

HISTORY  
OF  
NORTH BRIDGEWATER,

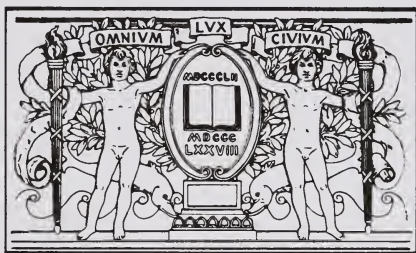
*Plymouth County, Massachusetts,*

FROM ITS FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME,



BY BRADFORD KINGMAN

A HERITAGE CLASSIC



**BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY**



HISTORY  
OF  
NORTH BRIDGEWATER,

Plymouth County, Massachusetts,

FROM ITS FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME,

WITH

FAMILY REGISTERS.

BY BRADFORD KINGMAN,

MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF WISCONSIN HISTORICAL SOCIETY; ESSEX INSTITUTE, SALEM; WEYMOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY; PILGRIM SOCIETY, PLYMOUTH; BOSTONIAN SOCIETY; HISTORIAN AND CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE KINGMAN MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION.

---

BOSTON :  
PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR.  
1866.

- Notice -

The foxing, or discoloration with age, characteristic of old books, sometimes shows through to some extent in reprints such as this, especially when the foxing is very severe in the original book. We feel that the contents of this book warrant its reissue despite these blemishes, and hope you will agree and read it with pleasure.

Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1866, by

BRADFORD KINGMAN,

In the Clerk's Office of the District Court for the District of Massachusetts.

SACSA  
REF  
F74  
13845  
V.2

Facsimile Reprint

Published 1991 By  
HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

1540 Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716  
(301)-390-7709

ISBN 1-55613-513-0

rec'd  
9/92  
Copyright 1991 by Heritage Books, Inc.



## CHAPTER XX.

### MISCELLANEOUS HISTORY.

Mills. — Manufactures. — Bridgewater Manufacturing Company. — Tanners. — Blacksmiths. — Shoe Tool Manufacturers. — Public-Houses. — Traders. — Tailors. — Hatters. — Bakers. — Saddlers. — Wheelwrights. — Coopers. — Clocks. — Watchmakers. — Jewellers. — Drugs and Medicines. — Furniture Manufacturers. — Carpenters. — Painters. — Masons. — Tin-Plate and Sheet-Iron Workers. — Dentists. — Blacking Manufacturing. — Boot and Shoe Manufacturing. — List of Inventions.

#### MILLS.

**D**URING the first settlement of the North Parish the attention of the settlers was first directed to clearing the lands and preparing the same for agricultural purposes. They very soon, however, erected saw and grist mills, many of which are numbered among the things that were.

One of the first mills erected in the North Parish was a saw-mill on the dam south of the residence of the late Azor Packard, said to have been built by Abijah Thayer and others, and was near the main street leading from Campello to West Bridgewater. The remains of the dam are to be seen at the present time. We should judge this mill was of small power, as it is related of a man that was passing the works while on his way from Bridgewater to Boston (a journey of two or three days), as he passed, the saw was going up, and when he returned, it was just coming down.

Previous to 1800, there was a saw-mill a short distance north of Cole's Fulling-mill, now Wheeler's Tack Works, which was owned by Zebedee Snell, Parmenas Packard, and others. There was another saw-mill, a short distance north of the late John Tilden's residence, in the west part of the town, and east of Hayward Marshall's residence. The mill was owned by John Tilden, Nathaniel Manly, and others, in shares.

About the same time, Matthew Kingman and others erected a mill where Chandler Sprague's saw-mill now stands in the Factory Village, or "Spragueville," and was known by the name of "Kingman's Mill," and has been owned by Luke Perkins, Abel and Eliphalet Kingman, Parmenas Brett, John Ritchie, and others.

Colonel Caleb Howard built a mill near his furnace on Pond Street, which has been owned by his heirs ever since, and is now used for sawing box-boards, shingles, etc.

The first grist-mill in the town was erected on the spot now occupied by Ellis Packard & Co. It was built by John Packard, and owned by him for many years, and afterward changed hands as follows: Bridgewater Manufacturing Company, Tyler Cobb, Joslyn & Keith, Bela Keith, A. B. Wheeler, Lewis Keith, and Ellis Packard & Co. Deacon Zenas Packard was miller for a long time at this mill, and was well known as the "*honest miller*." The present steam works were erected by Bela and Lewis Keith a few years since, and are used for planing, box-making, grist-mill and the manufacture of shoe tools. It is situated quite near the village, on the road leading from thence to Abington, and is a valuable property, being near the railroad. There was another grist-mill, erected by John Tilden, and afterward rebuilt by John Brett, in the west part of the town, near the turnpike; the mill stood for many years, and is now occupied by Lewis A. Kingman as a wheelwright shop.

The Bridgewater Manufacturing Company owned a grist-mill situated on the south side of Crescent Street, and near Mr. Sprague's office, which they purchased of Messrs. Abel Kingman, Nehemiah Lincoln, and others. There is another grist-mill near where Colonel Caleb Howard's furnace stood, on Belmont Street, a short distance from the Centre Village, now owned by Thomas J. & Welcome Howard.

In the early settlement of the parish it is said there was a

windmill, the only one in town, situated on the hill north of the late Eliphalet Kingman's residence, on the locality known as "Windmill Hill," probably owned by Matthew Kingman & Co., and used as a grist-mill.

#### MANUFACTURES.

One of the first manufacturing establishments in the North Parish was the forge erected and carried on by Ensign Constant Southworth, which stood on or near where Sprague's Mill now stands. Mr. Southworth was a practical workman, having served a faithful apprenticeship at the business, and did a large business at smelting iron ore for the people in that vicinity. There was a large amount of ore dug in the westerly part of the town in the early settlement of the parish, and he had as much as his power could do. A short time ago, in removing the old road-bed across Sprague's Pond, quantities of cinder and iron scraps were found that came from these works. These works changed hands several times, among whom we find Alpheus and Parmenas Brett conveyed all right, title, and interest in and to the trip-hammer or water-shop to the Bridgewater Manufacturing Company July 26, 1813.

At one time Messrs. James and Luke Perkins manufactured muskets, small anchors, scythes, shovels, plough-points, etc., at this place. During the year 1813, the above-named manufacturing company purchased all the shops and mills contiguous to the forge, for the purpose of erecting a large cotton and woollen factory. The following is a copy of the original subscription paper, showing the names of stockholders:—

" BRIDGEWATER, May 13, 1813.

" We, the subscribers, proposing to engage in the manufacture of wool and cotton, do agree to form ourselves into a company, by the name of the Bridgewater Wool and Cotton Manufacturing Company; and for carrying into effect said object, we propose as a capital Eight Thousand Dollars, to be divided into forty shares; and we severally pledge ourselves to defray

the expense arising on the number of shares annexed to our individual names.

	No. of Shares.		No. of Shares.		No. of Shares.
Eliphalet Leach,	1	Ichabod Howard,	1	Tiley Carey,	1
Martin Kingman,	1	Thomas Thompson,	1	Hosea Alden,	1
Thomas Wales,	2	Isaiah Packard,	2	Micah Shaw,	2
Alvan Perry,	1	Packard & Ames,	1	Howard Packard,	1
Bela Hayward, }	1	Benjamin Keith,	1	Samuel Battles,	2
Ellis Holmes, }		Perez Crocker,	2	Packard & South-	
Joseph Silvester, Jr.,	1	Seth Snow,	1	worth,	1
Daniel Ames,	1	Alpheus Brett,	1	Jeremiah Beals, Jr.	1
Charles Snell,	1	Parmenas Brett,	1	John Ritchie,	1
Nathaniel Snell,	1	Micah Faxon,	1	Daniel Ford,	1
Jonathan Reynolds,	1	Joel Ames,	1	Joel Briggs,	1
David Reynolds,	1	Daniel Alden,	1	Richard Thayer,	2
Abel Kingman,	3	Packard & Perkins, Jr.	1	John Ritchie,	2
Perez Southworth,	1	Davis Packard,	1	Andrew Ritchie,	2

The following is the Act of Incorporation as granted by the Legislature of Massachusetts:—

“ BRIDGEWATER MANUFACTURING COMPANY.

“ June 14, 1813. Abel Kingman, Thomas Thompson, Isaiah Packard, Perez Crocker, Micah Shaw, Ichabod Howard, and Samuel Battles, together with such as may associate with them, were incorporated into a manufacturing company, for the purpose of making cotton and woollen cloth and yarn, in the town of Bridgewater, with power to hold Real Estate to amount of Fifty Thousand, and Personal Estate not exceeding One Hundred Thousand, as may be necessary and convenient for the purposes as above named.”

This company continued to manufacture until March 10, 1837, when the corporation name was changed to Ritchie Manufacturing Company.

Mr. Ritchie continued to manufacture for several years, and sold the factory, with all their power and privileges, to Chandler Sprague, Esq., who, soon after, converted the building into a manufactory of shoe lasts and wood-turning establishment.

At the time the forge of Mr. Southworth's was in successful operation, there was a furnace erected by a few individuals of the town, which stood on or near the works of the late Colonel Caleb Howard, more recently known as How-

ard's Mill, where large quantities of hollow ware were manufactured. The works were afterward given up on account of the scarcity of wood. Mr. Bowdoin, of Boston, bought the furnace, which was afterwards successively owned by Colonel Hobart, of Abington, Mr. Perry, of Easton, George Howard, of Bridgewater, and later by Colonel Caleb Howard and Thomas J. & Welcome Howard. The building has since been used by various parties for manufacturing purposes, mostly shoe tools, and sawing of box-boards.

About the year 1790, Benjamin Silvester built a mill on Salisbury River, near the residence of Galen Packard, for a fulling-mill. He sold his interest to his brother, Seth Silvester, who was succeeded by John Wales, who established a carding-mill. Mr. Ephraim Cole bought the privilege of Mr. Wales, and continued till 1825, when he sold out to Galen Packard, who soon commenced manufacturing ship-spikes, nails, and all kinds of ship work, using a trip-hammer. Mr. Packard sold out to Jefferson Bisbee, who came from Canton, and began to manufacture hay and manure forks. B. F. Wheeler has recently purchased the works, and manufactures small nails, tacks, shoe nails, and carpet tacks.

About the year 1814 James Easton & Sons built a dam, erected a building, and commenced manufacturing spikes, axes, adzes, plane irons, chisels, bar iron, axles, etc., a short distance north on the same stream. They continued business for about six years, and failed. Caleb and Sylvanus Easton continued the business for ten years longer, under the name of C. & S. Easton, when they retired.

Lower on the stream, and just south of Pleasant Street, Sidney Perkins manufactured hay and manure forks. He was in that business but a few years, and sold out to Hezekiah Simmons, and he was succeeded by Nathaniel B. Harlow in the same business. Several years since there was a mill situated on Trout Brook, a short distance south of Howard



Street, that leads to East Randolph. The remains of the dam are in existence at the present day. The flowage of this meadow was for a long time a source of litigation in the county courts.

About the year 1836 William Perry was engaged in the manufacture of brass ware and castings; his foundry was situated near where Faxon's awl manufactory is now located. Several years since Mr. Chandler R. Humphrey commenced making gravestones at the shop of John Wales, corner of Main and Belmont Streets, now owned by Rufus P. Kingman. Since that time Sidney S. Green came to town, and was engaged for a time in that business on Centre Street. Soon after, George W. Bryant, Esq., became associated with him in business, under the firm of Bryant & Green, in Central Block. Mr. Bryant continues alone in the business, on the corner of Main and Crescent Streets, where he manufactures all kind of marble and stone work for cemeteries, etc.

In the spring of 1845, Messrs. George B. Dunbar and Oakes S. Soule became associated in business, under the firm of Dunbar & Soule, for the sale of all kinds of lumber, on the corner of Montello and Court Streets, near the railroad. In 1862 the firm was dissolved, Mr. Dunbar retiring. Since that time, Mr. Soule has continued in the business as before.

Barnabas Edson manufactured the best quality of log pumps at his residence, in the east part of the town, on Pine Street. He afterward moved to the Centre Village.

#### TANNERS.

Probably the first tanner in the North Parish was William Shaw, who had a tannery south-west of the house now occupied by Lawrence Copeland, in the easterly part of the town. His son Micah succeeded him in business, which was given up many years ago. He manufactured upper and sole leather. Levi Keith carried on the tanning business; also his son

Benjamin, succeeded by Captain Ziba Keith, east of the main street in Campello, near where Montello Street now is. Major Daniel Cary had a tannery south of Belmont Street, next to River. Israel Packard was his successor. Nathaniel W. Stoddard is a manufacturer of patent enamelled leather, in the north part of the village, on Montello Street.

#### BLACKSMITHS.

One of the first things done after the making of iron from the ore in this town, was the making of nails by hand. This branch of manufacture was one of the most prominent of any in the town. It furnished employment for a large number of boys and men. At first, they were forged singly; and as the machines for cutting and heading were introduced, hammered nails went out of use. Nearly every farmer had a nail-shop for his boys to occupy their leisure time, when not engaged upon the farm. Indeed, nail-shops were as common as shoe-shops are at the present day. Upon the introduction of machines for cutting and heading nails, — which were invented by Colonel Jesse Reed, a native of the town, — the business of making nails was confined to different manufacturing companies, and were made in large quantities at a much lower price. We now find in the town, only here and there, a blacksmith-shop, for shoeing cattle and horses, and other job-work. Among the blacksmiths in the parish were Captain Jesse Perkins, who had a shop near where Colonel E. Southworth's store now stands. Asa Howard had a shop nearly opposite Centre Street. Captain Anthony Dike had a shop near the Alva Noyes place, on the road to Abington. He made the first shovels made in the vicinity, at about the time the "Ames" commenced in Easton. Josiah Perkins had a shop on Summer Street, opposite the residence of Nahum Perkins, who became his successor in that business. Alpheus Brett had a shop in Factory Village (now Sprague's).

He manufactured bar iron, plough-points, hames, hoes, etc. Nehemiah Lincoln was also in the same business in that village, manufactured cart and harness trimmings, hames, hoes, scrapers, plough-points, etc. Besides these, the traders of the town bought iron rods, and let them out to be made, by the pound, in the same manner as leather is let out to be made into shoes. Messrs. Ide & Trow commenced business on the spot where Waldo Bradford is at the present time, and who succeeded that firm and carried on that business till 1845, when he sold out to Tyler Cobb, who conducted the business ten years. In 1855 he sold out to Mr. Bradford, who has continued to the present time, and has lately associated with him Mr. Allen Crocker, of East Stoughton. Sumner A. Hayward, of Kingston, commenced on Main Street several years since. His shop was nearly opposite the schoolhouse, south of his dwelling, and on the present road-bed leading to Campello, and in the south part of the village. He sold out to Charles W. Strout, of Brookline, who was succeeded by Hiram F. Peck.

There was a blacksmith shop erected on Montello Street, east of the residence of the late Captain Ziba Keith, conducted by P. Donovan, which has since been given up.

Lorenzo Wade had a blacksmith shop in the "West Shares," or North-west Bridgewater, opposite the residence of the late Isaac Packard, which was afterwards removed to its present location, occupied by Orren Wade on the turnpike leading to Stoughton.

B. C. Snell erected a shop near Sprague's Factory about 1853, and was succeeded by A. D. Tyler, and later by S. W. Haley.

#### SHOE TOOL MANUFACTURERS.

For a long time North Bridgewater has been celebrated for the excellence of her shoe tools and awls, lasts, and boot-



trees, shoe-knives, spoke-shaves, rolling machines, hammers, etc.

Among the first to introduce this kind of goods in the town were Ephraim Howard & Co., who made it a special branch of business; they occupied the building now used by Messrs. Howard, Clark, & Co., as a furniture wareroom, using steam power.\* They manufactured hammers, presses, wheels, spoke-shaves, knives, punches, awl-handles, etc.

Charles Howard and Lewis Fisher have since manufactured the same kind of goods under the firm of Howard & Fisher. J. B. Mann conducted that kind of business for several years, — since removed to Stoughton. Sidney Perkins has also made shoe-knives, hammers, and patent grindstones, etc. Tyler Cobb commenced manufacturing shoe tools in 1845, such as hammers, awls, spoke-shaves, steel compasses, brad-awls, and chopping-knives. George Willis manufactured this kind of goods for a time, until he removed to Worcester,

Since the introduction of American awls in this country, there has been a large amount manufactured in this town, by Mr. William Faxon, Charles Lincoln, Josiah S. Lincoln, and Charles B. Lincoln, who is now engaged in that business. Millions of sewing and pegging awls are sent to various parts of the country from this town every year.

David Peeler manufactured shoe tools in Howard's Mill in 1836, — when removed to Boston. J. Wallace Packard commenced manufacturing stitching and machine needles for all kinds of sewing-machines, in March, 1858. Snell & Atherton manufacture a variety of shoe tools, spoke-shaves, etc., in Ellis Packard & Co.'s mill.

William Hall manufactured shoe-pegs at the mill on Howard Street several years since. John W. Kingman has furnished the shoemakers with machines for rolling leather, and shoe benches, as well as coal-sifters, washing-machines,

\* Probably this was the first steam-engine used in the town.

and patent roofing. William S. Gay and Jabez Gay manufactured bedsteads, chopping-knives, and awl-handles, at the old mill known as Packard's Grist Mill, or Keith's Mill.

In 1836 Chandler Sprague, Esq., commenced making lasts and boot-trees in the mill owned by T. J. & W. Howard, well known as Howard's Mill. In 1837, he purchased the right of using Thomas Blanchard's machine for turning irregular forms. He continued in that mill until 1842, doing a small business, which has increased to a large and profitable branch of manufacturing. He purchased the building and power known as the "Old Cotton Factory," owned by Mr. Ritchie, and converted it into a manufactory. And, although he has been highly prospered in his business pursuits, yet he continues to give his personal attention to the detail of his business, and has added several branches to his original calling. E. Sumner Snell manufactured shoe tools in his factory, also manufactured machinery, under the firm of E. S. Snell & Co., Mr. Sprague being the special partner.

Wilbor Webster commenced manufacturing shoe knives near Sprague's in 1863. Mr. S. V. Tuck also manufactures shoe-knives, carving-knives, etc., of a superior quality.

Harrison Smith manufactured bedsteads in the old mill known as Keith's Mill. Archibald Thompson made the first spinning-wheel in the country: lived near where John Thompson now resides. His posterity have continued to make wheels since that time. Jonas Reynolds also made spinning-wheels in the "West Shares." Moses Cary made hay-rakes in the north-east part of the town.

Before the invention of Blanchard's machine for turning irregular forms, lasts and boot-trees were made by hand. Nathaniel Wales was probably the first person in the town engaged in that business. Robert A. Stoddard, Marcus Shaw, and Chandler Sprague have since been engaged in that line of manufacture. When Chandler Sprague began to manu-

facture by machinery, there was no use for lasts made by hand. Those made by machinery have become one of the great improvements of the age, and so far surpass those made by hand as to quality, that there are no others in the market.

#### PUBLIC-HOUSES.

The town of North Bridgewater is situated on the direct route from New Bedford to Boston; and previous to the building of the railroads that connect the two cities, it was a stopping-place for travellers needing public-houses. At one time, there were three public-houses in the village, beside one on the turnpike south of "Tilden's Corner."

One of the most prominent houses in early days was one kept by Major Daniel Cary, on the spot where Rufus P. Kingman now resides, and formerly occupied by the late John Wales. Next in order, we find a house kept by Barnabas Howard, at the north end of the town, where entertainment was provided for man and beast. Silas Packard kept public-house on the corner of Main and Court Streets, now occupied by Captain Clark. Colonel Edward Southworth also kept house at his residence, and later Major Nathan Hayward kept near the corner of Main and Elm Streets. Nathan Hayward, Newton Shaw, Nathaniel H. Cross, Captain John Packard, and Edward J. Snow have kept public-house on the corner of Main and Crescent Streets, and opposite the residence of the late John Wales.

In the early part of 1833, preparations were made for the erection of a new and more commodious house than was then in the town. July 4, of that year, a house was raised by Messrs. Bela Keith, Esq., and Benjamin Kingman, who were the owners till 1856, when it passed into the hands of Tyler Cobb, who keeps the house at the present time. Mr. B. Kingman kept the house three years. Edward E. Bennett

occupied it from that time about ten years, and the house has since changed hands as follows: O. G. Tinkham, Joslyn & Keith, Ellridge Cobb, Harrison Rogers, Mr. Alstrom, Captain Swasey, and Tyler Cobb, and is known as the *Satucket* House.

A few years since Aaron B. Drake opened a public-house at Campello, by the name of Salisbury House, which was kept for a few years only. There is, therefore, only one public-house in the town at the present time, and that is in the Centre Village.

#### TRADERS.

It is very difficult to give the dates when the different traders in town began business, although we find the names of all. We here give the names of those who have been in the trade, keeping country variety stores, as follows: Deacon Ichabod Howard kept store at the north part of the town, on the road to Boston, in the house recently occupied by the late Deacon Ozen Gurney. Silas Packard and Colonel Edward Southworth had a store on the corner of Main and Court Streets, where David Cobb's store now stands. Colonel Edward Southworth has kept store in his present location since 1816, nearly opposite the First Congregational Church. Major Daniel Cary kept in the north part of the old building that was recently removed from the corner of Main and Belmont Streets, and on the lot now occupied as a residence by Rufus P. Kingman. He was succeeded by John Wales. Jonathan Keith kept a grocery store where the church now stands, on the corner of South and Main Streets, Campello. Isaac Keith kept groceries in the south part of his house, a short distance north of the church. Benjamin Kingman succeeded him in trade a year or two, when he removed to the Centre Village. Silas Packard & Co. were succeeded in trade by David Cobb, who came from Mansfield, Mass., in 1823, and learned trade

of Mr. Packard. Mr. Cobb has, within a few years, erected a new and commodious building in place of the old store, where he now continues to do a successful business, as a variety store. Captain John Packard erected the store corner of Main and Belmont Streets, opposite Rufus P. Kingman's house, several years since, and was associated with Joseph Packard in trade. At a little later period, Matthew Kingman and Nathaniel Snow purchased the stock and goodwill of the store, and traded for a short time. The store was afterward purchased by David Cobb, about 1836, and was kept by Tyler Cobb for several years. About 1840 William P. Howard, of Easton, purchased the stock, and conducted a successful business for several years, and then removed to Messrs. Howard, Clark, & Co.'s building. In 1836 Frederick Parker came from Barnstable, and entered into partnership with Ambrose Hayward, under the firm of Hayward & Parker, in the dry-goods trade, in William Ryder's building on Main Street, and continued but a short time. John Ritchie opened a store at the Factory Village, near "Sprague's," which has since been occupied by Daniel Eames, Ephraim Noyes, Ira Copeland, William H. Brett, and Chandler Sprague. Ira Copeland has recently erected a new grocery store a short distance east from "Sprague's," on the road to Abington.

Lemuel B. Hatch opened the first store in Campello about twenty years since, and kept but a few years. The business has been conducted in the same building by Messrs. Tyler Cobb, Samuel Carter, Varanes Wales, and Sidney Packard. A few years since Josiah W. Kingman erected a large and commodious building for a store, which has been in use by Sidney Packard and Messrs. Howard & Keith, the present occupants, who keep a variety store. A few years since W. O. Alger, of West Bridgewater, erected a building corner of Montello and Depot Streets, at Campello, near the railroad



depot, and kept a grocery store a short time. This building has since been purchased by Mr. Nelson J. Foss, who occupies it as a flour and grain store, and post-office. Henry Dyer has a small store on Montello Street, near the depot, and Benjamin Swain on Main Street, Campello. Several years since Aaron B. Drake and brother were in trade where the Salisbury House now stands. Newton Shaw kept a store in the easterly part of the town, at "Shaw's Corner," a few years since. Perez Marshall kept a grocery store near "Tilden's Corner." Lorenzo Wade and George A. Packard in the West Shares. George Clark kept store a short time near the same place. Isaac Packard kept store in the West Shares, in the building occupied by William Packard. Benjamin Kellogg kept store in town in 1835. Cyrus Porter, Jr., kept store near Zophar Field's Corner in 1835. A few years since J. F. Hale opened a grocery store in Central Block, on Main Street. L. C. Bliss became his successor in that business. Newton Shaw had a grocery store near the railroad on Centre Street, some years since. Mr. William H. Pierce succeeded him in business. Lyman E. Cobb has recently erected a new store near the same locality and continues to do a successful business in that line. Daniel Lovell has taken the store recently occupied by the "Union Store No. 619." Henry W. Robinson commenced trade in 1844, in the store now occupied by him in the Centre Village. He was the successor of William White. In 1850 William B. Barry became associated with him in the business, under the firm of Robinson & Barry, which copartnership existed five years, Mr. Barry then removing to Boston. This was a variety store till 1859, when it was changed to dry goods exclusively.

In 1834 Charles Atherton and Albert Smith became associated in business in the hotel building, under the firm of Smith & Atherton. This firm continued for about two years, when they dissolved partnership, and William F. Brett became

a partner with Mr. Smith, under the firm of Smith & Brett, in 1836. This firm continued till 1839, and Mr. Smith withdrew from the firm, leaving Mr. Brett alone in business till 1846, at which time Rufus P. Kingman became a partner, under the firm of Brett & Kingman, which copartnership continued till 1854, doing a dry-goods, grocery, hardware, and merchant tailoring business. A new firm was then formed, consisting of William F. Brett, J. Freeman Ellis, S. B. Ripley, and Edward O'Neil, who continued in the same business. In 1860 Henry A. Brett came from Wareham, and purchased the stock and business, and conducted the same till 1861, when he sold to William H. Brett and Rufus E. Brett, who continued in business under the style of William F. Brett's Sons. This firm was dissolved in 1865, Rufus E. Brett and Frederick L. Brett continuing the business under the firm of Brett Brothers.

In 1862 Mr. B. C. Benner & Co. opened a dry-goods store opposite Kingman's Block. Charles Curtis, Jr., was in the dry-goods trade in Howard & Clark's building, on Main Street, till within a short time. He became the successor of William P. Howard in that business. B. P. Davis has had a shoe store since 1850 opposite the bank. Charles D. Brigham has a shoe store at 423 Main Street (Tyler Cobb's building). Ambrose Hayward opened a grocery store in Howard, Clark, & Co.'s building July 4, 1864. A. N. Farrar had a grocery store in John Tilden's building, a few years since; he was succeeded by Simeon Mitchell in 1861, and the store is now occupied by John Tilden.

James Hall and William H. H. Hebard have since occupied that store for a short time each. The building is now used as a residence. Henry Howard formerly kept a store in his building now occupied as a shoe manufactory. E. Capen French kept a grocery store, near Stoddard's Brush Factory, in the north part of the village; store now occupied for

the same purpose by Joel T. Packard. B. R. Clapp has a variety store in the building near Bliss's store, on Main Street. Southworth & Noyes have a grocery store nearly opposite Kingman's Brick Block; Daniel Hayward one on School Street, near the railroad. John W. Snell kept a small grocery store opposite the residence of Freeman Holmes several years since. S. Francis Dearborne has a grocery store in Drayton's building, opposite the First Congregational Church, formerly occupied by N. C. & G. W. Fisher as a grocery store. Nathan Jones keeps a grocery store in Colonel Southworth's building. E. H. Woodbridge keeps paints, oils, etc., on School, near Main Street: William Field also kept a grocery store in Captain John Battles's house. Lot Packard kept a store in the house afterward occupied by Captain Robert Packard. F. & H. Baylies kept a dry-goods store in "Wheeler's Block," corner of Main and School Streets, a few years since. Francis O. Hall kept a grocery store on Turnpike Street, in the West Shares, for a short time, several years since. John W. Snell kept a grocery store at Campello for a short time in a building owned by Bela Keith, Esq. Rufus L. Thacher kept a flour and grain store in Central Block on Centre Street a few years since. C. C. Bixby & Co. keep a large assortment of drugs, medicines, fancy goods, books, stationery, etc., in Bixby's Block, corner of Main and School Streets.

Isaac Washburn came from Kingston, and kept store in the old tavern-building, opposite John Wales's Corner, for a short time only.

#### TAILORS.

It was the custom in the early settlement of the town for ladies to cut and make gentlemen's garments. At length men cutters went from house to house, making clothes enough for the year at one time. The first tailor in the



North Parish was Nathaniel Snell, who went out to work for twenty-five cents per day and board. John Shankland was the next tailor; then came Michael O'Neil, who opened a tailoring shop in the "West Shares," and afterward in the Centre, occupying the store now used by Colonel Nathan Jones, in Southworth's building. Elisha B. Bumpas came from Wareham in September, 1838, and opened a clothing shop in the building then owned by Arza Leonard, opposite Henry Cross's shoe manufactory, on Main Street; he afterwards removed to a room over Robinson's dry-goods store; from this place he removed to Howard, Clark, & Co.'s building, where he is at the present time. Luther W. Durant was a tailor in 1836, two doors south of "Patriot" office. William Ryder came from West Bridgewater, and carried on the merchant tailoring business for several years in his building on Main Street. Edward O'Neil was employed as a foreman in Messrs. Brett & Kingman's tailoring department in 1849. In 1859 he became associated with Mr. James B. Sampson, for the purpose of conducting the merchant tailoring business, in Tyler Cobb's building on Main Street, under the firm of O'Neil & Sampson. Mr. Sampson retired from the firm in 1861, and went into the army. Mr. O'Neil continued in business alone till 1864, when he removed to Alexandria, Va. Walter Scott came to town, from Boston, in 1860, was employed by Mr. O'Neil for four years, and is now conducting the merchant tailoring business on his own account. George E. Wilbour came from Wareham in 1859, and is now connected with Henry A. Brett in the clothing business. L. W. Wade and Daniel F. Leonard were in town several years since, and made garments. Most of the larger dry-goods stores have had a journeyman tailor connected with their establishments, and manufactured custom goods; therefore, it would be impossible to note all the changes that have occurred. Peter F. Hollywood came from Wareham, and was

employed in Brett & Kingman's store for several years, and afterward opened a tailoring establishment on his own account in Ellis J. Morton's building, on Main Street, and is now doing business opposite Colonel E. Southworth's store. Daniel Logue had a tailor shop opposite Southworth & Noyes's grocery store, on Main Street, for a short time. In January, 1854, George E. Bryant opened a clothing store in D. F. Studley's building; and in 1855 Henry L. Bryant was associated with him in the business, under the firm of G. E. & H. L. Bryant. This firm has continued in trade since that time, doing a very successful and profitable business. Since that time Henry A. Brett has opened another clothing store, in Bixby's Block, where he is doing a large and highly lucrative business.

Messrs. Brett & Kingman, David Cobb, H. W. Robinson, W. P. Howard, and other traders, have usually kept ready-made clothing; thus the public have always had unsurpassed facilities for obtaining the best custom garments and the cheapest.

#### HATTERS.

The first hatter in the town was Perez Crocker, who conducted business near where David Howard's boot manufactory recently stood, in the north part of the village. He was succeeded by Captain John Battles, and he by Ellis J. Morton. There is no hat manufactory in the town at the present time; customers are supplied at the various stores in the town, of which there are many, as before seen.

#### BAKERS.

B. C. Hatch and Cyrus Packard, 2d, commenced the baking business about 1830, and continued about three years, in the building that had formerly been used as a schoolhouse, on the lot now occupied by the bank building, south of the hotel.

In 1833 Mr. Packard sold his interest to Mr. Hatch. In 1834 David Wilder and Mr. Hatch were associated together in the business, under the firm of Hatch & Wilder. Shortly after that time, Mr. J. C. Wilder purchased Mr. Hatch's interest in the business, and the firm was changed to J. C. & D. Wilder. Afterward, J. C. Wilder sold to John W. Hunt, who has continued with Mr. Wilder, under the firm of Hunt & Wilder. Their business was very successful, and in 1856 they erected a new and more commodious building, using horse-power for mixing, stamping, and cutting crackers, bread, and small cakes. This firm bakes, on an average, about five barrels of flour daily.

A Mr. Buckley conducted the baking business at the old stand afterward used by Hunt & Wilder, on Crescent Street. Several years since, also, Parmenas and Simeon Brett, in the Factory Village, did a small business for a short time. F. B. Washburn makes nice cake and fancy pastry at his refectory on Main Street; also, confectionery of all kinds and fancy baking.

#### SADDLERS.

In the days when every one travelled on horseback, the saddler's business was a prominent trade. After the introduction of wheel carriages, harness-making was added to their trade, also trunk-making. Among those who have conducted this trade, are Seth Snow, a short distance below the bridge on the road to Campello, in the Isaac Keith house; Elbridge H. Packard, in the north part of the village; also, Nathaniel H. Cross, in 1836, in the Centre Village. A few years since A. M. Leavitt came from East Bridgewater, and located where George W. Bryant's marble works are now, corner of Main and Crescent Streets. Lemuel T. Bird is now doing business on High Street. Recently Mr. Bartlett has opened a harness shop on School Street, near the hotel.

## WHEELWRIGHTS.

Abel Kingman, Esq., was one of the oldest wheelwrights in the parish. He made ox-wagons, carts, wooden ploughs, rakes, etc. Zachariah and Zebedee Snell made wooden ploughs, rakes, and grain cradles, etc., in the north-west part of the town. Jabez Kingman had a wheelwright shop on Centre Street, near Shaw's Corner. Ruel Richmond had a large and commodious shop on the corner of Main and School Streets, and was the principal shop in town for several years. John C. H. Eaton has a wheelwright shop on Prospect Hill. Mason & Fletcher manufacture carriages, and do job work, on High Street. From 1852 to 1855, Tyler Cobb manufactured carriages, etc., on High Street. Waldo Bradford & Co. also manufacture carriages on High Street. Lyman E. Tribou has a wheelwright shop in the Factory Village, opposite A. D. Tyler's blacksmith shop; and Lewis A. Kingman has a shop near Tilden's Corner, in the west part of the town.

## COOPERS.

Daniel Pettingill made tubs, pails, churns, etc., at the place occupied by the late John W. Snell, on South Street. Lemuel Terrill carried on the coopering trade at the James Willis place, opposite Arnold Kingman's. Joseph Whiton made nail-casks, tubs, dye-vats, churns, cheese-hoops, etc., in the Factory Village; he removed to Hingham. Lemuel Terrill, Jr., and Jacob Dunbar made rakes, measures, scythe-handles, mop and broom handles, etc. Jonas Reynolds made spinning-wheels, wooden ploughs, rakes, etc., in the "West Shares."

## CLOCKS.

Previous to 1800 Ezekiel Reed made clocks near where Alpheus Holmes now lives, in Downingville. Also, several

years since, Rodney Brace came from Torrington, Conn., and commenced the manufacture of small wooden clocks at the West Shares, or North-West Bridgewater, with Isaac Packard. They sent them to all parts of the country in wagons, and were among the first to introduce small clocks.

#### WATCHMAKERS AND JEWELLERS.

David F. Studley came from Hanover, Mass., in September, 1834, and made watches and jewelry, also repaired all kinds of clocks, in the building now occupied by him. He afterward erected a new and more commodious building south of Samuel Howard's house, where he became associated with his brother, Luther Studley, in the business: he afterward sold out his interest to his brother, and retired from business. At the time Mr. Studley came to the town there was no establishment of the kind in the vicinity. Since that time there have been other establishments of the same description, among whom is Augustus Mitchell, who left town in 1862, and removed to Provincetown. Herman Hewett came from Bridgewater to the town in the autumn of 1863, and is now in business in Tyler Cobb's building, 421 Main Street. Ly-sander F. Gurney came from Abington, and opened a store in D. F. Studley's building a short time since. Luther Studley is at the old stand of D. F. Studley & Co., on Main Street.

#### DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

J. A. Rainsford was the first person engaged in this business in the town. His room was at the residence of Franklin Ames. David F. Studley also kept a good stock of drugs and medicines in connection with his watch and jewelry business till 1845, when he sold his stock of medicines to Tyler Cobb, who has continued in that trade till the present time. The next person that did anything in that kind of goods was Edward Southworth, Jr.

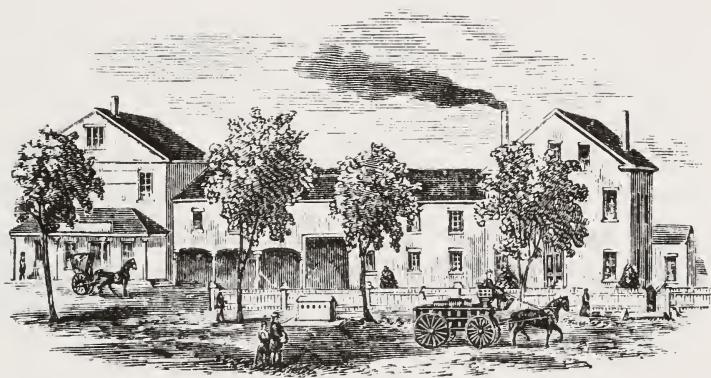


In October, 1852, C. C. Bixby opened an apothecary store in connection with books, stationery, and fancy goods. In 1864 Mr. Goldthwait became associated with him as partner in the business, under the firm of C. C. Bixby & Co. Beside the above, many of the variety stores in the town keep an assortment of the various patent medicines in use.

#### FURNITURE MANUFACTURES.

Among the first of those engaged in this branch of business were Oliver Dike, Samuel Dike, Asaph Howard, Moses Cary, Jonathan Cary. Thomas Wales had a furniture store in the north part of the town, and was the principal manufacturer for many years. Samuel Carter was in the business at the West Shares for a short time. Jonathan Beal kept furniture store in the house afterward occupied by Lemuel French, near where Ruel Richmond's house now stands in the Centre Village. Josiah W. Kingman commenced the manufacture of bureaus, tables, etc., for the wholesale trade about 1825, in the south part of the town, now Campello, which business he continued with success till May 23, 1853, when his entire establishment was destroyed by fire.

Samuel Howard came from Randolph to this town in 1827 and opened a furniture wareroom. In 1829 Mr. Lyman Clark became a partner, under the firm of Howard & Clark, and who continued to do a large and profitable business. In 1859 Mr. Howard died. The firm now in the business at the old stand consists of the following persons: Lyman Clark, Eben Rhodes, Rufus C. Kimball, under the name and style of Howard, Clark, & Co., who keep a large and varied assortment of all kinds of furniture at retail, and manufacture largely for the wholesale trade. Soranes Dunham came from Fall River in 1846, was employed for a few years at Josiah W. Kingman's manufactory in Campello; he afterward opened a jobbing shop in the north part of the village, making and



FURNITURE MANUFACTORY OF JOSIAH W. KINGMAN (Campello).  
Destroyed by fire May 24, 1853.





repairing all kinds of furniture. A few years since Frederic Hanson opened a furniture wareroom in the building owned by George N. Bryant, corner of Main and Crescent Streets, which continued but a short time.

#### CARPENTERS.

Prominent among those of this branch of mechanics, are Colonel Simeon Cary, Colonel Josiah Hayden, Deacon Jonathan Cary, Barnabas Pratt, Thomas Pratt, Job Bryant, Gamaliel Bryant, Samuel Hayden, Phineas Paine, Jeremiah Beals, Isaac Packard, Jonathan Edson, Bela Keith, Marcus Packard, Cary Howard, Oakes S. Soule, George B. Dunbar, Charles S. Johnson, Barnabas Snow, William Gray, John T. Peterson, Otis Cobb, Jason Perkins, Barnabas H. Gray, Vinal Lyon, John F. Beals, Franklin Ward, Samuel McLaughlin, Jabez Field, Joseph Hayward, Charles Cole, George Sawyer, James Sherman, Augustus Jones, Rosseter Jones, Martin L. Reynolds, Thaddeus Gifford, Thaddeus E. Gifford, Alpheus Alden, Daniel H. Cary, Samuel Harris, and Cephas Soule.

#### PAINTERS.

Until within a few years nearly all of the houses were shingled, and the painting of them required but little skill. It usually consisted of Venetian red or yellow ochre, mixed with linseed oil, put on in the coarsest manner by any person. After the custom of clapboarding and finishing in modern style was introduced, painting became a separate branch of industry. It is now a trade in which people have shown the greatest skill and proficiency, both in house and fancy painting. Among those who have been engaged in that branch of business, are William Tileston, William Vose, William Lewis, Jabez Lamson, Philo W. Richmond, Lucius Richmond, James O. Clapp, Samuel A. Sargent, William G. Marston, A. K. Harmon, John M. Sharpe, C. E. Lawrence, John Wales, Jonathan Beal

## MASONS.

William French, Joseph Brett, Samuel Battles, David Battles, Nahum Battles, F. B. Washburn, Lewis Washburn, Sidney Washburn, Freeman Washburn, and David Mason are among those who have worked at this branch of business.

## TIN-PLATE AND SHEET-IRON WORKERS.

Lorenzo D. Hervey came from West Bridgewater to Campello in April, 1839, and established a tin-ware manufactory in company with David Hervey, in the building north of the residence of Bela Keith, Esq. The firm was dissolved in about one year, and David Hervey sold his interest to Robert Smith, of New Bedford, who continued one year, when Mr. Smith removed to New Bedford. Mr. Hervey removed to the Centre Village, and occupied the building that had previously been used as a shoe manufactory by Bradford Dunbar & Co., opposite William Ryder's residence. At this time Mr. Smith again became associated with him, under the firm of Smith & Hervey. This firm continued to do business for fourteen years, since which time Mr. Hervey has continued alone in business, on Main Street, nearly opposite Centre Street. The business has consisted mostly in making tin ware for the various pedlers who have driven from there to all parts of the country, and dealing in all kinds of kitchen furnishing goods, stoves, etc.

Soon after the above dissolution of the copartnership of Smith & Hervey, Mr. Smith opened a hardware and furnishing store in Bixby's Block, and was succeeded by Liberty D. Packard in the same business.

James D. Baldwin came from Pittsburg, Pa., in 1862, and opened a store for the manufacture of stoves, tin ware, and kitchen furnishing goods, in the building formerly occupied by Ellis J. Morton as a hat manufactory. Mr. Baldwin was succeeded by E. Z. Stevens & Co., who is now in trade at that place.

Lorenzo Tuck came to town a few years since, and opened a shop of the above kind in the building formerly occupied by Messrs. William F. Brett & Co. as a tailor's shop, on School Street.

#### DENTISTS.

The first person that did anything in the way of dental operations (except tooth-pulling, which was usually done by the physicians) was Dr. J. L. Lyman, who usually came to town once a year, and did all there was to be done in that line. It soon increased to such an extent as to make it a permanent local business. Julius Thompson next occupied an office over D. F. Studley's jewelry store. He was succeeded by George R. Whitney, who came from Provincetown May 1, 1854. The next person in the business was L. W. Puffer, who came from Stoughton, and occupies an office in Drayton's Building, on Main Street. The next person engaged in that calling is Josiah E. Packard, who commenced in August, 1856; he has an office over Benner & Co.'s dry-goods store, on Main Street.

#### BLACKING MANUFACTURERS.

In 1845 Charles L. Hathaway commenced the manufacture of boot and shoe blacking, ink, etc. Since that time David Whittemore, Elisha Washburn, Thomas W. Pope, and Billings & Bassett have engaged in that business, the last-named firm having a store in Bath Street, Boston.

#### BOOT AND SHOE MANUFACTURE.

This important industrial interest, having assumed such wonderful proportions, and towering as it does above all its compeers in magnitude and importance, deserves more than a passing notice. When we consider the amount of capital devoted to this branch of the mechanic arts, the energy and

perseverance of the leading men engaged in the same, we cannot fail to give it a place among the greatest of manufactures. It is a curious and interesting study to trace the various changes that have taken place in *coverings for the feet*.

The first known to have been used were fifteen hundred years before Christ, and the first or oldest form was the *sandal*. Those used by the poorer classes consisted of flat slices of the palm leaf, lapped in the centre, forming the sole, and a double band of twisted leaves secured and strengthened the edge. A thong of strong fibres of the same plant was affixed to each side of the instep, and was secured round the foot, while those of the wealthy classes were made of leather, and frequently lined with cloth, the point or end turning up like a pair of modern skates. Specimens of these sandals, made of leaves or papyrus, are now on exhibition in the British Museum. Among the Hebrews, shoes were often made of wood, and those for soldiers of brass or iron. Among the Greeks and Romans, the use of shoes was not common, and the Spartan youths were early taught to go barefooted, females only being allowed to wear shoes.

From the earliest days there has always been a great diversity of style in the different periods of time. The Lacædæmonians wore red shoes. Roman senators and patricians wore high black laced buskins, with ornaments of ivory. Some were made with tops of great length, to cover the legs, and were called *boots*, the tops often being made of skins of wild animals, laced up in front, great care being taken to procure an exact fit.

The Jews commonly went without covering for the feet, except when on very long journeys it became necessary to wear something, — in such cases *sandals*, made simply of a sole, with one or two straps across the instep, heels being seldom used.

During the reign of Edward the Third of England, those that worked at the shoe trade were denominated the "Gentle Craft," as they produced shoes of the most gorgeous descriptions; the greatest variety of pattern was devised and the richest contrast of color elaborated. Coming down to the reign of Richard the Second, boots and shoes were made of great length, so that they were chained to the knee of the wearer with gold and silver straps or cord. This fashion was in use till Parliament, in 1463, forbade shoemakers making points on shoes over two inches long for the unprivileged classes under penalty of twenty shillings, and for those that wore them excommunication was denounced against any persons wearing such. This move had the effect to widen the toes to such an absurd extent that Queen Mary limited the width to six inches.

During the reign of Charles the First, in the sixteenth century, boots were made of elegant Spanish buff leather, with tops of such enormous dimensions as to obstruct walking with ease. The distinguishing mark of gentility during the reign of George the First and Second was red heels. The ladies wore silk or velvet in preference to leather, and the favorite color was figured blue silk, with bright red heels and silver buckles. In 1790 the low, flat slipper was introduced, and the shoe-buckle disappeared, and the plain shoe-string was introduced. The Prince of Wales endeavored to preserve the use of the buckle, in order to assist the buckle-makers; but fashion was too powerful for him.

The shoes of the Oriental ladies are highly ornamented, the covering being wrought with gold, silver, and silk, and set with jewels. The "*sabot*" is a shoe peculiar to France, and is made of wood, very clumsy, but warm and comfortable.

Of all the varieties of shoes none are so curious as the Chinese, none are so costly or elaborate, and none so unnatural. Their feet are kept bandaged from their infancy,



so that when they arrive at maturity they are enabled to wear shoes of three or four inches in length, which are usually made of beautiful silk.

During the ninth and tenth centuries wooden shoes were quite common, and even now the peasantry of Europe wear them to a great extent.

Of the boots and shoes of modern days, those manufactured in America excel all others in style and variety of kinds. The celebrated gaiter boot inaugurated a new era in coverings for the feet, and its introduction is attributed to the Countess of Blessington; but owing to the labor of lacing and unlacing, holes wearing out, breaking off, etc., these gave way to the elastic gaiter, which has been universally adopted and approved. The Americans are rapidly securing to themselves a superiority over all other nations in this most important of manufacturing interests, and they are now regarded as the manufacturers of the world. American ingenuity and skill has completely rivalled the best specimens of Parisian handicraft, and the importation of French gaiters has nearly ceased. Narrowing our limits down to home interests, we may safely say that the highest perfection of this branch of the mechanic arts has been attained in Massachusetts.

Early in the seventeenth century the Lords of Trade reported to Parliament that the greater portion of leather used within the province was made in Massachusetts. During the war of the Revolution, Massachusetts supplied large quantities of shoes for the army; and, during the present rebellion, she has supplied the demand of the Government.

The boot and shoe trade of New England is of modern date. Previous to the war of 1812, those engaged in shoemaking consisted of the "village cobbler" and those whose custom it was to travel from house to house and place to place, to repair and make shoes for the families, enough to last them till he came the round again, which was usually

once a year. Shoes were not made up in large quantities as at the present time, and it was by degrees that the shoemakers procured a little leather and made it into shoes, and bartered them at a neighboring store for groceries, or exchanged with the tanners for leather. At length the storekeepers kept a few shoes on hand for sale.

The store trade of Massachusetts may be said to have begun in or about 1818, when the first cargo of shoes and boots was shipped to New York to Messrs. Spofford & Tileston, boot and shoe jobbers. The trade has since continued to increase, till it now forms one third part of the total manufacturing power of the country. Nearly every small country town in New England does something in the manufacture of boots and shoes, and it has been estimated that every eighth man is a shoemaker.

The shoes that were made previous to 1818 were mostly of the sewed kind, until a patent was obtained for riveting the uppers to the bottoms, using a steel plate for the purpose. Then came wooden pegs, said to have been first used by Joseph Walker, of Hopkinton, Mass. Soon after pegs had come into common use, it produced a great revolution in the manufacture of sale work. Women and boys were employed to peg shoes that could not so well be employed on sewed work, and hence the number of shoemakers increased very fast. If we stop to consider the great improvements made in the manufacture of sale work by machinery, we cannot fail to see that it has become one of the most important of business pursuits. We now find, instead of the manufacturers sending out leather to make into shoes, as in former times, large numbers of men are engaged in making shoes in the manufacturing shops by the different machines that are in use, of which there is a great variety. Instead of cutting leather with a hand-knife, it is now cut with dies, propelled either by machinery or by hand; and in place of the uppers being

sewed by hand, as they were formerly, machines do the work nicer and much quicker. Then we have the patent last-holder, for assisting in the process of lasting the shoes; from this the shoe passes to the pegging-machine, where, in an almost incredible time, the shoe is pegged; from thence the shoe is passed to the levelling machine, which is a powerful engine for rubbing down the bottoms. Then the shoe is handed from one person to another to do the different parts, of finishing the edges, and grinding the bottoms, putting on of heels, etc. After they are finished, by grinding the bottoms, they are colored and tied in pairs, and packed in cases for shipment. We have already seen that shoemaking and manufacturing are not what they were once. Manufacturing shops, instead of being small buildings, having a few cutters only, are now large and commodious buildings, several stories high, filled with machinery of different kinds and propelled by steam power. In one room, usually the basement, is the steam-boiler and engine, and machines for cutting sole-leather, rolling it and cutting out the soles at a single stroke. In another loft the leather is secured to the last, and the outer soles prepared for the pegging operation. This machine is supplied with a thin strip of wood, like a watch-spring, its width being the length of the peg. From the coil at each revolution of the machine, a peg is clipped, that falls into a cell, ready to be introduced by its next movement into its place in the shoe. The pegs are thus produced at the rate of fourteen in a second.

With the recent introduction of machinery there has been an increase in the amount of goods, with less help than formerly was required on the same quantity of goods.

The shoe manufacture in this town has become the prominent business of the town, giving employment to a large number of persons, both male and female. It commenced and became one of the leading branches of business previous to the incorporation of the town.



Mr. Micah Faxon was probably the first person that manufactured shoes for the wholesale trade in the town. He came from Randolph in 1811, and commenced cutting and making shoes in the house that was formerly occupied by the late Matthew Packard, and on the same lot that Mr. Faxon's house now stands. At that time there was no one in town that could bind the vamps and put the shoes together, and they were sent to Randolph to be made. At first he made one hundred pair of fine calf spring-heel shoes, and carried them to Boston on horseback. His first lot was sold to Messrs. Monroe & Nash, a firm on Long Wharf, Boston, who were among the first to send goods to the South. When carriages came into common use, he carried his shoes into the city in wagons, and brought out his own leather. The market-men, and those that carried wood and other goods to market, used to bring out stock for him, which, of course, was in small lots at first. Soon after this time Messrs. Silas Packard and Colonel Edward Southworth became engaged in the same business in connection with their store, on the corner of Court and Main Streets, where David Cobb's store now stands. Colonel Southworth soon after built the store that he now occupies, which was in 1816. From that time to the present, the business has continued to increase, till, in 1837, we find the amount of boots manufactured to be 79,000 pair, beside 22,300 pair of shoes, amounting in all to \$184,200, giving employment to 750 males and 375 females. In 1845 the tables of industry show the amount of boots and shoes manufactured in North Bridgewater to be \$179,716. Number of pair of shoes, 155,476; number of pair of boots, 44,711, giving employment to 301 males and 203 females.

By the above tables we see the amount of goods manufactured has decreased during the eight years intervening the dates above; we also find the number of shoes has increased by more than seven times, while the number of boots is much

less. We account for the number of hands employed being so much less, by the introduction of machinery, requiring less help to perform the same amount of work.

In 1855 the amount of goods had greatly increased, and the number of both boots and shoes has also increased in number, and a corresponding number of persons employed, which is as follows: Number of boots manufactured, 66,956 pair; number of shoes, 694,740 pair; value of the same, \$724,847; number of males employed, 692; number of females, 484.

In 1865 the number of boots manufactured was 103,066 pair; number of shoes, 1,009,700 pair; number of males employed, 1,059; number of females employed, 208. Total value of goods manufactured, \$1,466,900. During the last ten years we find the increase to be \$742,153 in amount; increase in the number of boots manufactured, 37,150 pair; increase of shoes manufactured, 314,960 pair.

Among those who have been engaged in the manufacture of boots or shoes, we publish the following names: Mical Faxon, Colonel Edward Southworth, Silas Packard, Major Nathan Hayward, Benjamin Kingman, Isaac F. Curtis, Noah Chesman, David Howard, Henry Howard, George W. Bryant, Thomas A. Ford, Charles L. Hauthaway, Samuel S. Brett, Edward S. Packard, Francis M. French, William French, Ambrose Packard, Oliver Leach, Oliver F. Leach, Marcus Leach, Peleg S. Leach, Cyrus B. Kingman, Martin L. Keith, Charles P. Keith, Charles Keith, Franklin Keith, Arza B. Keith, Albert Keith, Howard P. Keith, Willard Keith, Elmer Keith, Thomas Young, Thomas Swift, B. F. Hayward, Samuel D. Keith, Horace Bryant, William Snell, John O. Emerson, George Stevens, Gardner J. Kingman, Howard Reynolds, Gardner Reynolds, M. V. & J. W. Reynolds, George Loring & Co., B. G. Stoddard, B. Cary, Jr., W. H. H. Hebard, Benjamin F. Reynolds, Perez Marshall, Russell Alden, George B. Blanchard, George C. Cary, Allen Leach, Henry Cross, Charles R.

Ford, Richard M. Fullerton, Marcus Holmes, Daniel S. Howard, F. O. Howard, Cyrus Jernegan, Fearing W. Bent, Frederic G. Jones, George A. Haven, O. O. Patten, J. O. Patten, Nathaniel R. Packard, Washburn Packard, George Sawyer, H. B. Packard, Enos Reynolds, E. L. Thayer, George R. Thompson, Levi B. White, Welcome White, Varanes Wales, Darius Howard, Frederic Howard, Howard Tilden, John Tilden, Caleb Howard, Jr., David Eldrid, Jr., Isaac Perkins, William S. Huntington, Alpheus Andrews, Robert A. Stoddard, Simeon Dunbar, Lysander Howard, George Clark, F. O. Thayer, F. A. Thayer, Lewis, Whittier, & Griffin, Aaron B. Drake, Josiah Fuller, Arza Keith, George W. Dunbar, Bradford Dunbar, Howard T. Marshall, Henry A. Ford, Edwin C. Ames. During the year 1865 there has been a decided increase in the number of manufacturers, and several steam-engines, with the requisite machinery for making shoes, have been introduced into the manufacturing shops. A year or two since Messrs. A. & A. B. Keith introduced a new method of making shoes by new and improved machines. This firm was the first in the country to adopt nearly all machinery, such as pegging, sewing, cutting, scouring, etc. They have a large new factory at Campello, and another in Raynham, where they manufacture a large amount of goods for the Southern market, having a store in Pearl Street, Boston, for the sale of their goods. Martin L. Keith has a large establishment for manufacturing goods at Campello, and a store in Pearl Street for the sale of his goods.

Among the manufacturers that have recently introduced steam-engines in the manufacture of boots and shoes, is Charles R. Ford, who has erected a very large building in the north part of the village, on Main Street; Daniel S. Howard has a large manufactory on Montello Street, using a hot-air engine for power; F. O. & F. A. Thayer have recently put in a new engine in their manufactory on Centre Street;

Samuel Herrod has also introduced steam power in his factory, at the north end of the town, on Main Street. George Stevens has recently erected a large and commodious building, for manufacturing boots and shoes by steam power, on Montello Street, Campello.

Probably no town in the country has superior advantages or facilities for manufacturing boots and shoes than the town of North Bridgewater; the facilities of transportation to Boston and New York are convenient, and workmen of all kinds are at hand to do any amount of labor that may be required.

In 1835 George W. Bryant manufactured custom boots and shoes, and sold leather to manufacturers.

B. P. Davis commenced the retail boot and shoe business on Main Street in 1850. Charles D. Brigham has a boot and shoe store at 423 Main Street. Thomas P. Reynolds has a custom boot and shoe store in Central Block, on Centre Street.

We have thus far given a list of those who have at any time been engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes. No doubt some may have been omitted; but it was our intention to give all who could be found by inquiry or otherwise. In 1860 nearly all of the shoe manufacturing towns had a strike, known as the "shoemakers' strike." What were the particulars of this organization in North Bridgewater, we have no facts from which to write. We think, however, it did not meet with universal favor.

In the foregoing list of business men, and the different kinds of trades carried on in the town, we have endeavored to give them all, as near as could be found. It is impossible to give a heading to every kind or variety of business; but we have taken great pains to insert single names in some form. We insert the following list of miscellaneous branches, which is the conclusion of the chapter of mechanical and manufacturing interests, as well as of those in trade.

This town has been noted for the excellence of the musical instruments manufactured in the town. Caleb H. Packard was the first person in the town that engaged in the manufacture of musical instruments. He commenced the business of making melodeons in 1839, and was the first to introduce piano keys to those instruments, which was a great improvement.

A few years since Calvin Hatch, Nelson J. Foss, and Isaac T. Packard were associated together, under the firm of Packard, Foss, & Co., for the purpose of manufacturing seraphines, melodeons, and reed organs. This firm was in business for several years over the store now occupied by B. Swain, and formerly occupied by Sidney Packard in Campello.

Mr. A. B. Marston commenced making musical instruments in July, 1855, in the shop that had formerly been occupied by Caleb H. Packard. Mr. Marston purchased the stock and interest of Mr. Packard, and conducted business at the old stand till the building and contents were destroyed by fire, September 2, 1858. Mr. Marston then erected a new and commodious building on Depot Street, in January, 1859, where he continues to manufacture the best quality of instruments. Messrs. Isaac T. Packard and Edmund Packard were engaged in the same kind of business for several years, in the rooms over L. D. Hervey's house-furnishing store, in the Centre Village. Edmund Packard afterward continued the business alone till May 1, 1862, when he sold to Philip Reynolds, of Stoughton, who is now engaged in that line of business. The town has always been well supplied with such mechanics as are required in all large country towns, and has a great variety of stores, sufficient for the wants of the community. It has, indeed, been the resort for people to trade in all kinds of goods, for a region of fifteen to twenty miles. Those who have occasion to patronize the milliners will find a variety of goods seldom found in the country.



Among those engaged in that kind of goods, are W. M. Shedd, in the building owned by Howard, Clark, & Co.; Mrs. Sarah H. Studley, in the bank building; Mrs. Mary R. Reynolds, in Ruel Richmond's building; Mrs. Mary A. French, in Captain Henry French's house. There are in the town at present agencies for the sale of all kinds of sewing-machines, among whom is W. D. Hamilton, agent for Singer's machines, J. Wallace Packard, agent for Leavitt sewing-machines, and Thomas Leonard, agent for Wilcox & Gibbs; also, one hoop-skirt manufactory, recently opened; one periodical depot, for the sale of newspapers, etc. There is also a good supply of refreshment saloons and provision stores, that would do credit to many a place of larger size, where the best of meats, vegetables, fruit, etc., can always be found. There are also several halls, where concerts and singing-schools are held, and which are generally well patronized, especially in the winter evenings.

LIST OF PATENTS GRANTED TO NORTH BRIDGEWATER PEOPLE,  
WITH THE DATES OF THE SAME.

NAMES.	DATE.	DESCRIPTION OF PATENT.
Jesse Reed.....	June 9, 1801.	Making nails from heated rods.
" " .....	July 15, 1802.	Rolling iron for nails.
" " .....	Feb. 22, 1807.	Cutting and heading nails.
" " .....	June 3, 1808.	Machine for rasping dye woods.
" " .....	April 15, 1809.	Wheel for feeding iron plates.
" " .....	Sept. 16, 1810.	Nail cutting and heading.
" " .....	Nov. 14, 1811.	Nail cutting and heading.
" " .....	Oct. 22, 1814.	Nail cutting and heading.
" " .....	Dec. 16, 1814.	Manufacturing nails.
" " .....	Aug. 1, 1816.	Making tacks.
" " .....	April 21, 1825.	Slitting iron and feeding apparatus.
" " .....	Feb. 3, 1826.	Cleansing Sea Island cotton.
" " .....	Jan. 5, 1831.	Furnace to generate steam for culinary purposes.
" " .....	Aug. 5, 1831.	Improved pump.
" " .....	Sept. 1, 1831.	Corn-sheller.
James Hall.....	July 27, 1832.	Machine for pointing pegs.
Jesse Reed.....	Nov. 19, 1833.	Cast iron pump.



NAMES.	DATE.	DESCRIPTION OF PATENT.
Jesse Reed.....	July 22, 1833.	Plug and trunnel gear for ships' use.
John Hall.....	May 6, 1836.	Machine for making shoes.
Jesse Reed.....	July 24, 1838.	Improved pump.
Azel H. Buzzel.....	Aug. 25, 1840.	Improved method of tanning sole leather.
Jesse Reed.....	April 16, 1841.	Improved pump.
Joseph J. Couch.....	Mar. 27, 1849.	Machine for drilling rocks.
Julius Thompson.....	Sept. 7, 1852.	Blow-pipe for dentists.
Isaac T. Packard.....	Sept. 28, 1852.	Improved bellows for reed instruments.
Henry Eddy.....	Sept. 19, 1854.	Improved beehive.
Soranes Dunham.....	Dec. 25, 1855.	Improved method of hanging saws.
Isaac A. Dunham.....	June 24, 1856.	Shoemakers' edge planes.
Martin Snow.....	April 8, 1856.	Spoke-shaves.
Henry Eddy.....	Jan. 6, 1857.	Improved mode of constructing horse stalls.
Manley Packard.....	April 27, 1857.	Improved method of adjusting and holding knives on spoke-shaves.
Isaac A. Dunham.....	Sept. 22, 1857.	Edge planes for trimming boot and shoe soles.
E. Sumner Snell..	Mar. 9, 1858.	Machine for pricking and cutting heels.
Varanes Snell.....	July 20, 1858.	Heel shaves, for boots and shoes.
Daniel G. Greene, assigner to self and William Nash,	} Aug. 30, 1859.	Improved wagon wrench.
William H. Rounds.....		
William H. Rounds.....	Feb. 7, 1860.	Machine for skiving, trimming, and chamfering leather.
E. Sumner Snell.....	April 10, 1860.	Edge planes for boots and shoes.
Azel Reynolds.....	April 17, 1860.	Staging supporter for mechanics.
Caleb H. Packard.....	Feb. 22, 1862.	Improved clothes-wringer.
John W. Kingman.....	— 1862.	Patent composition for roofing.
E. W. Bates, assigner to John Ellis,	} Mar. 1863.	Improved wood-saw frames.
L. F. Thayer, assigner to William Faxon,		
L. F. Thayer, assigner to William Faxon,	} Feb. 9, 1864.	Improved lasting tack.
T. K. Reed.....		
T. K. Reed.....	Aug. 1864.	Eyeletting machine.
Reed & Packard.....	Aug. 23, 1864.	Catch button.
Aberdeen Keith.....	Sept. 1864.	Machine for cutting leather into counters.
E. D. & O. B. Reynolds..	Jan. 24, 1865.	Combined cultivator and harrow.
T. K. Reed.....	Mar. 1865.	Improved mouth for bags.
Walker & Tribou.....	April, 1865.	Clasp for fastening wheel rims.

We take great pleasure in recording the above list to show to what extent the people of the town have been an inventive people. By these we can see that there has been a considerable amount of patience and persevering industry in the town since the year 1800. Among the prominent ones, and deserving special notice, is that of Jesse Reed, who was born in North Bridgewater, August 29, 1778. At the age of nine years he went to Easton to reside with Mr. Dean, with whom he resided three years, during which time his mechanical taste was displayed in the construction of a *trip-hammer*, put in operation by a wheel and cam-shaft, propelled by water. At the age of twelve he returned to his father, and soon after constructed the main part of a wooden clock. At the age of fifteen he was apprenticed to a joiner in Randolph, Mass., where he served a regular apprenticeship at that business.

During this period he tried his skill on *perpetual motion*, and the result of his labors is thus given in his own words: "I worked two days and three nights without sleep. The last night, a little before daylight, I got it ready to put into operation; and, to avoid notice, I went into a little pine grove, with a friend, to put it together and set it in motion. I found that, as soon as it was put together, it would go as well one way as the other, and that it would not go either way without help. I was then fully convinced that it was out of the power of man to put machinery together so as to produce perpetual motion, and that nothing short of the power to create could do it. To this belief I have ever since adhered." His first invention was a *rotary pump*, which was soon laid aside. His mind was next drawn to improvements in the manufacture of cut nails from heated rods; his next plan was to roll the iron to a thickness, and slit it into pieces of the right size for the body of the nail, and flatten the point; but this plan failed. The next plan was to cut and head nails at one operation. Soon after this he established a machine shop

in a small house, near a waterfall, the upper part of which he used as a residence, the lower portion as a shop. Here he built two or three nail-machines, which caused him pecuniary embarrassment, and he lost all, — his labor and money. From thence he removed to Boston and worked at his trade of *joiner*, and was employed in constructing the first lock on the canal through Medway. He then removed to Providence, R. I.; from thence he removed to West Bridgewater, and commenced making a machine for making fourpenny nails, to be propelled by foot, making sixty-two nails per minute. He next made machines for fourpenny and sixpenny nails, and set up in Plymouth, Mass.; from thence he removed to Kingston, in 1808. About this time he invented a machine for pulverizing dye-woods, for Messrs. Barrett & Shattuck, silk dyers, of Malden. Since that time he has invented several machines, for different purposes, as machines for steering vessels, different kinds of pumps, cotton-gins, treenail-machines, etc.

“Mr. Reed is a man of indefatigable industry, and of indomitable perseverance. He has made and lost several fortunes in his day. Free and generous in his manners, he is not one who hoards all his gains to increase his own stores; but considers himself as a public servant, and expends on new inventions the fruits of his previous toils. Thus, in his old age, not a *millionnaire*, resting from his labors, he is still at work, with a mind as active and vigorous as ever, at Marshfield, Mass.” \*

Since the inventions of Mr. Reed we notice several of the patents are for use in the making of shoes and boots, which have been of great service to the public and a source of profit to the patentee.

Of all the patents above named, we cannot fail to notice that of Caleb H. Packard, which consists of a wringing-ma-

\* Rev. J. S. Barry, in his “History of Hanover.”

chine with rubber rolls, by which clothes are made dry with very little labor. The idea of wringing clothes by machine is of a very recent date; and among the many machines in use, that of Mr. Packard, made by Bennett & Whiting, is a superior machine for that purpose. We wish the inventor success, and we hope the number of improvements and inventions may go on increasing every year.

## CHAPTER XXI.

### *PRECINCT CONTROVERSY AND INCORPORATION OF THE TOWN.*

Petition of the North Parish (Asa Howard and others) to be incorporated into a Town. — Remonstrance of Gideon Howard and others. — Remonstrance of Eliab Whitman and others. — Petition in aid of Asa Howard and others for an Act of Incorporation. — Remonstrance of Daniel Howard, Esq., as Agent for the Town of Bridgewater. — Vote of the Town. — Petition of Jesse Packard and others in aid of Asa Howard's Petition. — The Act of Incorporation as passed June 15, 1821. — First Town Meeting.

THE people of the North Parish remained contented with their connection with the other portions of the town for a long time; but, as the number of inhabitants increased, they commenced to discuss the propriety of becoming a town by themselves. The first step taken in that direction was in 1793. In a warrant for a parish meeting, dated June 15, 1793, we find the following: —

“To see if the Parish will petition to the town to be set off into a town by themselves, or petition the West Parish to join with them into a town if they should get voted off by said town.” At a meeting held June 26, 1793, agreeably to notification, “the above article was negatived, and the meeting was dissolved by the moderator.”

Things remained quiet in reference to the subject of division of the town till November 25, 1814, at which time a meeting was held “to see if the parish will petition the town of Bridgewater to vote them off into a separate town by themselves.” “*Voted not to do so.*”

Another measure was then proposed; namely, “To see if the parish will petition the Legislature of this Commonwealth to incorporate them into a town, by the name of North Bridgewater, or such other name as the parish may think proper, with all the rights and privileges of other incorporated

towns." Upon this article "no action was taken, and the meeting was dissolved." Again we find, March 4, 1816, a committee of seven were chosen "to consider the subject of requesting the town to set them off into a town by themselves, and to report at a future meeting." Colonel Caleb Howard, Daniel Howard, Esq., Abel Kingman, Esq., Gideon Howard, Esq., Howard Cary, Esq., Joseph Sylvester, Esq., and John Wales were the committee. The meeting was then adjourned to April 8, 1816, at which time the parish came together, and, after hearing a verbal report from their committee, "Voted to take measures to have the parish separated from the town, and incorporated with the privileges of a town." Also "Voted the same committee petition the town to vote that the parish be incorporated." What this committee did towards forwarding the wishes of the town does not appear on record. Again, November 11 of the same year, the parish "voted to take measures to have this parish separated from the town, and incorporated with the privileges of a town." Thirty-nine in favor, nineteen opposed to the measure. We should judge by the records that nothing was done for a few days, as we find another meeting was held ten days after the above vote was passed, at which a committee of four was chosen, with full instructions to petition the Legislature to incorporate the parish with the privileges of a town. Sixty-two were in favor, and thirty-six opposed to the same. Abel Kingman, Esq., Joseph Sylvester, Esq., Colonel Edward Southworth, and Colonel Caleb Howard were the committee to carry the above vote into effect.

At a meeting held May 5, 1818, to ascertain the *yeas* and *nays* on the question of a division of the town, the yeas were 112; the nays, 19.

March 25, 1819, the parish "voted to petition the Legislature the next session for a division of the town." Abel Kingman, Esq., Colonel Caleb Howard, Joseph Sylvester,



Esq., and Colonel Edward Southworth were chosen a committee to draft a petition and get petitioners. The following is a copy of the same as presented to the General Court:—

*To the Honorable Senate and Honorable House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in General Court assembled, A. D. 1819 :*

The petition of the subscribers, inhabitants of the north precinct of Bridgewater, humbly shows that the town of Bridgewater is large and extensive in territory, and furnishes about eleven or twelve hundred voters, of which number nearly three hundred belong to the north precinct, and have to travel from five to seven miles on an average to attend town meetings, over a piece of way which is generally very bad in the months of March and April; and in having to transact our town business such a distance from home, it subjects us to a great expense of time and travel, which might be saved if we were set off into a separate town, as we then could transact all our town and parish business on the same days. We would further represent that it is very difficult in full meetings doing the business of one town in their present house, on account of it being out of repair and not of sufficient size. Several attempts have been made to repair and make the house suitable for the whole town to meet and transact their business in, but have failed.

Your petitioners, therefore, humbly pray that the honorable Legislature will take into their wise consideration the grievances above stated, and set off and incorporate said precinct into a separate town, by the name of North Bridgewater, and by the lines and estates that it was incorporated by, and has been improved to, as it relates to the town of Bridgewater. As in duty will ever pray.

Asa Howard,	Josiah Brett,	Daniel H. Cary,
Jeremiah Beals, Jr.,	Martin Cary,	Benjamin Southworth,
Azel Gurney,	David Ford,	Zenas Brett,
Jeremiah Beals,	David Ford, Jr.,	Hezekiah Packard,
Asa Ford,	Abijah Knapp, Jr.,	Thomas White,
Caleb Phillips,	David Packard, 2d,	Lemuel Tirrill,
John Packard, 2d,	Charles Lincoln,	Isaac Whiting,
Oliver Snell, Jr.,	John Packard,	Jonathan Edson,
Oliver Snell,	Benjamin Kingman.	Asa Battles,
Jeremiah Snell,	Jabez Kingman,	James Loring,
Thomas Reynolds,	Simeon Packard,	William Brett,
Daniel Ames,	Joseph Faxon,	Levi Packard,
Gustavus Sylvester,	Nathaniel Ames,	Waldo Field,
Arza Keith,	Micah Packard,	Martin Southworth,
Caleb Jackson,	David Packard,	David Ames,
Jonathan Snow,	Bernard Jackson,	Samuel Brett,
Zachariah Gurney,	Joseph Silvester,	Samuel Brett, Jr.,
John Burrill,	John Cobb,	James Porter,
Benjamin Ames,	Samuel Dike, Jr.,	Ebenezer Warren,

Isaac Horton,	Jonas Packard,	Abiezer Hobart,
Jonathan Porter,	Samuel Ford,	Silas Snow,
James Hatch,	Adin Packard, Jr.,	Daniel Field,
Orren Faxon,	Thomas Wales,	John Field,
Lemuel French,	Noah Chesman,	William Badger,
Isaac Clapp,	Howard Cary,	James Churchill,
Ambrose Packard, 2d,	Isaac Keith, 3d,	Oliver Bryant,
Joseph Whiting,	Sylvanus French,	Lemuel Packard,
Joseph Wild,	Zibeon Brett,	Calvin Bryant,
Zenas Packard, Jr.,	Ozen Gurney,	Jonas Reynolds,
Barnabas Edson,	Edward Southworth,	Samuel Chesman,
Simeon Dunbar,	Asa Jones,	Sprague Snow,
Zenas Packard,	Zibeon Packard,	Mark Ford,
Oliver Dike,	Abiel Kingman,	Enos Thayer,
Abel Kingman,	Zibeon Cole,	Eliphalet Thayer,
William Tribou,	Joseph Reynolds, Jr.,	Alexander Thayer,
Jonas Howard, Jr.,	Daniel Alden,	Alexander Thayer, Jr.,
Jonathan Cary,	Akerman Pettingill,	William Alden, Jr.,
Perez Crocker,	Caleb Howard,	William Packard,
Bela Keith,	Arza Leonard,	Isaac Packard,
Eliphalet Brett,	William Kimball,	Joseph D. Snell,
Ambrose Packard,	Reuben Drake,	Isaac Brett,
Zophar Field,	Olnan Cole,	Alpheus Tribou,
Ichabod Howland,	James Willis,	Isaac Reynolds,
Elijah Drake,	Gideon Packard,	Eliphaz Sprague,
Cyrus Warren,	Jonas Keith,	Adin Packard,
Parmenas Brett,	Joshua Jenkins,	Jesse Perkins,
Apollas Howard,	Daniel Bryant,	Stillman Willis,
John Porter,	Ephraim Sturtevant,	Ziba Keith,
Elisha Tillson,	Nehemiah Lincoln,	David Edson, Jr.,
Martin Drake,	Cyrus Packard,	Samuel Harris,
Joseph Reynolds,	Sullivan Packard,	Galen Warren,
Simeon Dunbar,	Newton Shaw,	John May,
Apollas Packard,	Joel Ames,	Nathaniel Manley,
John Battles,	Galen Packard,	Perez Southworth, Jr.,
Asa Pratt,	Welcome Howard,	William Brown, Jr.,
Israel Packard,	John Burrill, Jr.,	Ichabod Howard,
Barzillai Field,	Benjamin Crosswell,	Alvah Warren,
Thomas Wales, Jr.,	Samuel Snell,	Oliver Leach,
Micah Faxon,	Zachariah Thayer,	Josiah Edson,
Mark Faxon,	Nathan Jones,	Micah Shaw,
Perez Southworth,	Joseph Brett,	Samuel Dike,
Matthew Snell,	Zebedee Snell,	John Humphrey,
Cyrus B. Phillips,	Nathan Bryant,	Lewis Dailie,
Josiah Ames,	Silas Howard,	James Humphrey,
Bethuel Field,	Cyrus Snell,	Joseph Hayward,
Robert Howard,	Levi French,	Nathaniel Hobart,

Nathan Leach, Jr.,	Ezekiel Reed,	Nathan Leach,
Edward Pratt,	Fobes Field,	Howard Packard,
Nathan Hayward,	Simeon Reynolds,	Daniel J. Dickerman,
Benjamin F. Dickerman,	Alfred Bolton,	Nathaniel Wales,
Parmenas Packard,	Harvey Hawes,	Aphia Alden.
Rosseter Jones,		

IN SENATE, June 3, 1819.

Read and committed to the Committee on the Incorporation of Towns.  
Sent down for concurrence.

JOHN PHILLIPS, *President*.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, June 3, 1819.

Read and concurred.

TIMOTHY BIGELOW, *Speaker*.

Here follows the action of the General Court upon the petition: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

IN SENATE, June 4, 1819.

On a petition aforesaid, *Ordered*, That the petitioners cause an attested copy of their petition, with this order thereon, to be served on the Town Clerk of said town of Bridgewater, thirty days at least, before the second Wednesday of the second Session of the present General Court, that all persons interested may then appear and show cause (if any they have) why the prayer of said petition should not be granted.

Sent down for concurrence.

JOHN PHILLIPS, *President*.

IN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, June 4, 1819.

Read and concurred.

TIMOTHY BIGELOW, *Speaker*.

A true copy, attest.

S. F. McCLEARY, *Clerk of the Senate*.

BRIDGEWATER, September 27, 1819.

This order of notice, with a copy thereof, was left with me by Abel Kingman, Esq.

ELIAKIM HOWARD, *Town Clerk*.

At the second session of the General Court, the town of Bridgewater was represented by Daniel Howard, who had been chosen as the agent of the town to oppose the petition of Asa Howard and others for an act of incorporation. Remonstrances against the petition were also presented from Gideon Howard and ninety-eight others, and Eliab Whitman,

Esq., and fifty-eight others, also residents of the North Parish, and a petition of Bela C. Dike and nineteen others, which we publish in full to show the feeling of the parish at that time.

The following is a true copy of Gideon Howard's remonstrance : —

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in General Court assembled, January Term, 1820 :*

The subscribers, inhabitants of the North Parish of the town of Bridgewater, beg leave respectfully to remonstrate against the petition of Asa Howard and others praying the General Court of Massachusetts to set off and incorporate the North Parish of the town of Bridgewater aforesaid with all the privileges of a town. *Your* remonstrants feel imperiously urged by a sense of duty to again come forward, the steady and decided supporters of the union of the town of Bridgewater. The preservation of the union, resources, influence, respectability, and friendly intercourse which subsists between the sections of so large a town, is with them an object truly desirable ; and, upon most candid examination, they are at a loss on what to bottom this eager desire to loosen the bands of its union and degrade its importance. It is a fact well known that but few towns in the county of this Commonwealth have managed their public business more correctly for fifty years past than the town of Bridgewater ; and it is believed that, at the present moment, did not the question about division agitate and, indeed, irritate the feelings of its inhabitants, the business of the town might be performed understandingly, decently, and in order. We feel assured your Honors will search in vain for reasons to support an opinion that the lasting and substantial interests of the town will be promoted by division ; and we feel equally assured that the separation of the section prayed for in the petition aforesaid will immediately result in a complete division of the whole town. *Your* remonstrants would not attempt a display of arguments or objections on this subject, but cheerfully submit their interest and wishes to your wise consideration. A former decree, on a petition to divide the town of Bridgewater, inspires your remonstrants with confidence in renewing their opposition to an impolitic measure. They are further encouraged by a recent vote of the town, which, by a majority of sixty-five votes, declared that the North Parish should continue a part of the town of Bridgewater. The town has at all times been uniform in its opposition to division, and an application being made to the General Court for division has invariably voted by handsome majority to preserve its union. *Your* remonstrants, however confident of success in their opposition, may be disappointed. With all due deference to the decision which the General Court may make on this important subject, anxious for the fate of Bridgewater as a town, they will early search for the evidence of a final result. And the first moment of doubt will induce them to petition your Honors to belong with the property which they respectively hold, to the town of Bridgewater.

Gideon Howard,	William French,	Isaac Eames,
Luke Packard,	Ezekiel Merritt,	Otis Alden,
Asa Battles,	M. H. Perkins,	Alvin Snell,
Shepard Packard,	Amos Whiting,	Shepard Snell,
James Cary,	Turner Torrey,	Loring Brett,
Theron Ames,	Issachar Snell,	Cyrus Howard,
Job Ames,	Shepard Keith,	Nathan Packard,
Darius Howard,	Joseph Snell,	Samuel Bryant,
Lewis Howard,	Henry Kingman,	Seth Kingman,
Sidney Howard,	Jacob Fuller,	Galen Manley,
Moses Cary,	Isaac Curtis,	Benjamin Marshall,
John Craft,	Charles Packard,	John Wales, Jr.,
Silas Packard,	Preston Packard,	Ephraim Noyes,
Jonathan P. Crafts,	Caleb Copeland, Jr.,	Merritt Noyes,
Jesse Perkins, Jr.,	Oliver Jackson,	Oliver Howard, Jr.,
Ebenezer Edson,	Charles Dunbar,	Barnabas Curtis,
Seth Snow,	Jacob Dunbar,	David Noyes,
John Smith,	Ebenezer Dunbar,	Moses Noyes,
Eliphalet Kingman,	Samuel Wood,	John Ritchie,
Josiah Perkins,	Isaac Hartwell, Jr.,	Ansel Perkins,
Nahum Perkins,	James Willis,	Robert Packard,
Thomas Thompson,	Abijah Knapp,	Perez Robinson,
John Thompson,	Martin Dunbar,	Ortho Hayward,
Josiah Dunbar,	John Tilden,	Azor Packard,
Silas Dunbar,	John Tilden, Jr.,	Zina Hayward,
Waldo Hayward,	Daniel Manley,	Daniel Howard, Jr.,
Enos Thayer, 2d,	Howard Marshall,	David Battles,
Seth Edson,	Gilbert Snell,	Salmon Manley,
William Edson,	Enos Thayer,	Austin Howard,
Otis Howard,	Ephraim Cole,	John Wales,
Gideon Howard, Jr.,	John Ames,	Eliab Whitman,
Oliver Howard,	Rev. Thomas Beresford,	Samuel Holmes,
Lott Blanchard,	Samuel Packard,	Jonathan Perkins.

IN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, January 15, 1820.

Read and committed to the Committee on the Incorporation of Towns.  
Sent up for concurrence.

TIMOTHY BIGELOW, *Speaker*.

IN SENATE, January 18, 1820.

Read and concurred.

JOHN PHILLIPS, *President*.

The following is a copy of the remonstrance of Eliab Whitman and others of the North Parish:—



*To the Honorable the Senate and the Honorable the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in General Court assembled, Anno Dom. 1820 :*

We, the undersigned inhabitants of the North Parish in Bridgewater, understanding that an order of notice from your honorable body has been served on said town of Bridgewater, purporting that Asa Howard and 213 others have petitioned the General Court praying that said North Parish may be set off from the town of Bridgewater, and incorporated into a separate town by the name of North Bridgewater, do most respectfully represent that, in our opinion, the proposed dismemberment of the town of Bridgewater cannot be supported by such reasons and arguments as will justify a measure so repugnant to the interest and happiness of the said North Parish, as well as to the town at large. We cannot conceive what new reasons or arguments can be offered for dividing the town. It is a fact that the population of said town has been nearly stationary for forty years past, and the distance from the centre has not increased, but in several instances has been considerably shortened, and the roads very much improved in that time. It is also a fact that there are sections of the south, east, and Titicut parishes nearly as remote from the centre of the town as the most remote section of the North Parish, and they cannot be much relieved by the proposed division. The town house is a substantial building, and ample in its size, and with a very small expense might be made a convenient accommodation for our most numerous town meetings. Nevertheless, should your Honors, in your great wisdom, think it expedient to grant the prayer of said petition, and incorporate the said North Parish into a distinct and separate town,

We, the undersigned inhabitants of said North Parish, being deeply impressed with the belief that such a measure will be pregnant with many great and serious evils to said North Parish, do most earnestly wish, and humbly pray your Honors, that we, the said undersigned, may, with our estates, be exempted from said Act of Incorporation, and still retain our connection and relation to the town of Bridgewater; and, as in duty bound, will ever pray.

Eliab Whitman,	Rev. Thomas Beresford,	Ezekiel Merritt,
Lott Blanchard,	John Tilden,	Josiah Perkins,
Gideon Howard, Jr.,	Abijah Knapp,	Silas Packard,
Lewis Howard,	Seth Edson,	Jacob Fuller,
Darius Howard,	Nahum Perkins,	John Crafts,
Theron Ames,	Jesse Packard,	Josiah Dunbar,
Martin Dunbar,	Isaac Curtis,	William French,
Shepard Keith,	Oliver Howard,	John Wales, Jr.,
Jonathan Perkins,	Waldo Hayward,	Moses Cary,
M. H. Perkins,	John Wales,	Seth Snow,
Jacob Dunbar,	Silas Dunbar, Jr.,	E. Edson, his X mark,
Ebenezer Dunbar,	Thomas Thompson,	Jonathan P. Crafts,



Charles Packard	David Battles,	John Tilden, Jr.,
Shepard Snell,	Job Ames,	Enos Thayer, 2d,
Sidney Howard,	Asa Battles,	Nathan Packard,
Samuel Packard,	Ansel Perkins,	Joseph Snell,
Ephraim Noyes,	Turner Torrey,	Oliver Jackson,
Moses Noyes,	Hayward Marshall,	Isaac Eames,
Ortho Hayward,	James Willis,	William Edson.
Austin Howard,	Benjamin Marshall,	

IN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, January 19, 1820.

Read and referred to the Committee on Incorporation of Towns.

TIMOTHY BIGELOW, *Speaker*.

Read and concurred.

IN SENATE, January 19, 1820.

JOHN PHILLIPS, *President*.

The following is a copy of a petition in aid of Asa Howard and others:—

*To the Honorable Senate and the Honorable House of Representatives in General Court assembled, A. D. 1819:*

The petition of the undersigned inhabitants of the North Parish of Bridgewater, humbly shows that, whereas there is now pending before the honorable legislative body the petition of Asa Howard and two hundred and thirteen others, praying for said North Parish to be set off into a town, for various reasons, did not sign said petition, but have since taken into consideration the subject-matter of said petition, and are of an opinion that it will be very advantageous to the inhabitants of said parish to be set off as aforesaid, and cannot see any disadvantage that will arise to the remaining part of the town by granting the prayer of said petitioners. For the foregoing reason your petitioners wish to have their names annexed to said petition, and, in duty bound, will ever pray.

Bela C. Dike,	Moses Packard,	Orin Packard,
Ebenezer Warren, Jr.,	Joel Packard,	Shubael Clark,
William Cary,	Algernon S. Silvester,	John B. Harris,
Ephraim Howard,	Abijah Pitcher,	Martin Snow,
Job Bryant,	Ephraim Brett,	Charles Gurney,
Elisha Belcher,	Luke P. Lincoln,	Issachar Snell.
John Marshall,	Joseph S. Packard,	

IN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, January 18, 1820.

Read and committed to the Committee on the Incorporation of Towns  
Sent up for concurrence.

TIMOTHY BIGELOW, *Speaker*.

Read and concurred.

IN SENATE, January 18, 1820.

JOHN PHILLIPS, *President*.

The following is a copy of remonstrance from the town of Bridgewater, by Daniel Howard, Esq., as agent: —

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled:*

The subscriber, an agent for the town of Bridgewater, duly appointed for this purpose, begs leave, in behalf of said town, respectfully to remonstrate against the petition of Asa Howard and others praying that the North Parish of said Bridgewater may be set off and incorporated into a separate town, by the name of North Bridgewater.

This renewed attempt to divide the town of Bridgewater has been witnessed by a large majority of its inhabitants with feelings of regret and surprise. It was hoped and believed that the petitioners would acquiesce in the decision of the last General Court, whose attention was called to the subject by a petition, both in substance and in form like the present. The petitioners, however, having seen fit to renew the controversy, renders it necessary on the part of the town again to protest against the adoption of a measure which no exigence or necessity requires, and which, it is believed, would affect very injuriously the best interests of the inhabitants of Bridgewater.

The evils which the petitioners suffer from their connection with the town are, as they allege, the distance which they have to travel to attend town meetings, the badness of the roads at a certain season of the year, and the want of a house convenient for the transaction of the business of the town.

There is no town in the Commonwealth the inhabitants of which, if so disposed, cannot complain of some inconveniences to which they are subjected in the transaction of their municipal concerns. The inconveniences experienced in this respect by the town of Bridgewater are not more numerous than what are suffered by the greater part of the towns in the State. The distance travelled by the petitioners to attend town meetings and the badness of the roads may be inconveniences; but they are not more so now than they have ever been since the town was incorporated. They are inconveniences to which the inhabitants of every country town must, in a greater or less degree, submit, and to which the people of the North Parish, in their more unambitious days, quietly submitted, in the full persuasion, no doubt, that they could not be remedied without subjecting themselves and the town to others of a much more serious and formidable nature.

It may be asserted, however, with truth, that the roads in Bridgewater are, generally speaking, uncommonly good. They have been much improved, and, within a few years, new ones have been opened, lessening the distance of travel from various parts of the town (particularly the North Parish) to the centre.

The numerous population of Bridgewater, to which the petitioners have alluded, constitutes no impediment to the correct and orderly transaction of the business of the town.

Their system of town government, practised upon for many years, very

much facilitates the management of their municipal concerns. Each parish has the nomination and, in effect, the appointment of its proportion of town officers ; and thus the interests of all are equally consulted.

If the town house is out of repair, as stated in the petition, it can be easily fitted so as to accommodate all the inhabitants, and nothing has prevented this but the fear of a division, which the petitioners have contributed so much to excite and keep alive.

The whole amount, then, of what the petitioners would gain by a separation would be barely saving to themselves of a few miles' travel, an advantage too inconsiderable to balance the many disadvantages to the town at large, of which such a measure must be productive.

The separation of the North would doubtless be followed by a total dismemberment of the ancient and respectable town. A short time would see us divided into four or five petty towns, with an increase of expense to each, involved in perpetual litigations with each other, and vexed with internal broils. The seeds of dissension are already sown among us, and wait only the favorable moment of a separation to spring up and yield a plentiful harvest.

It is unnecessary to pursue this subject further, and set down in order all that can be said against granting the request of the petitioners. Enough has been said in this brief statement, it is apprehended, to convince every candid and reflecting mind that a separation of the North Parish would, to itself, be productive of no real advantage, but to the town of great and lasting injury,

JANUARY 15, 1820.

DANIEL HOWARD.

IN SENATE, January 18, 1820.

Read and committed to the Committee on Incorporation of Towns.

Sent down for concurrence.

JOHN PHILLIPS, *President*.

IN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, January 18, 1820.

Read and concurred.

TIMOTHY BIGELOW, *Speaker*.

The Committee of both Houses appointed to consider applications for the Incorporation of Towns, to whom was referred the petition of Asa Howard and others, inhabitants of the north precinct of Bridgewater, praying that said precinct may be incorporated into a separate town, have had the same under consideration, and ask leave to report, That the prayer of the petition be so far granted that the petitioners have leave to bring in a bill for that purpose.

Which is respectfully submitted, by order of Committee.

EBEN GAY, *Chairman*.

IN SENATE, February 2, 1820.

Read and accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

JOHN PHILLIPS, *President*.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, February 11, 1820.

Read and concurred.

E. H. MILLS, *Speaker pro. tem.*

The vote on the acceptance of the report was seventy-eight in favor, and sixty-eight opposed. An effort was made to reconsider the above vote, which was rejected.

In the first session held in June, 1820, the petition was again presented, and the following action taken: —

IN SENATE, June 10, 1820.

On the petition aforesaid, *Ordered*, That the petitioners cause an attested copy of their petition, with this order thereon, to be served on the Town Clerk of Bridgewater, thirty days at least before the first Wednesday of the next session of the present General Court, that all persons interested may then and there appear and show cause (if any they have) why the prayer of said petition should not be granted.

Sent down for concurrence.

JOHN PHILLIPS, *President.*

IN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, June 10, 1820.

Read and concurred.

E. H. MILLS, *Speaker.*

A true copy. Attest,

S. F. McCLEARY, *Clerk of the Senate.*

Received this order of notice by hand of Abel Kingman, Esq., the seventh day of August, 1820.

ELIAKIM HOWARD, *Town Clerk of Bridgewater.*

The town, upon the receipt of the above order of notice, held a meeting, November 6, 1820, "To see whether the town would vote to be divided." 144 voted in favor of division, and 164 against the same.

The meeting then adjourned to the 24th of November, at which time the vote was put to see whether they would choose an agent to oppose a division of the town. 206 voted to choose an agent, and 321 voted against the same. This is the last attempt of the town to oppose the passage of the bill to Incorporate the North Parish.

At the next session of the General Court, held in Boston, January, 1821, the subject of division was again brought to

their notice, as appears of record. The petition was read and referred to the Committee on Incorporation of Towns, January 18, 1821, together with the following petition : —

*To the Honorable Legislature of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts :*

The undersigned humbly represent that we did, in the course of the last year, sign a paper remonstrating against the petition of Asa Howard and others, inhabitants of the North Parish of Bridgewater, praying for said parish to be incorporated into a town, and was at that time fully of an opinion that it would be best for the town to keep together ; but, taking into consideration the petition of the West Parish to become a town, and the proceedings of the town at a late meeting on the subject of said petition, do not think it proper to oppose any further ; but if the honorable Legislature should think proper to grant the prayer of the said Asa Howard and others, we wish to be incorporated with them, notwithstanding any petition to the contrary.

NORTH PARISH, January 10, 1821.

Jesse Packard,	Turner Torrey,	Anzel Perkins,
Oliver Jackson,	Abijah Knapp,	Samuel Bryant,
Jacob Dunbar,	Isaac Hartwell, Jr.,	Job Ames,
Ebenezer Dunbar,	Hayward Marshall,	Theron Ames,
Ezekiel Merritt,	Nathan Packard,	Shepard Snell.

The committee to whom was referred the above petitions reported as follows ; namely,

#### COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

The Committee of both Houses, to whom was referred the petition of Asa Howard and others, praying that the North Precinct, in the town of Bridgewater, in the County of Plymouth, may be set off from Bridgewater, and incorporated into a separate town, have had the same under consideration, and ask leave to report that the prayer of the petition be so far granted that the petitioners have leave to bring in a bill for that purpose.

Which is respectfully submitted, by order of the Committee.

MARK DOOLITTLE, *Chairman.*

IN SENATE, June 9, 1821.

Read and accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

JOHN PHILLIPS, *President.*

IN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, June 11, 1821.

Read and concurred.

JOSIAH QUINCY, *Speaker.*

The following is a copy of the bill as passed by both Houses, assembled June 15, 1821 :—



## AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE TOWN OF NORTH BRIDGEWATER.

SECTION 1. *Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by authority of the same :*

That all that part of the North Parish of Bridgewater which lies within the said town of Bridgewater, according to the present territorial limits thereof, be, and hereby is established as a separate town, by the name of North Bridgewater ; and the inhabitants of the said town of North Bridgewater are hereby vested with all the powers and privileges, and shall also be subject to all the duties and requisitions of other corporate towns, according to the constitution and laws of this Commonwealth.

SECTION 2. *Be it further enacted,* That the inhabitants of the town of North Bridgewater shall be holden to pay the arrears of all State, County, and Town taxes which have been legally assessed upon them, together with their proportion of all debts due from the said town of Bridgewater prior to the date of this Act ; and the said town of North Bridgewater shall be entitled to receive their proportion of the said debts and taxes due to the said town of Bridgewater, when collected and paid into the Treasury of said town ; and the said town of North Bridgewater shall be entitled to hold their proportion, according to the present valuation of all the real and personal property belonging to the town of Bridgewater before the passing of this Act.

SECTION 3. *Be it further enacted,* That the said town of North Bridgewater shall be holden to support their proportion of the poor of the town of Bridgewater which are now chargeable to said town, which proportion shall be ascertained by the present valuation of the town ; and all persons who may hereafter become chargeable as paupers to the said towns of Bridgewater or North Bridgewater shall be considered as belonging to that town on the territory of which they had their settlement at the time of the passing of this Act, and shall in future be chargeable to that town only.

SECTION 4. *Be it further enacted,* That all future State and County taxes which may be levied on the said towns of Bridgewater and North Bridgewater, previous to a new valuation, shall be assessed and paid in the same proportion as they now are according to the present valuation.

SECTION 5. *Be it further enacted,* That any Justice of the Peace for the County of Plymouth is hereby empowered, upon application therefor, to issue a warrant directed to a freehold inhabitant of the said town of North Bridgewater requiring him to notify and warn the inhabitants thereof qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at such convenient time and place as shall be appointed in the said warrant, for the choice of such officers as towns are by law required to choose and appoint at their annual town meetings.

IN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, June 14, 1821.

This bill, having had three several readings, passed to be enacted.

JOSIAH QUINCY, *Speaker.*



IN SENATE, June 15, 1821.

This bill having had three several readings, passed to be enacted.

JOHN PHILLIPS, *President*.

June 15, 1821.

Approved.

J. BROOKS.

The first town meeting held after the incorporation of the same, was July 4, 1821. The meeting was opened with prayer by Rev. Daniel Huntington, the pastor of the First Congregational Church. Joseph Sylvester, Esq., was chosen moderator, and Colonel Edward Southworth Town Clerk. Abel Kingman, Esq., Howard Cary, Esq., and Captain Zechariah Gurney were chosen selectmen, after which the other town officers were chosen. The number of voters present at the first town meeting was about two hundred.



# INTRODUCTION

TO

## THE FAMILY REGISTER.



“ Like leaves on trees the race of man is found,  
Now green in youth, now withering on the ground;  
Another race the following spring supplies,  
They fall successive, and successive rise.  
So generations in their course decay,  
So flourish these when those are passed away.”

POPE.

NEVER was there a time since the settlement of this country when the public mind has been so much interested in genealogical research as at present. There is, and has been for a long time, a growing desire to know more of our ancestry. With some this feeling has increased from a desire to trace themselves back to the Pilgrim Fathers. In others, there is a wish to connect their name with some distinguished personage in favor with royal power, — to some noted warrior, or celebrated statesman, of the older countries.

In many the love of curiosity induces them to toil hard in pouring over old, musty records, examine inscriptions on ancient gravestones and monuments. In gathering such information, many facts have been brought to light and recorded that might otherwise have been lost or forgotten. It is to the efforts of this class of persons that we are indebted for nearly all of the history of our country; for the history of a nation is nothing else than a collective history of the families that compose that nation. It is through their efforts that the history of the past is rescued from oblivion, whereby materials are gathered for our town histories, family memorials, and other works of the kind, that enable biographers, and historiographers to do justice to their works.

These are the persons that form our historical associations and societies, the value of which is beginning to be appreciated by nearly all classes in the community. Within a few years several of these organizations have been formed in different sections of the country, and people are just awaking to a sense of the importance of pursuits like these. Young people are beginning to inquire into the history of those that preceded them; and I rejoice in the belief that the interest in this kind of study is increasing, and ere long hope to find the number of such to be very numerous.

*Daniel Webster* has well and truly said, "It is a noble faculty of our nature which enables us to connect our thoughts, our sympathies, and our happiness with what is distant in place or time, and, looking before and after, to hold communion at once with our ancestors, and our posterity. There is also a moral and philosophical respect for our ancestors, which elevates the character and improves the heart. Next to the sense of religious duty and moral feeling, I hardly know what should bear with stronger obligation on a liberal and enlightened mind than a consciousness of an alliance with excellence which is departed; and a consciousness, too, that in its acts and conduct, and even in its sentiments and thoughts, it may be actively operating on the happiness of those that come after it."

I am, however, well aware that there are many who regard memorials like these as dry and uninteresting. To me they are exceedingly interesting, not merely as a collection of names and dates, but for the associations connected with them. The birth, marriage and death, of an individual are the most important events in his history. "Each in itself is a memorial, not of death only, but of life,—of a heart that once lived and loved, a being that lived a certain period of time and then returned to dust,—of an individual human life, that had its shares in the joys and sorrows, its cares and its burdens, its afflictions and its hopes, its conflicts and its achievements, its opportunities wasted and improved, and, finally, its hour of death."

In the following notices of North Bridgewater families, I have intended to bring them down to the present time, and especially those who were residents of the town previous to 1800. In all works of this kind writers have to depend upon the assistance and co-operation of others, and he must take the facts as they appear on record, or are communicated to him personally; statements have to be compared with records, and each with the other have to be carefully examined to discover any errors that may exist. The sources of information are numerous, and

there is a great variance in names and dates. One of the principal and most reliable is that found in the folds of the family Bible; next, is the records of the town, which are supposed to have them from the parents' own pen, or by oral communication, or by a personal consultation with the parents. In gathering the information for the foregoing lists, I have travelled from house to house, at great expense, and copied the names, dates, etc., as given from their records, or, as in many instances, where families had no record, from their memory. I have consulted the town records thoroughly, have written hundreds of letters of inquiry to different sections of the country, have copied inscriptions in every graveyard in the town, and, when I had all of them before me, I carefully compared them, and arranged them for the printer. I have labored to include all the families, with their descendants, of the earliest settlers in the town, among the most numerous of whom are the Packards, Howards, Keiths, Kingmans, Snells, Snows, and Reynolds. Should some of the family records appear meagre and imperfect, the friends of the name may charge themselves with the blame in part, and not to me; for, besides examining the records above mentioned, I have consulted all the published works upon genealogy and town histories that have come to my notice (and which are now quite numerous) that would be likely to aid me in my efforts to make the work complete.

Among the most prominent works published, I should not fail to mention Moses Cary's history of the North Parish, published in 1824, and Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, published by Hon. Nahum Mitchell, of East Bridgewater, in 1840, both of which have served as valuable aids in connecting the earlier families in the North Parish previous to 1800.

Among such a mass of names, figures, and items as are here presented, it would be strange if errors did not find their way into the list; and the writer does not wish to be understood that he has a perfect work, for that is impossible. He does claim, however, to have used all his industry, sagacity, and care, and has spared no pains to render these memorials as full and accurate as possible, and, in the main, correct.

Those persons who are not mentioned at all, or imperfectly given, must attribute the fact to the information rendered, or to their entire neglect, as the case may be, and not criticise too harshly upon the labors of the author, who has had no other object in view than to present a work that should be creditable alike to the town and to himself. No one not having had experience in a work of this kind can realize the care needed to avoid mistakes, or the labor required in correcting them;



and they who have made a trial of the task will be sure to grant all indulgence for the inaccuracies here found.

Many of the families here published have never resided in the town, but are descendants, and are inserted as a matter of interest to their friends, who are now residents of the town. Some of these families are found in the western part of Massachusetts, and many in different parts of Maine. As is stated in another part of the work, many of the early families removed to Minot, Winthrop, Winslow, and other towns in Maine.

The reader will notice in the latter portion of this work that double names are very common. I have endeavored to give middle names in full when I could find them. In a large proportion of the letters written to me from a distance, only an initial letter for the middle name is given, and in many of such cases I have written a second or third time for such items, that there might be as little perplexity in the names as possible. The labor of the genealogist to get the records of the past few years is very much increased by the fact that there is such a variety of peculiarly odd names, and such a curious method of spelling them, that it is a difficult matter to tell what they are; as, where one member of a family is named Adclaide, a portion of the family call her Addie, another by her full name. Others might be mentioned, and the number of them is numerous, that are pronounced by the contracted name; as *Hattie*, for *Harriet*; *Lizzie*, for *Elizabeth*; *Abbie*, for *Abigail*; *Susie*, for *Susan*; *Fannie*, for *Frances*; *Carrie*, for *Caroline*.

Much confusion is caused by two persons bearing the same Christian name in different branches of the same family, so that a person is left in doubt which is meant. Another trouble arises from a person being known in one place by one name, and in another by a different one; as, Polly or Molly is often reorded for Mary, Sally instead of Sarah, and many others.

We also find upon town records the names of parents as heads of families; for example, "children of John and Sarah Ames." Now, supposing there are two families bearing the same names as above, it would be difficult, in many instances, to arrange them in their proper order in the absence of other information. Much of this difficulty is obviated by the law of 1845, which require Town Clerks to give full details in a complete system of registration.

There has been in times past a general complaint among persons unused to examining genealogical tables or registers, that they have been too complicated in their arrangement. In the following Register I have endeavored

to make them as simple as possible, and have adopted a plan which, I hope, will commend itself to the readers, being simple as well as useful.

#### EXPLANATION.

The column of figures on the left margin of the page are consecutive numbers, denoting the number of persons in each name, commencing with number one as the first of the name in the town, or as the original ancestor, and so running through the entire name.

The head of each family is printed in small *capital letters*, while the children's names are printed in *italics*, and are placed each above the other in the order of their birth, with the date of the same; also, on the same line, to whom they are married, if known, or date of person's death, when such person is deceased.

The reference numbers, inclosed in parentheses thus (00), refer back to a corresponding number in the consecutive column of figures, where may be found the parent's name and his children.

The number inclosed in brackets thus [00], on a line with the children's names, refers to the number in the consecutive column, where he is represented as the head of a family, and where his children are found.

Where there are no reference numbers inclosed in brackets, in connection with the sons' names, it shows that he either has no family, or that it is not known; while the children of the daughters that are married may be found under the name of their husbands, in another part of the work, or not at all.

That this plan may be more simple, I will illustrate it by the following example; namely:—

If you wish to trace the ancestry of Bela Keith, of Campello, look on page 555. We find at number 159, in the consecutive column of figures, the name of Bela (son of Benjamin 91); following back to number 91, in the consecutive column, we find Benjamin, the father of Bela, also his brothers and sisters; running back to number 38, we find the name of Levi (son of Timothy 16), and his children; again, turning back to number 16, we find the name of Timothy (son of Timothy 11), and his children, who was son of Rev. James Keith, the first of that name in the country.

To follow the descendants of Bela Keith, look at the number inclosed in brackets thus [00], in line 160, in connection with his eldest son, which is Lewis, and we find number 236. Turn forward to that number in the consecutive column, and we find the name of Lewis, following which are his children; thus we find a complete system for the youngest person to trace their ancestry to the first one published.

In the following tables the different branches of each family are separated by a line, ———, and the various families are separated by a longer line ; thus, —————.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

M. stands for married, b. for born, d. for died, dau. for daughter, wid. for widow ; and where the names of towns are abbreviated, they are as follows : —

A. for Abington, S. for Stoughton, N. B. for North Bridgewater, E. B. for East Bridgewater ; W. B. for West Bridgewater, B. for Bridgewater, E. for Easton.

## OLD AND NEW STYLE.

For many years after the settlement of New England, the people called the days of the week by *numbers* and not by the names we have for them ; The Sabbath they called the First, and so on to Saturday, the Seventh and last.

The *months* were also called by *numbers*, beginning with March, which was the first, and ending with February, the twelfth and last in the year.

Previous to 1752, many persons styled the year from the first of January, as at present, and others from the twenty-fifth day of March.

To avoid the uncertainty and want of uniformity in dates, the practice of double dating was common to mark the intervening time between the above dates. The double date was used thus, 1751–2, thereby saving any confusion. The manner of computing time by the Julian Calendar was in use from the year 325 to 1751. By that calendar every fourth year was a leap year of 366 days, which at length was found to be erroneous, and was corrected by statute in 1752.

“SECT. 1. And be it enacted by the King’s most Excellent Majesty, &c., That the first day of January, 1752, shall be taken for the first day of the year then and ever afterwards. That the third day of September, 1752, shall be reckoned and accounted to be the fourteenth day of September,” etc.

Previous to that time, the year was considered as beginning on the twenty-fifth of March, and accordingly March was reckoned the first month, and February the last month in the year. Thus, if we wish to write the date of February 12th, 1750, it would read 12th mo., 12th day, 1750–1.

To change *Old Style* to *New Style*, add ten days to all dates previous to 1700. Add eleven days to all dates from 1700 to 1800, and twelve days from 1800 to 1900.

In the following list of dates, where they occur between January first and March twenty-fifth, the year conforms to the *New Style*, the days remaining unchanged.

# FAMILY REGISTER.

## THE AMES FAMILY.

THE first of this name in this country were John and William, sons of Richard Ames, of Bruton, Somersetshire, England. John became one of the early settlers of Bridgewater, and resided in West Bridgewater, while William settled at Braintree, in 1640. John married Elizabeth Hayward. He died in 1698, leaving no children. He deeded his large estate to his brother William's nephew, John, of Braintree.

1 WILLIAM, of Braintree, married Hannah —. Children: —

2 *Hannah*, born Mar. 12, 1641; married John Hayden, 1660.

3 *Rebecca*, born Aug. 1642.

4 *Lydia*, born April 2, 1645.

5 *John*, born Mar. 24, 1647; married Sarah Willis, 1672.

6 *Sarah*, born Jan. 1, 1650; m. Thomas Hayward.

7 *Deliverance*, born Dec. 6, 1653.

The father died Jan. 11, 1654.

8 JOHN (son of William 1) married Sarah, daughter of John Willis, and resided at West Bridgewater in 1672. Children: —

9 *John*, b. April 14, 1672 [17]; m. Sarah Washburn, Jan. 12, 1697.

10 *William*, b. Nov. 6, 1673; married Mary Hayward, Dec. 13, 1698.

11 *Nathaniel*, b. Oct. 9, 1677; married Susanna Howard, Dec. 2, 1702.

12 *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 6, 1680; married John Field, Nov. 1697.

13 *Thomas*, b. Feb. 21, 1682; married Mary Hayward, Feb. 27, 1706.

14 *Sarah*, b. Oct. 12, 1685; married Daniel Field, Mar. 6, 1706.

15 *David*, b. Aug. 30, 1688; married Mary Reynolds, July 12, 1722.

16 *Hannah*, married David Packard, Dec. 17, 1712.

The father died in 1726.

17 JOHN (son of John 8) married Sarah, daughter of John Washburn Jan. 12, 1697. Children: —

18 *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 9, 1697; married Joseph Bassett, 1724.

19 *John*, b. Mar. 19, 1700; married Mehitable Packard, June 3, 1725.

20 *Sarah*, b. Jan. 23, 1702; married Abiel Packard, Jan. 11, 1723.

21 *Abigail*, b. Feb. 9, 1705; married Thomas Wade, 1752.

22 *Jonathan*, b. June 10, 1707; married Keziah Tinkham, 1757.

23 *Deborah*, b. April 5, 1710; died single.

24 *Daniel*, b. Oct. 7, 1712 [27]; married Hannah Keith, Jan. 28, 1742.

25 *Benjamin*, b. Feb. 24, 1715 [36]; married Dorcas Thayer, 1760.

26 *Joshua*, b. April 9, 1718; died young.

The father died Jan. 1, 1756.

27 DANIEL (son of John 17) married Hannah, daughter of Timothy Keith, Jan. 28, 1742. Children: —

- 28 *John*, b. Oct. 31, 1742; m. Martha Park; was a physician settled at Rehoboth; died Oct. 24, 1773, leaving no children.
- 29 *Timothy*, b. Sept. 4, 1744 [38]; m. Abigail Howard, Nov. 19, 1778.
- 30 *Noah*, b. June 25, 1748 [45]; married Ruhama French, Oct. 5, 1778.
- 31 *Daniel*, b. Feb. 8, 1751 [47]; m. Mehitable Perkins, Mar. 7, 1780.
- 32 *Job*, b. Oct. 28, 1752 [50]; married Mary Dike, Dec. 12, 1782.
- 33 *Sarah*, b. Nov. 30, 1754; married Benjamin Fuller, Sept. 8, 1777.
- 34 *Hannah*, b. Dec. 17, 1756; married Israel Burr, Oct. 26, 1779.
- 35 *Phebe*, b. May 11, 1760; died single.  
The father died of small-pox, March 10, 1778, aged 60. The mother died 1802.
- 
- 36 BENJAMIN (son of John 17) married Dorcas, daughter of Hezekiah Thayer, of Braintree, 1760. Children:—
- 37 *Joshua*, b. June 18, 1760 [56]; married Hannah Ford, Oct. 5, 1786.  
The father died Aug. 19, 1773. The mother died 1816.
- 
- 38 TIMOTHY (son of Daniel 27) married Abigail, daughter of George Howard, Nov. 19, 1778. Children:—
- 39 *Hannah*, b. Nov. 19, 1779; died Oct. 13, 1783.
- 40 *Seba*, b. Aug. 7, 1781; died young.  
The mother died Aug. 24 1784. He then married Ruth Carver, Oct. 1, 1786. Children:—
- 41 *Abigail*, b. July 26, 1787; married Oliver Bryant, May 6, 1804.
- 42 *Sibbil*, b. Oct. 29, 1789; married Jeremiah Beals, Nov. 26, 1807.
- 43 *Theron*, b. Dec. 29, 1792 [61]; m. Patty Packard, Dec. 11, 1816.
- 44 *Phebe*, b. June 20, 1775; married Edwin Clark, of Northampton.  
The father died July 18, 1814.
- 
- 45 NOAH (son of Daniel 27) married Ruhama, daughter of John French, Oct. 5, 1778. Children:—
- 46 *John*, b. 1779 [67]; m. Hannah Southworth, 1802.  
Removed to Winthrop, Me.
- 
- 47 DANIEL (son of Daniel 27) married Mehitable, daughter of Josiah Perkins, Mar. 7, 1780. Children:—
- 48 *Benjamin*, b. 1781 [73]; married Zelopha French, Oct. 15, 1803.
- 49 *Josiah*, b. 1783 [77]; married Prudence Thayer, 1813.
- 
- 50 JOB (son of Daniel 27) married Mary, daughter of Samuel Dike, Dec. 12, 1782. Children:—
- 51 *Azel*, b. Sept. 7, 1783 [83]; m. Mercy Hatch, of Marshfield, Mass.
- 52 *Hannah*, b. 1785; m. Zebedec Snell, Jr., 1804.
- 53 *Joel*, b. 1787 [91]; m. Reliance Edson, 1818.
- 54 *Elijah*, b. 1789 [97]; m. Abigail Ford, of Marshfield, Mass.
- 55 *Nathaniel*, b. July 1, 1795 [107]; m. Sally Copeland, Jan. 4, 1825.
- 
- 56 JOSHUA (son of Benjamin 36) married Hannah, daughter of Mark Ford, Oct. 5, 1786. Children:—
- 57 *James*, b. 1787; died single.
- 58 *David*, b. 1788 [110]; married Lucinda Packard.
- 59 *Hannah*, b. 1790; m. John Talbot, and removed to New York.
- 60 *Betsy*, b. 1796; m. Zephaniah French, and removed to Albany.  
This family resided at West Bridgewater. The father died May 29, 1802. The widow died 1829.



- 61 **THERON** (son of Timothy 38) married Patty, daughter of Captain Robert Packard, Dec. 11, 1816. Children : —
- 62 *Frances*, b. April 18, 1818 ; single.
- 63 *Martha Perkins*, b. May 26, 1819 ; m. Nelson Packard, April 16, 1837.
- 64 *Sibbil*, b. April 20, 1822 ; married Isaac Kingman, June 2, 1844.
- 65 *Phcebe*, b. Jan. 5, 1826 ; married Welcome White, Jan. 5, 1844.
- 66 *Edwin Clark*, b. April 26, 1828 [117] ; married Cordelia F. Stevens.
- 
- 67 **JOHN** (son of Noah 45) married Hannah, daughter of Perez Southworth, Sept. 26, 1802. Children : —
- 68 *Noah*, b. Nov. 13, 1803.
- 69 *Ruhama French*, b. Jan. 24, 1805 ; m. Albert Smith, May 20, 1832.
- 70 *Franklin*, b. Sept. 30, 1806 [120] ; m. Martha K. Thompson, May 25, 1832.
- 71 *Mary*, b. Feb. 20, 1809 ; died single.
- 72 *Thomas Thompson*, b. April 19, 1811 [125] ; m. Sarah Eaton, Dec. 2, 1832.
- The father died July 21, 1825. The mother died Nov. 25, 1854.
- 
- 73 **BENJAMIN** (son of Daniel 47) married Zelopha, daughter of John French, Oct. 15, 1803. Children : —
- 74 *Damaris*, b. Sept. 29, 1804.
- 75 *Nancy*, b. Jan. 30, 1806 ; married Galen Pratt, Feb. 16, 1826.
- 76 *Daniel French*, b. April 8, 1809 ; married Sally Packard.
- 
- 77 **JOSIAH** (son of Daniel 47) married Prudence, daughter of Captain William Thayer, of Braintree, and removed to Dracut. Children : —
- 78 *George*, b. 1813.
- 79 *Sarah Jones*, b. 1815.
- 80 *Josiah*, b. 1817.
- 81 *Harriet*, b. 1819.
- 82 *John*, b. 1823.
- 
- 83 **AZEL** (son of Job 50) married Mercy, daughter of Charles Hatch, of Marshfield, Nov. 14, 1811. Children : —
- 84 *Azel*, b. Jan. 4, 1813 [128] ; m. Louisa Lufkin, of Chester, N. H., Jan. 12, 1837.
- 85 *Job*, b. June 28, 1815 [132] ; married Mary Clark, of Lyme, N. H.
- 86 *Mercy Hatch*, b. April 14, 1818 ; died single, Dec. 1, 1838.
- 87 *Joanna Winslow*, b. May 3, 1821 ; died young, Oct. 1822.
- 88 *Elizabeth*, b. May 8, 1823 ; single.
- 89 *Lois*, b. Oct. 2, 1825 ; married Rev. Erastus Dickinson.
- 90 *Marcus*, b. Feb. 26, 1828 [137] ; married Jane Vandenburg, of Syracuse, N. Y.
- The father died March 3, 1842.
- 
- 91 **JOEL** (son of Job 50), married Reliance, daughter of Josiah Edson, Dec. 7, 1818. Children : —
- 92 *Horace*, b. June 22, 1821 [141] ; m. Abigail H. Snell, May 6, 1845.
- 93 *Abigail*, b. Sept. 22, 1822 ; married Bela T. Brown, Oct. 8, 1845.
- 94 *Sarah Fuller*, b. Sept. 3, 1826 ; died June 29, 1837.
- 95 *Luther*, b. March 2, 1828 [149] ; m. Mary A. Spinney, Nov. 28, 1849.
- 96 *Olive Noyes*, b. Aug. 6, 1832 ; m. M. Faxon Torrey, April 16, 1850.
- 
- 97 **ELIJAH** (son of Job 50) married Abigail, daughter of Elisha Ford, of Marshfield. Children : —

- 98 *Mary Dike*, b. July 4, 1813 ; m. David P. Hatch, of Marshfield, 1839.
- 99 *Elijah*, b. July 9, 1816 [157] ; m. Sarah Ann Thomas, of Marshfield, Nov. 26, 1840.
- 100 *Abigail Ford*, b. June 27, 1818 ; m., 1st, Israel Hatch, of Marshfield ; 2d, Samuel Tolman, of Scituate.
- 101 *Elisha Ford*, b. Feb. 23, 1820 [167] ; married Orrilla Park, of Searsport, Me.
- 102 *Nathaniel*, b. June 13, 1827 [172] ; married Elizabeth Patterson, of Halifax, N. S.
- 103 *Samuel Adams*, b. Oct. 2, 1832 ; single.  
The wife died. He then married Mercy, daughter of Asa Hewett, of Marshfield, Jan. 22, 1856. This family settled in Marshfield.  
Children : —
- 104 *Mercy White*, b. Dec. 1856.
- 105 *John*, b. 1858.
- 106 *George Hewett*, b. 1859.
- 
- 107 NATHANIEL (son of Job 50) married, Sally, daughter of Caleb Copeland, of West Bridgewater, Jan. 4, 1825. Children : —
- 108 *Mary*, b. Sept. 6, 1826 ; m. Henry M. Littlefield, April 27, 1845.
- 109 *Lavina*, b. Oct. 11, 1829 ; married Jonathan Keith, May 7, 1848.
- 
- 110 CAPTAIN DAVID (son of Joshua 56) married Lucinda, daughter of Jonas Packard, Sept. 7, 1815. Children : —
- 111 *David Packard*, b. April 8, 1816 [178] ; married Mary P. Leach, Nov. 8, 1838.
- 112 *Lucinda Atwood*, b. Sept. 6, 1817 ; married Charles S. Johnson, Nov. 30, 1837.
- 113 *Benjamin Sheldon*, b. Aug. 10, 1819 ; died May 2, 1820.
- 114 *Mehitable Brett*, b. Oct. 16, 1821 ; m. Henry Johnson, Nov. 7, 1844.
- 115 *Benjamin Franklin*, b. Oct. 5, 1825 [187] ; married Emeline J. Fobes, Dec. 4, 1848.
- 116 *James Bradford*, b. July 3, 1827 [192] ; m. Lavina Snell ; 2d, Pamela T. Flanders.  
The father died Jan. 11, 1856.
- 
- 117 EDWIN CLARK (son of Theron 61) married Cordelia Frances, daughter of Luther Stevens, of Scituate, Nov. 27, 1856. Children : —
- 118 *Frank Clark*, b. Oct. 25, 1857.
- 119 *Charles Edwin*, b. Aug. 16, 1863.  
Residence on Pleasant Street ; shoe manufacturer.
- 
- 120 FRANKLIN (son of John 67) married Martha Kingman, daughter of Captain Thomas Thompson, May 25, 1832. Children : —
- 121 *Thomas Franklin*, b. July 19, 1835 ; died March 8, 1854.
- 122 *Martha Augusta*, b. May 12, 1844.
- 123 *Charlotte Thompson*, b. May 14, 1847.
- 124 *Lizzie Stowbridge*, b. July 22, 1851.  
Mr. Ames has held several public offices in the town, was in the State Council, has been United States assessor, and is now Paymaster, with the rank of Major.
- 
- 125 THOMAS THOMPSON (son of John 67) married Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Eaton, Dec. 2, 1832. Children : —



Franklin Ames



- 126 *Nathaniel Henry Cross*, b. May 17, 1835 ; he was in Co. A, 35th Regiment ; was taken prisoner while retreating from Strawberry Plain, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864.
- 127 *Arabel*, b. Nov. 22, 1840.  
The father died Sept. 2, 1854.
- 
- 128 AZEL (son of Azel 83) married Louisa, daughter of Humphrey Lufkin, of Chester, N. H., Jan. 12, 1837. Children : —
- 129 *Azel Winslow*, b. July 20, 1838 ; died Jan. 12, 1840.
- 130 *Isabella Louisa*, b. July 2, 1841 ; m. Albert S. Kimball, April 24, 1861.
- 131 *Azel*, b. Aug. 16, 1845.  
Resides at Chelsea, Mass. ; merchant in Boston.
- 
- 132 JOB (son of Azel 83) married Mary, daughter of Jonas Clark, of Lyme, N. H., Aug. 7, 1845. Children : —
- 133 *Job Winslow*, b. Nov. 29, 1846.
- 134 *Charles Francis*, b. July 20, 1848.
- 135 *Marietta Clark*, April 28, 1852.
- 136 *Fred. Carleton*, b. Sept. 5, 1854.  
Resides at Chelsea, Mass. ; merchant in Boston.
- 
- 137 MARCUS (son of Azel 83) married Jane A. Vandenburg, of Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1853. Children : —
- 138 *Ella Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 28, 1855.
- 139 *Marcus Judson*, b. May 12, 1858.
- 140 *Herman Vandenburg*, b. Aug. 7, 1865.  
Congregational clergyman at Lancaster, Mass.
- 
- 141 HORACE (son of Joel 91) married Abigail Howard, daughter of Zebcdoo Snell, May 6, 1845. Children : —
- 142 *Joel Hubert*, b. Oct. 27, 1846.
- 143 *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. June 25, 1850.
- 144 *Winslow Howard*, b. May 30, 1854 ; died Oct. 5, 1854.  
The wife died June 14, 1854. He then married Hannah Perkins, daughter of Abiah Reed, Jan. 22, 1855. Children : —
- 145 *Ruth Reed*, b. Oct. 7, 1856.
- 146 *Abby Snell*, b. Nov. 16, 1858.
- 147 *Cornelia Jane*, b. June 9, 1861.
- 148 *Edwin Walter*, b. June 16, 1864.
- 
- 149 LUTHER (son of Joel 91) married Mary Ann, daughter of Ebenezer Spinney, of Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 29, 1849. Children : —
- 150 *Reliance Fuller*, Sept. 29, 1850.
- 151 *Martha Fletcher*, b. Dec. 26, 1851.
- 152 *Albert*, b. Sept. 1, 1853.
- 153 *Betsy Ann Fletcher*, b. March 26, 1855.
- 154 *Frances Hunt*, b. June 27, 1858.
- 155 *Frank Vernon*, b. Nov. 16, 1860.
- 156 *Arthur Montrose*, b. Oct. 1, 1863.
- 
- 157 ELIJAH (son of Elijah 97) married Sarah A. Thomas, of Marsfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1840. Children : —
- 158 *Sarah D. S.*, b. Nov. 13, 1843.
- 159 *George W.*, b. Oct. 4, 1845 ; died Nov. 4, 1849.
- 160 *Mary A.*, b. Dec. 16, 1847.



- 161 *Eijah*, b. Oct. 26, 1850.  
 162 *Lizzie F.*, b. July 13, 1852.  
 163 *Waterman T.*, b. Feb. 26, 1854; died March 1, 1855.  
 164 *William*, b. Nov. 30, 1855.  
 165 *Lucy T.* b. Dec. 25, 1857.  
 166 *Ray T.*, b. Oct. 1, 1859.
- 
- 167 ELISHA FORD (son of Elijah 97) married Orrilla Park, of Searsport, Me., April, 1845. Children:—  
 168 *Joseph B.*, b. Jan. 1846.  
 169 *Orrilla P.*, April 10, 1848.  
 170 *Elisha F.*, b. 1854; died Oct. 2, 1860.  
 171 *Harriet S.*, b. August, 1863.
- 
- 172 NATHANIEL (son of Elijah 97) married Elizabeth Patterson, of Halifax, N. S. Children:—  
 173 *Mary E.*, b. Oct. 27, 1851; died ———.  
 174 *James F.*, b. Nov. 13, 1852.  
 175 *Annie I.*, b. 1854.  
 176 *Alice C.*, b. 1855; died at Greenwood, Minn., 1856.  
 177 *Nathaniel S.*, b. 1856.
- 
- 178 DAVID PACKARD (son of Captain David 110) married Mary Peck, daughter of Simeon Leach, of Easton, Nov. 8. 1838. Children:—  
 179 *Charles Parker*, b. Jan. 2, 1840; died Nov. 25, 1842.  
 180 *Charles Parker*, b. June 26, 1842; married Hattie Eveline Howard, Dec. 9, 1864.  
 181 *Marietta Leach*, b. Jan. 22, 1844; died Oct. 28, 1862.  
 182 *Lucianna Keyes*, b. Jan. 10, 1847.  
 183 *Leslie Coombs*, b. Sept. 5, 1850.  
 184 *Lizzie Marie*, b. Oct. 19, 1852.  
 185 *Leora Gertrude*, b. Nov. 27, 1854.  
 186 *David*, b. Oct. 25, 1856,  
 Resides at Cochesett, Mass.
- 
- 187 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (son of Captain David 110) married Emeline Johnson, daughter of Ruel Fobes, of Bridgewater, Dec. 4, 1848. Children:—  
 188 *Ellis Franklin*, b. Jan. 23, 1850.  
 189 *Emeline Florence*, b. July 11, 1851; died Sept. 8, 1853.  
 190 *Walter Bradford*, b. July 28, 1859.  
 191 *Clara Warren*, b. Sept. 2, 1861; died Jan. 7, 1863.  
 Residents of Kingston, Mass.
- 
- 192 JAMES BRADFORD (son of Captain David 110) married Lavina Snell, daughter of Zadoc Tilton, of Troy, Me., Dec. 2, 1850. Children:—  
 193 *Ellen Elvina*, b. July 25, 1851.  
 194 *Alice Bradford*, b. Oct. 15, 1852; died July 26, 1857.  
 The wife died March 6, 1857. He then married Pamela Tilton, daughter of Alvin Flanders, of Chilmark, Mass., Dec. 10, 1857. The second wife died Jan. 23, 1863.
- 
- 195 FISKE AMES was born in West Bridgewater, March 15, 1773, and removed to North Bridgewater in early life; married Betsy Covington, 1803. Children:—

- 196 *Betsy Covington*, b. May 21, 1805 ; died May 4, 1839.  
 197 *Cyrus*, b. Nov. 26, 1806 ; died Nov. 22, 1807.  
 198 *George Robinson*, b. May 1, 1808 ; m. *Arethusa Bill*, of N. Y.  
 199 *William*, b. Aug. 29, 1810 ; m. *Fanny Jane Briggs*, of Stoughton.  
 200 *Joseph Thomas*, b. April 18, 1813 ; m. *Maria P. Packard*, of W. B.  
 The wife died Dec. 21, 1817. He then married *Dinah*, daughter of  
*Benjamin Leach*, Feb. 2, 1819. Children : —  
 201 *Elbridge Gerry*, b. June 21, 1819 ; m. 1st. *Laura Snell* ; 2d, *Susan*  
*White*, of Randolph.  
 202 *Mary Keith*, b. Sept. 30, 1822 ; married *John Russell Mills*, of Deer-  
 ing, N. H.  
 203 *John*, b. Sept. 4, 1826 [204] ; married *Dulcina Jane Willis*.  
 The father died March 12, 1852, aged 79 years.
- 
- 204 JOHN (son of Fiske 195) married *Dulcina Jane*, daughter of *William*  
*Willis*, June 10, 1856. Children : —  
 205 *Horace*, b. May 29, 1857 ; died Dec. 31, 1857.  
 206 *Ellis Fiske*, b. Sept. 26, 1859.  
 207 *Anna Pierce*, b. Oct. 19, 1860 ; died April 22, 1863.  
 208 *Lois Starr*, b. Mar. 16, 1862.  
 209 *George Frances*, b. Feb. 27, 1864.  
 Farmer, resides on the homestead.

---

### THE ALDEN FAMILY.

- 1 Hon. JOHN ALDEN is the ancestor of all who bear the name of *Alden* in this country. He came to Plymouth, in the "Mayflower," in 1620, and is said to have been the first person that landed on Plymouth Rock. He lived at Plymouth a few years, and then removed to Duxbury, on a farm that is now in the possession of his descendants. He was the youngest of those who signed the immortal compact of civil government in the cabin of the "Mayflower" at Provincetown, Nov. 15, 1620. He was a man of great integrity and worth, and was held in the highest esteem by the men of that time, and filled many offices of honor and responsibility with great credit. When he landed on our shores, he was a single man, but soon after married *Priscilla*, daughter of *William Mullins*, by whom he had eight children : —
- 2 *John*, married 1st, *Elizabeth* — ; 2d, *Widow Elizabeth Everill*. He was captain of several armed vessels in the colony, and lived on *Alden Street*, Boston ; died March 14, 1702.  
 3 *Joseph* [10], married *Mary Simmons*, of Bridgewater.  
 4 *David*, was Selectman and Representative of Duxbury several years.  
 5 *Nathan*, married *Abigail Hallett*, Dec. 10, 1672 ; was a captain ; died Feb. 1697.  
 6 *Elizabeth*, m. *William Paybody*, of Duxbury, May 31, 1717.  
 7 *Sarah*, married *Alexander Standish*, son of Captain *Miles Standish*.  
 8 *Ruth*, married *John Bass*, of Braintree.  
 9 *Mary*, married *Thomas Delano*, and lived in Duxbury.  
 The father died Sept. 12, 1687, aged 90.
- 
- 10 JOSEPH (son of Hon. John 1) was one of the early settlers of Bridgewater, in 1654. His posterity are very numerous throughout the Bridgewaters. He married *Mary*, daughter of *Moses Simmons*. Children : —

- 11 *Isaac*, married Mehitable Allen, of Bridgewater, Dec. 2, 1685.  
 12 *Joseph*, b. 1668 [16], married Hannah Dunham, of Plymouth.  
 13 *John*, married Hannah White, of Weymouth.  
 14 *Elizabeth*, married Benjamin Snow, 1691.  
 15 *Mary*, married Samuel Allen, 1700.  
 The father died Feb. 8, 1697, aged 73.
- 
- 16 Deacon **JOSEPH** (son of Joseph 10) married Hannah, daughter of Daniel Dunham, of Plymouth, 1690. Children : —  
 17 *Daniel*, b. Jan. 29, 1690; married Abigail Shaw, Dec. 25, 1717.  
 18 *Joseph*, b. Aug. 24, 1693; died young.  
 19 *Eleazer*, b. Sept. 27, 1694; married Martha Shaw, May 11, 1720.  
 20 *Hannah*, b. Feb. 1, 1696; m. Mark Lathrop, of Easton, March 29, 1722.  
 21 *Mary*, b. April 10, 1699; m. Timothy Edson, of Stafford, Conn., Feb. 10, 1719.  
 22 *Joseph*, b. Sept. 5, 1700; died young.  
 23 *Jonathan*, b. Dec. 3, 1703; died young.  
 24 *Samuel*, b. Aug. 20, 1705 [27]; m. 1st. Abiah Edson, 1728; 2d, Rebecca Washburn, 1752.  
 25 *Mehitable*, b. Oct. 18, 1707; married Barnabas Eaton.  
 26 *Seth*, b. July 6, 1710; m. Mehitable Carver. He was a captain, and inherited his father's farm.  
 The father died Dec. 22, 1747, aged 80. The mother died the same year.
- 
- 27 **SAMUEL** (son of Deacon Joseph 16) married Abiah, daughter of Capt. Josiah Edson, 1728, and resided at Titicut, Mass. Children : —  
 28 *Abiah*, b. 1729; married Seth Harris, 1751.  
 29 *Mehitable*, b. 1732; married Joshua Packard.  
 30 *Sarah*, b. 1734.  
 31 *Samuel*, b. 1736 [35]; married — Williams.  
 32 *Josiah*, b. 1738; married Bathsheba Jones, of Raynham.  
 33 *Simeon*, b. 1740; married Mary Packard, May 23, 1763.  
 34 *Silas*, died at the age of 21.
- 
- 35 **SAMUEL** (son of Samuel 27) married — Williams; lived in the north-west corner of Abington, near the line of North Bridgewater, afterward included in the North Parish. Children : —  
 36 *Daniel* [44], married Sarah Cary, Dec. 18, 1786.  
 37 *Silas*, lived in Jay, Me.  
 38 *Joseph*, lived in Jay, Me.  
 39 *Samuel* [49], married Sally Ford.  
 40 *Williams* [54], married Thankful Linfield, 1803.  
 41 *Seth* [58], married Harmony Southworth, Jan. 11, 1802.  
 42 *Hosea* [59], married Milly Edson, 1817.  
 43 *Hannah*, married James Cary, May 27, 1798.
- 
- 44 **DANIEL** (son of Samuel 35) married Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Cary, Dec. 18, 1786. Children : —  
 45 *Otis* [61], married Harriet Adams, of Jay, Me.  
 46 *Daniel* [62], married Eunice Southworth, Dec. 11, 1815.  
 47 *Alpheus*, b. April 16, 1798 [63]; m. 1st, Charlotte Tucker; 2d, Priscilla Crosby.  
 48 *Sally*, married Jonathan Burr, of Worthington, Mass.  
 The husband died Sept. 10, 1799. The widow then married Lazarus A. Beal, of Weymouth, 1809. The wife died March 5, 1846, age 83.

- 49 SAMUEL (son of Samuel 35) married Sally, daughter of Mark Ford, 1799.  
Children : —
- 50 *Sanford* [67], married 1st, Eliza Keith, 2d, Mary Ann Pitts.
- 51 *Mehitable*. 52 *Hannah*. 53 *Sally*.  
The wife died Aug. 10, 1847. The father died May 20, 1857.
- 
- 54 WILLIAMS (son of Samuel 35) married Thankful Linfield, of Randolph, Mass., 1803. Children : —
- 55 *Mary*, b. Dec. 25, 1805 ; married Francis Cary, Dec. 27, 1828.
- 56 *Lavina*, b. Dec. 20, 1807 ; married Albert Kingman, Nov. 27, 1827.
- 57 *Clarissa*, b. Sept. 16, 1809 ; m. Abel W. Kingman, May 29, 1831.  
When Mr. Alden was 80 years of age, he mowed an acre of stout grass under a heat so oppressive that but a few could endure any exertion. The wife died Aug. 20, 1847. The father died Feb. 17, 1856, aged 83.
- 
- 58 Deacon SETH (son of Samuel 35), married Harmony, daughter of Perez Southworth, Jan. 11, 1802, and removed to Stoughton.
- 
- 59 HOSEA (son of Samuel 35) married Milly, daughter of William Edson, 1817. Children : —
- 60 *Luther E.* [81]  
The father died March 5, 1837. The wife died June 3, 1851.
- 
- 61 OTIS (son of Daniel 44) married Harriet, daughter of — Adams, of Jay, Me.  
The father died Sept. 9, 1825 The wife died Dec. 7, 1825.
- 
- 62 DANIEL (son of Daniel 44) married Eunice, daughter of Perez Southworth, Dec. 11, 1815.  
The wife died July 8, 1818.
- 
- 63 ALPHEUS (son of Daniel 44) married Charlotte, daughter of Jeremiah Tucker, of Canton, Mass., July 10, 1826. Children : —
- 64 *Sarah Ann*, b. March 6, 1828, married H. M. Bearse.
- 65 *Addison Parker*, b. Oct. 10, 1833, married Jane Tirrell.
- 66 *Charlotte*.  
The wife died May 10, 1843. He then married Priscilla, daughter of David Crosby, of Brewster, Mass., Sept. 16, 1844. The wife died July 24, 1860. He then married Alice, daughter of — Bass, of New Sharon, Me., March 29, 1844.
- 
- 67 SANFORD (son of Samuel 49) married Eliza, daughter of — Keith, of Easton. Children : —
- 68 *Samuel Ford* [73], m. Laura P. Foss, April 29, 1858.
- 69 *Sanford Otis* [75], m. D. Augusta Foss, April 19, 1849.
- 70 *Sarah*, married Howard P. Keith, Sept. 15, 1858.
- 71 *Hannah*, married Charles H. Cary, Oct. 5, 1858.
- 72 *Williams*, died single, Aug. 4, 1857.  
The wife died Feb. 9, 1844. He then married Mary Ann, daughter of Thomas Ring, of Nantucket, and widow of Charles B. Pitts, of New Bedford, April 6, 1859.
- 
- 73 SAMUEL FORD (son of Sanford 67) married Laura Paine, daughter of Phineas Foss, of Livermore, Me., April 29, 1858. Children : —
- 74 *Abby Lucinda*, b. Oct. 8, 1861.  
The wife died 1865.

- 75 SANFORD OTIS (son of Sanford 67) married Dorothy Augusta, daughter Phineas Foss, of Livermore, Me., April 19, 1849. Children :—
- 76 *Agnes*, b. July 11, 1850.
- 77 *Carrie Eliza*, b. Oct. 10, 1854. 79 *Abbie Frances*, b. July 17, 1857.
- 78 *Charles Henry*, b. July 30, 1855. 80 *Lizzie Augusta*, b. Aug. 4, 1859.
- 81 LUTHER E. (son of Hosea 59) married Amanda, daughter of Marcus Copeland. Children :—
- 82 *Frank W.* 83 *Daniel H.* 84 *Frederic S.*

---

### THE ALLEN FAMILY.

- 1 JAMES OLIVER (son of Oliver), born Jan. 24, 1816; married Martha Melvina, dau. of Gustavus Sylvester, Jan. 24, 1839. Children :—
- 2 *Abby Frances*, married John A. Belcher, Dec. 4, 1864.
- 3 *Martha Maria*.
- 4 *George Erastus*; 9 mos. service 45th Regt.; 3 years 58th Mass. Regt.
- 5 *Ellen Caroline*. 7 *Mary Ellen*.
- 6 *Charles Wendall*. 8 *James Everett*.
- The wife died March 31, 1859. He then married Elizabeth Olds, of New York. Children :—
- 9 *Arthur*.
- 
- 10 BENJAMIN GUILD (son of Oliver), born April 6, 1820; came to North Bridgewater in 1836; married Sarah Augusta, daughter of Isaac Packard, of Bridgewater. Children :—
- 11 *Walter Dean*, b. May 31, 1846; 3d Mass. Cavalry, Col. Chickering; died at Philadelphia hospital of wounds received in battle in Shenandoah Valley, under Sheridan, Oct. 29, 1864.
- 12 *Henry Packard*, b. May 16, 1848.
- 13 *Clara Augusta*, b. April 19, 1850.
- The wife died June 9, 1850. He then married Caroline Clinthy, daughter of Gustavus Sylvester, March 24, 1851. Children :—
- 14 *Frederic Morton*, b. July 15, 1853; died Jan. 12, 1862.
- 15 *Louisa Guild*, b. April 9, 1857. 16 *Martha Jane*, b. Aug. 16, 1861.
- 
- 17 HORATIO GATES (son of William) came from Sumner, Me., in 1843; married Sarah, dau. of Jeremiah Snell, Oct. 15, 1843. Children :—
- 18 *Hannah Jane*, b. Feb. 24, 1844; m. James F. Williams, of Easton.
- 19 *Sarah Angeline*, b. March 16, 1846.
- 20 *Ethan*, b. Feb. 16, 1848.
- 21 *Ella Frances*, b. Jan. 5, 1850.
- 22 *Martha Scott*, b. March 1, 1852.
- 23 *William Henry*, b. March 20, 1855.
- 24 *Ada Ashley*, b. July 26, 1857.

---

### THE ATHERTON FAMILY.

- 1 HIRAM ATHERTON married Hannah G. —
- 2 *Emily Frances*, b. Oct. 18, 1829.



- 3 *George Tucker*,\* b. March 6, 1832; died Dec. 23, 1861, aged 29.  
 4 *Helen Augusta*, b. July 28, 1834. 5 *Louisa Maria*, b. Oct. 12, 1837.  
 6 *John Adams*, b. Jan. 17, 1840; died Nov. 18, 1857.  
 7 *Charles Eberle*, b. Nov. 12, 1848.  
 The husband died Dec. 15, 1849, aged 47.
- 8 LEMUEL BIRD, married Sarah Goff, daughter of — Hobbs. Children: —  
 9 *Sarah Maria*, married Horatio Paine, Oct. 21, 1847.  
 10 *Lucy Ann*.  
 11 *Henry Hobbs*, [13], m. Adeline Dunbar, March 14, 1855.  
 12 *Bradford*, died young.  
 The father died March 26, 1860, aged 55.
- 13 HENRY HOBBS (son of Lemuel Bird 8) married Adeline, daughter of Mark Dunbar, March 14, 1855. Children: —  
 14 *Edith*, b. March 17, 1857.  
 15 *Henry*, b. May 5, 1862.  
 16 *Lemuel Bradford*, b. Aug. 24, 1863.  
 Mr. Atherton is of the firm of Snell & Atherton, shoe tool manufacturers.
- \* George T. Atherton became a distinguished music teacher in New York City.

---

 THE BEAL FAMILY.

- 1 JEREMIAH BEAL (son of Isaac Beal, of Weymouth) was born July 24, 1744; came to the North Parish about 1760; married Mary, daughter of Dependence French, June 20, 1768. Children: —  
 2 *Sarah*, b. Oct. 12, 1768; married Asa Ford, Nov. 11, 1793.  
 3 *Hannah*, b. June 28, 1771; married Oliver Snell, Nov. 19, 1792.  
 4 *Rachel*, b. March 24, 1774; married Captain Asa Jones, Dec. 4, 1792.  
 5 *Olive*, b. May 15, 1778; married Joseph Brett, Dec. 21, 1797.  
 6 *Mary*, b. March 7, 1782; married Elijah Smith, Feb. 7, 1803.  
 7 *Jeremiah*, b. Sept. 30, 1786; married Sibbil Ames, Nov. 26, 1807.  
 The wife died June 6, 1831, aged 87. The father died Oct. 1, 1832, aged 89.
- 8 Capt. JEREMIAH (son of Jeremiah 1) married Sibbil, daughter of Timothy Ames, Nov. 26, 1807. Children: —  
 9 *Rachel*, b. Dec. 22, 1808; married Lorenzo Wade, Jan. 1, 1828.  
 10 *Seba Ames*, b. Sept. 22, 1812 [14]; m. Athalia L. Sproat, March 26, 1834.  
 11 *Sarah*, b. July 18, 1816; m. Robert Sumner, of Stoughton, April 17, 1838.  
 The wife died July 21, 1826. He then married Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Hatch, of Marshfield, Mass., April 12, 1827. Children: —  
 12 *Joanna Winslow*, b. May 11, 1829; married Ebenezer Sumner, of Stoughton, Dec. 15, 1851.  
 13 *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 26, 1833; m. Nathan Capen Howard, May 1, 1850.
- 14 SEBA AMES (son of Captain Jeremiah 8) married Athalia Leonard, dau. of — Sproat, March 26, 1834.

- 15 JAPHET BEAL was an early resident of the North Parish ; married Patience Keith, Feb. 7, 1770. Children : —
- 16 *Susanna*, b. July 21, 1771 ; married Elijah Packard, Aug. 27, 1789.
- 17 *Isaac*, b. Dec. 24, 1774 ; married Elizabeth Stevens, April 21, 1797 ; removed to Me.
- 18 *Oliver*, b. Oct. 13, 1776.
- 19 *Japhet*, b. Dec. 5, 1781 : married Mehitable Lincoln, Oct. 2, 1803.
- 20 *Patience*, b. Sept. 20, 1784.  
The wife died ——. He then married Widow Content Packard, Sept. 26, 1802 ; afterward removed to Minot, Me.  
The son, Japhet, died at Augusta, Me., Feb. 19, 1863, aged 81 years.
- 
- 21 JONATHAN BEAL married Polly, daughter of Moses Cary, Oct. 26, 1807. Children : —
- 22 *Bethiah*, b. Nov. 6, 1808.                      24 *Elizabeth*, b. May 31, 1813.
- 23 *Mary Cary*, b. July 13, 1810.                25 *Jonathan*, b. April 10, 1817.
- 
- 26 MARTIN BEAL came from Hanson to North Bridgewater ; married Sarah, widow of Nathaniel Wales, Sept., 1834. Children : —
- 27 *Joseph*, b. April 19, 1835 [28] ; married Maria A. Greeley.
- 
- 28 JOSEPH (son of Martin 26) married Maria Albina, daughter of John Greeley, Dec. 25, 1854. Children : —
- 29 *Martin Herbert*, b. March 7, 1855 ; died Sept. 14, 1855.
- 30 *Augusta Jane*, b. Aug. 23, 1857.  
Killed at battle of Gettysburg, Va., July 30, 1863.
- 

#### THE BRYANT FAMILY.

STEPHEN BRYANT, of Plymouth, Mass., was the ancestor of the Bryants in the Bridgewater. He came to Plymouth from England as early as 1632, and married Abigail Shaw, daughter of John Shaw, who came from England with her. Their children were: John, Mary, Stephen, Sarah, Lydia, Elizabeth. Stephen, son of Stephen above, married Mehitable —, and had: Stephen, David, William, Hannah, Ichabod, and Timothy.

- 1 ICHABOD was born July 5, 1699, in Middleboro', from whence he removed to the North Parish of Bridgewater during the early settlement of the place, and at a time when it was thought almost unfit for the purposes of cultivation. He married Ruth Staples. Children : —
- 2 *Philip* [12], married Silence Howard 1757.
- 3 *Nathan*, died single.
- 4 *Seth* [22], married Elizabeth French, Feb. 7, 1765.
- 5 *Job* [31], married Mary Turner, May 3, 1764.
- 6 *Gamaliel*, resided at New Bedford.
- 7 *Phebe*, married Henry Howard.
- 8 *Ruth*, married — Holmes.
- 9 *Sarah*, married Francis Cook, 1750.
- 10 *Anna*, married — Robinson.
- 11 *Prudence*, died single, Nov. 19, 1789.  
The father died Nov. 22, 1759. The widow died March 27, 1777, aged 75.



- 49 *Dion* [90]. married *Lucretia H. Briggs*, of *Pembroke, Mass.*, 1821.  
 50 *Rebecca*. 52 *Emily*. 54 *William*.  
 51 *Austin*. 53 *Elizabeth*.
- 
- 55 **NATHAN** (son of *Job 31*) married *Sarah Jordan*, 1790. Children : —  
 56 *Sally*, b. Nov. 27, 1791 ; married *Jonathan Snow, Jr.*, 1810.  
 57 *Nathan*, b. Aug. 1, 1793.  
 58 *Anna*, b. April 6, 1795 ; married *William Carr, Jr.*, 1821.  
 59 *Abigail*, b. July 22, 1797. 62 *Issachar Snell*, b. Aug. 20, 1805.  
 60 *Myra*, b. Dec. 16, 1799. 63 *Sophia*, b. March 8, 1808.  
 61 *Olive*, b. Nov. 3, 1803. 64 *Benjamin Turner*, b. Nov. 8, 1812.
- 
- 65 **CALVIN** (son of *Job 3*) married *Rebecca Morse*, 1791. Children : —  
 66 *Silvia*, b. Nov. 19, 1792. 70 *Melinda*, b. Dec. 26, 1803.  
 67 *Clarissa*, b. July 22, 1798. 71 *Eleanor*, b. March 7, 1806.  
 68 *Luther*, b. Dec. 17, 1799. 72 *Paul*, b. April 7, 1811.  
 69 *Wealthy*, b. Nov. 30, 1801.  
 73 *Harrison*, b. Mar. 7, 1813 [93] ; married *Abigail Reynolds*, Nov. 1837.  
 The father died Dec. 17, 1842, aged 74.
- 
- 74 **OLIVER** (son of *Job 31*) married *Nabby*, daughter of *Timothy Ames*,  
 May 6, 1804. Children : —  
 75 *Ziba Bass*, b. Oct. 16, 1804 [98] ; m. *Lucinda Edson*, May 27, 1828.  
 76 *Danville Ames*, b. July 19, 1806 [107] ; married *Mary Jeffers*.  
 77 *Theron Carver*, b. May 17, 1808 [109] ; m. *Silence Snow*, May 17, 1829.  
 78 *George Washington*, b. Aug. 4, 1810 [112] ; m. *Lucy Washburn* of  
*Kingston*.  
 79 *Abigail Carver*, b. March 1, 1813 ; died Dec. 28, 1820.  
 80 *Timothy Ames*, b. Aug. 30, 1815 ; died Feb. 4, 1848.  
 81 *Jane*, b. Jan. 19, 1820 ; died Feb. 6, 1834.  
 82 *Charles*, b. July 25, 1822 ; died May 1, 1848.  
 83 *Edwin Clark*, b. Feb. 10, 1825 [116] ; m. *Mary Ann Olmstead*, of  
*Ellington, Conn.*
- 
- 84 **SAMUEL** (son of *Job 31*) married *Sally* ——. Children : —  
 85 *Samuel*, b. May 16, 1801. 88 *Mary*, b. May 28, 1808.  
 86 *Betsy*, b. Feb. 20, 1805. 89 *Addison*, b. March 25, 1814.  
 87 *Erin*, b. Oct. 17, 1806.
- 
- 90 **DION** (son of *Dependence French 48*) married *Lucretia H. Briggs*, of  
*Pembroke, Mass.*, May 13, 1821.  
 91 *Merton Cassius*, b. Aug. 17, 1823 ; married *Samuel E. Raymond*.  
 92 *Lucretia Hall* b. Nov. 10, 1826 ; married *Caroline Bassett*, May 25,  
 1847.
- 
- 93 **HARRISON** (son of *Calvin 65*) m. *Abigail*, daughter of *John Perkins*  
*Reynolds*, Nov. 1837. Children : —  
 94 *Mary Augusta*, b. Nov. 8, 1839 ; married *Spencer Glass*.  
 95 *Willard*, b. April 20, 1841 ; married *Emily Martin*, Dec. 30, 1863.  
 96 *Seth*, b. May 11, 1849. 97 *Abbie Porter*.
- 
- 98 **ZIBA BASS** (son of *Oliver 74*) married *Lucinda*, daughter of *Samuel*  
*Edson*, of *Easton*, May 27, 1828. Children : —  
 99 *Lucinda Adeline*, b. Feb. 23, 1829.







*Geo. W. Bryant*

- 100 *Ziba Hiram*, b. May 27, 1830 [119]; m. Mary Ann Fels, of Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 101 *Franklin Edson*, b. May 10, 1833; married Hunnah Howard.
- 102 *Danville Foster*, b. Jan. 29, 1836; married Lucinda Follett.
- 103 *Henry Gifford*, b. April 14, 1839; died Dec. 1, 1847.
- 104 *Ellis*, died March 17, 1845.
- 105 *Albert Francis*, b. June 28, 1841.
- 106 *Ellis*, b. July 7, 1845.
- 
- 107 DANVILLE AMES (son of Oliver 74) married Mary Jeffers, of Weymouth.  
Children: —
- 108 *Abby Elizabeth*, married Horace Taylor.
- 
- 109 THERON CARVER (son of Oliver 74) married Silence, daughter of Silas SNOW, May 17, 1829. Children: —
- 110 *Horace*, married Matilda Pratt.
- 111 *Hannah Cole*, married Thomas Jefferson Clark, of Somerville.  
The father died March 21, 1860. The mother died Sept. 9, 1863.
- 
- 112 GEORGE WASHINGTON (son of Oliver 74) married Lucy, daughter of Bildad Washburn, of Kingston, Mass. Children: —
- 113 *George Edward* [125], married Elizabeth C. Holmes, April 5, 1855.
- 114 *Henry Lyman* [129], married Rebecca P. Copeland, May 11, 1856.
- 115 *Abby Jane*, married Frederic Hanson, March 1, 1857.  
Mr. Bryant is a justice of the peace, and trial justice for Plymouth County, and manufacturer of marble work.
- 
- 116 EDWIN CLARK (son of Oliver 74) married Mary Ann, daughter of Edwin Olmstead, of Ellington, Conn. Children: —
- 117 *Jane*, b. June 23, 1853.                      118 *Charles Edwin*, b. Dec. 1854.
- 
- 119 ZIBA HIRAM (son of Ziba Bass 98) married Mary Ann Fels, of Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1857. Children: —
- 120 *Edward William*, b. June 15, 1857.
- 121 *Mary Cecilia*, b. Sept. 22, 1859.
- 122 *Mary Anna Philamena*, b. Aug. 7, 1861.
- 123 *Francis Ellis*, b. May 8, 1862.
- 124 *Hiram Edward*, b. Oct. 18, 1864.
- 
- 125 GEORGE EDWARD (son of George Washington 112) married Elizabeth C., daughter of George Holmes, of Kingston, Mass, April 5, 1855.  
Children: —
- 126 *William Herbert*, b. Nov. 2, 1857.
- 127 *Helen Maria*, b. June 28, 1861; died Aug. 6, 1861.
- 128 *George Holmes*, b. June 20, 1862.  
Clothing merchant.
- 
- 129 HENRY LYMAN (son of George Washington 112) married Rebecca P., daughter of Marcus Copeland, May 11, 1856. Children: —
- 130 *Henry Shelton*, b. Jan. 29, 1858; died Jan. 31, 1858.  
Clothing merchant.

## THE BRETT FAMILY.

- 1 WILLIAM BRETT came to Duxbury, Mass., in 1645, from Kent, England. He was one of the original proprietors of the town of Bridgewater, and was located in what is now West Bridgewater. He was an Elder in the Church, and often, when Rev. James Keith was sick, he preached to the people; he, a leading man, both in church and town affairs, was often Representative to the General Court of the colony; probably from this family sprung all of the name of Brett in the country. His wife was Margaret —. Children:—
- 2 *William*, married Elizabeth Cary.  
 3 *Elihu*, married Ann —.  
 4 *Nathaniel* [8], married Sarah Hayward, 1683.  
 5 *Lydia*.  
 6 *Alice*, married Joseph Hayward.  
 7 *Hannah*, married Francis Cary.  
 The father died 1681.
- 
- 8 NATHANIEL (son of William 1) married Sarah, daughter of John Hayward, 1683. Children:—
- 9 *Alice*, b. Jan. 29, 1686; died March 7, 1686.  
 10 *Seth*, b. Feb. 24, 1688 [16]; married Sarah Alden.  
 11 *Mehitable*, b. Aug. 12, 1692; married Samuel Edson, 1721.  
 12 *Sarah*, Jan. 28, 1695; died Dec. 28, 1774.  
 13 *Hannah*, Oct. 18, 1699; married Joseph Gannett.  
 14 *William*, April 26, 1702; married Bethia Kingsley.  
 15 *Nathaniel*, b. Nov. 3, 1704; married Rebecca —.  
 The wife died July 11, 1737. The husband died Nov. 19, 1740. He was a deacon of the church, and town clerk for several years, and a highly-respectable man.
- 
- 16 SETH (son of Nathaniel 8) married Sarah, daughter of Isaac Alden, 1712. Children:—
- 17 *Samuel*, b. Aug. 22, 1714 [22]; married Hannah Packard, 1737.  
 18 *Silas*, b. Feb. 28, 1716; became a clergyman and settled in Berkley.  
 19 *Sarah*, b. March 3, 1718; married Captain Matthew Allen, 1735.  
 20 *Simeon*, b. Jan. 8, 1720 [31]; m. Mehitable Packard, Jan. 31, 1749.  
 21 *Seth*, b. April 13, 1722; married Patience Curtis, 1744.  
 The father died of small-pox, Jan. 11, 1722.
- 
- 22 SAMUEL (son of Seth 16) m. Hannah, dau. of David Packard, 1737, and was one of the early settlers of the North Parish. Children:—
- 23 *Isaac*, b. Sept. 19, 1738 [42]; m. Priscilla Jackson, Jan. 17, 1765.  
 24 *Hannah*, b. Sept. 29, 1740; married Mark Ford, Nov. 22, 1764.  
 25 *Samuel*, b. Jan. 29, 1749 [49]; m. Molly Packard, March 18, 1778.  
 26 *Sarah*, b. April 19, 1750; m. Benjamin Ford, Feb. 8, 1773.  
 27 *Mehitable*, b. March 8, 1752; married Jonas Packard, Sept. 11, 1777.  
 28 *Molly*, b. Jan. 8, 1755; died single.  
 29 *William*, b. April 7, 1758 [55]; married Molly Allen.  
 30 *Eunice*, b. Sept. 4, 1760; died single.  
 The father died 1807, aged 92.
- 
- 31 SIMEON (son of Seth 16) married Mehitable, daughter of David Packard, Jan. 31, 1749; came to the North Parish, with his brother above named, and became one of the earliest inhabitants of that section of the town. Children:—

- 32 *Jennet*, b. Nov. 10, 1749; m. 1st, Nathaniel Southworth, March 18, 1777; 2d, Ephraim Groves, April 20, 1789.
- 33 *Rufus*, b. Aug. 2, 1751 [67]; married Susanna Cary, Sept. 28, 1775.
- 34 *Simcon*, b. Oct. 12, 1753 [71]; m. Susanna Perkins, Dec. 25, 1777.
- 35 *Zibia*, b. Sept. 10, 1755; married John Noyes.
- 36 *Mehitable*, b. Dec. 7, 1757; married Major Daniel Cary.
- 37 *Ruby*, b. Nov. 9, 1759; married Ephraim Field.
- 38 *Amzi*, b. May 3, 1762; married Phebe Packard.
- 39 *Daniel*, b. June 27, 1764; removed to Maine.
- 40 *Luther*, b. 1766; married Sally Dwelly.
- 41 *Calvin*, b. July 29, 1768; married Esther Hollis.  
The father died 1792, aged 72.
- 
- 42 ISAAC (son of Samuel 22) married Priscilla Jackson, Jan. 17, 1765.  
Children: —
- 43 *Isaac*, b. 1768.
- 44 *Joseph*, b. 1770 [75]; married Olive Beal, 1797.
- 45 *Ephraim*, b. 1772; died young.
- 46 *Eliphalet*.
- 47 *Zibeon* [83], m. 1st, Lavina Snell, Aug. 19, 1804; 2d, Nancy S. Warren.
- 48 *Polly*, married Ichabod Reynolds, Jan. 21, 1796.
- 
- 49 SAMUEL (son of Samuel 22) married Molly, daughter of Josiah Packard, March 18, 1778. Children: —
- 50 *Josiah* [96], married Eunice Packard, Oct. 28, 1812.
- 51 *Samuel* [103], married Lucy Thayer, May 22, 1831.
- 52 *Mehitable*, married Alpheus French, May 11, 1800.
- 53 *Hannah*, single.
- 54 *Sally*, single.
- 
- 55 WILLIAM (son of Samuel 22) married Molly, daughter of Ezra Allen, 1782. Children: —
- 56 *Susanna*, b. May 1, 1784; died single.
- 57 *Zenas*, b. July 31, 1785 [108]; m. 1st, Sibbil French, June 17, 1813; 2d, Almira Packard, Nov. 28, 1836.
- 58 *William*, b. Jan. 7, 1787 [119]; married Harriet Pray, of Boston.
- 59 *Cyrus*, b. Oct. 18, 1789 [123]; married Mary Ann Winchester.
- 60 *Sally*, b. April 19, 1792; died single.
- 61 *Polly*, b. Aug. 30, 1794.
- 62 *Phebe*, married Jabez Kingman, June 7, 1818.  
The mother died ——. He then married Betty Phillips, Aug. 27, 1801. Children: —
- 63 *Asa*, b. 1801 [130]; m. Izaniah W. Curtis, of Stoughton, Jan. 2, 1823.
- 64 *Mary*, b. Sept. 24, 1803; married Moses Mellen, Sept. 7, 1833.
- 65 *Betsy*, b. Sept. 1805; married Daniel O. Wade, April 20, 1825.
- 66 *Almira*, b. Feb. 1807; married Lucien B. Keith, Sept. 20, 1829.  
The father died Feb. 1840. The mother died——.
- 
- 67 RUFUS (son of Simeon 31) married Susanna, daughter of Zachariah Cary, Sept. 28, 1775. Children: —
- 68 *Jonathan*, b. Sept. 29, 1776.
- 69 *Ezra*, b. Feb. 27, 1779.                      70 *Cynthia*, b. May 12, 1781.
- 
- 71 SIMEON (son of Simeon 31) married Susanna, dau. of Luke Perkins, Dec. 25, 1777. Children: —

- 72 *Alpheus*, m. 1st, Betsy Holmes, of Halifax, 1807; 2d, Betsy Hall, of Raynham, 1815.  
 73 *Parmenas*, b. Nov. 3, 1782 [138]; married Avis French, of Braintree.  
 74 *Ann*, married Dr. Nahum Smith, Jan. 19, 1808.

---

75 JOSEPH (son of Isaac 42) married Olive, daughter of Jeremiah Beals, Dec. 21, 1797. Children:—

- 76 *Ephraim*, b. Sept. 19, 1798 [143]; married, 1st, Eunice Packard; 2d, Ruth Copeland, of West Bridgewater.  
 77 *Polly*, b. Oct. 30, 1800; married Nahum Battles, March 26, 1826.  
 78 *Charles*, b. Jan. 17, 1803 [147]; married Mary Hawley, Jan. 4, 1833.  
 79 *Jeremiah*, b. Feb. 1, 1805 [152]; m. Elvira A. Hubbert, July 4, 1830.  
 80 *Sarah*, b. June 20, 1807; died April 22, 1864.  
 81 *Joel*, b. Dec. 4, 1809 [155]; married Agnes McIntire, of Boston.  
 82 *David*, b. April 2, 1816 [157]; married Caroline Freeman, of Boston. The father died Nov. 22, 1845. The mother died Nov. 23, 1860.

---

83 ZIBEON (son of Isaac 42) married Lavina, daughter of Captain Zebedee Snell, Aug. 19, 1804. Children:—

- 84 *Martha*, b. Feb. 21, 1805; married William French.  
 85 *Abigail*, b. March 18, 1806; m. William Harris, Jr., Nov. 4, 1829.  
 86 *Zibeon*, b. April 19, 1808; died single.  
 87 *Sanford*, b. Feb. 5, 1810; married Emeline Packard, June 13, 1838.  
 88 *Mary Hayward*, b. Jan. 11, 1812; married William Harris, Jr.  
 89 *Harriet Newell*, b. Feb. 3, 1814; m. Joseph H. Reynolds, Nov. 26, 1840.  
 90 *Lucia*, b. April 1, 1816; married Cornelius H. Dunham, Sept. 8, 1833.  
 91 *Isaac*, b. April 25, 1817 [161]; married, 1st, Charlotte Thayer, 1844; 2d, Mary A. Dunham, 1852.  
 92 *Sally*, b. Aug. 11, 1819; died single.  
 93 *Lavina*, b. Oct. 24, 1821; died March 3, 1822.  
 94 *Thomas*, b. Nov. 16, 1822; died Jan. 16, 1823.  
 95 *Julia*, b. March 8, 1824; married George G. Carr, Aug. 25, 1852. The wife died Oct. 2, 1833. He then married Nancy Smith, daughter of Stephen Warren, of Livermore, widow of Ardin Ellis, of Hartford, Me.

---

96 JOSIAH (son of Samuel 49) married Eunice, daughter of Jonas Packard, Oct. 28, 1812. Children:—

- 97 *Mary*, b. Oct. 17, 1813; died Dec. 2, 1813.  
 98 *Eleanor*, b. May 25, 1815; died March 30, 1816.  
 99 *Nancy*, b. March 16, 1817; married Benjamin Alden.  
 100 *Adoniram*, b. Jan. 18, 1820; died Sept. 24, 1822.  
 101 *Joel Packard*, b. Feb. 28, 1822 [165]; m. Lavina Baker, of Stoughton.  
 102 *Sibbil*, b. Feb. 20, 1824; married Jonas P. Jameson, Aug. 29, 1847. The father died June 30, 1861. The mother died March 30, 1861.

---

103 SAMUEL (son of Samuel 49) married Lucy, daughter of Alexander Thayer, May 22, 1831. Children:—

- 104 *Lavina*, b. March 5, 1832.      106 *Francis*, b. June 13, 1836.  
 105 *Samuel Temple*, b. Sept. 3, 1834.      107 *Edward*, b. Oct. 3, 1838.  
 The father died Dec. 19, 1843.

---

108 ZENAS (son of William 55) married Sibbil, daughter of Captain William French, of Stoughton, June 27, 1813. Children:—

- 109 *William French*, b. July 13, 1816 [170]; m. Rebecca Packard, Jan. 21, 1836.



- 110 *Mary Allen*, b. Aug. 13, 1818; died young.
- 111 *Zenas Franklin*, b. Oct. 20, 1822 [176]; m. *Julia F. Tilden*, 1844.
- 112 *Sibbil Alma*, b. Oct. 23, 1824.
- 113 *Henry Allen*, b. April 4, 1830 [185]; m. *Hannah F. Gibbs*, Nov. 9, 1851. The wife died Sept. 22, 1834. He then married *Almira*, daughter of *John Packard*, Nov. 28, 1836. Children:—
- 114 *Mary Ellen*, b. June 18, 1838; married *Timothy Smith*.
- 115 *Charles Edward*, b. July 29, 1839; m. *Avis W. Underwood*, of Harwich, Mass.
- 116 *Cordelia Almira*, b. May 25, 1841; married *Joshua F. Tobey*.
- 117 *Sarah Adelaide*, b. Nov. 22, 1843.
- 118 *George Elmer*, b. May 24, 1849; died July 2, 1851.
- 
- 119 WILLIAM (son of William 55) married *Harriet*, daughter of *John Pray*, of Boston. Children:—
- 120 *William Henry*, died —.
- 121 *Charles Samuel*, married *Mehitable B. Packard*, of Abington, Oct. 18, 1852.
- 122 *Harriet Elizabeth*, married *Daniel F. Chesman*. The father died —. The widow then married *Jonathan B. Clark*, of Boston.
- 
- 123 CYRUS (son of William 55) married *Mary Ann Winchester*, of Boston. Children:—
- |                               |                       |                     |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 124 <i>Cyrus Kingman</i> .    | 126 <i>Mary Ann</i> . | 128 <i>Edward</i> . |
| 125 <i>William Augustus</i> . | 127 <i>Hannah</i> .   | 129 <i>Lucy</i> .   |
- The father died Dec. 30, 1864, at New Haven, Conn., aged 75 years.
- 
- 130 ASA (son of William 55) married *Izaniah W. Curtis*, of Stoughton, Jan. 2, 1823. Children:—
- |                              |                              |                          |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 131 <i>Mary Mellen</i> .     | 133 <i>William Edgar</i> .   | 135 <i>Ethan Keith</i> . |
| 132 <i>Alonzo Haventon</i> . | 134 <i>Izaniah Melissa</i> . | 136 <i>Ella Althea</i> . |
- 137 *Anna Keith*.  
Residents of Stoughton.
- 
- 138 PARMENAS (son of Simeon 71) married *Avis*, daughter of *Zenas French*, of Braintree, Sept. 30, 1804. Children:—
- 139 *Simeon*, b. March 8, 1805 [189]; married *Lodency Wallis*, 1829.
- 140 *Betsy French*, b. March 19, 1807; m. *Philander Holmes*, Feb. 5, 1827.
- 141 *Susan Relief*, b. June 7, 1809; m. *Erastus Wales*, July 29, 1827.
- 142 *Lucinda*, b. July 11, 1813; died Jan. 16, 1814.  
The father died Dec. 25, 1850.
- 
- 143 EPHRAIM (son of Joseph 75) married *Eunice*, daughter of *Cyrus Packard*, June 16, 1825. Children:—
- 144 *Hannah*, died young.  
The wife died —. He then married *Ruth*, daughter of *Ebenzer Copeland*, of West Bridgewater, Sept. 25, 1837. Children:—
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 145 <i>Ellis</i> , b. Oct. 23, 1840.<br>Farmer. | 146 <i>Ruth Augusta</i> , b. Sept. 13, 1846. |
|---|--|
- 
- 147 CHARLES (son of Joseph 75) married *Mary Bowman*, daughter of *Truman R. Hawley*, of Windsor, Vt., Jan. 4, 1833. Children:—
- 148 *Charles Henry*, b. May 11, 1834; died May 25, 1834.

- 149 *Fred. Augustus*, b. Oct. 17, 1835 ; died April 16, 1839.  
 150 *Olive Frances*, b. Aug. 25, 1842 ; died Feb. 4, 1846.  
 151 *George Wesley*, b. March 30, 1845 ; clerk in Boston.  
 Residents of Boston.
- 
- 152 JEREMIAH (son of Joseph 75) married Elvira A. Hubbert, July 4, 1830.  
 Children : —  
 153 *Elizabeth*, b. 1831 ; died 1847.  
 154 *Lucy Ellen*, b. Oct. 10, 1832 ; m. Isaac Adams, Jr., March 20, 1850.
- 
- 155 JOEL (son of Joseph 75) m. Agnes McIntire, of Boston. Children : —  
 156 *Theodore*, clerk in Merchants' Exchange, Boston.  
 The father died in 1865.
- 
- 157 DAVID (son of Joseph 75) married Caroline Freeman, of Boston.  
 Children ; —  
 158 *Caroline*, married Frank Pease.  
 159 *Sarah Addie*, married Varanes Filoon.  
 160 *Nellie Frances*, single.
- 
- 161 ISAAC (son of Zibcon 83) married Charlotte, daughter of Eliphalet  
 Thayer, June 27, 1844. Children : —  
 162 *Charlotte Adeline*, b. Sept. 11, 1845.  
 163 *Lavina Snell*, b. Jan. 31, 1849.  
 164 *Isaac Weston Packard*, b. Oct. 30, 1859.  
 The wife died Jan. 15, 1852. He then married Mary Aurelia, daughter  
 of Isaac Dunham, of Bristol, Me., Jan. 29, 1853.
- 
- 165 JOEL PACKARD (son of Josiah 96) married Lavina, daughter of Aaron  
 B. Baker, of Sharon, Mass., Sept. 12, 1847. Children : —  
 166 *Elmer*, b. July 5, 1848.  
 167 *Etta Lavina*, b. Sept. 16, 1855 ; died Sept. 20, 1856.  
 168 *Henry Ellis*, b. Nov. 2, 1858 ; died Feb. 10, 1859.  
 169 *Edith Augusta*, b. July 25, 1864.
- 
- 170 WILLIAM FRENCH (son of Zenas 108) married Rebecca, daughter of  
 Caleb Packard, Jan. 21, 1836. Children : —  
 171 *William Henry*, b. Nov. 16, 1838 [196] ; m. Elizabeth Copeland, Nov.  
 30, 1858.  
 172 *Rufus Emery*, b. July 31, 1840 ; married Martha Jane Studley, June  
 15, 1864.  
 173 *Frederic Lyman*, b. July 21, 1843 ; married Mary Eldora Ward, June  
 15, 1864.  
 174 *Alice Maria*, b. May 1, 1848. 175 *Clara Amelia*, b. Dec. 12, 1852.  
 Merchant at Washington, D. C.
- 
- 176 ZENAS FRANKLIN (son of Zenas 108) married Julia Frances, daughter  
 of John Tilden, 1844. Children : —  
 177 *Julia Franklin*, b. March 11, 1845.  
 178 *Henry*, b. April 25, 1848. 182 *Mary Annie*, b. Oct. 1, 1856.  
 179 *Caroline Alma*, b. Oct. 4, 1850. 183 *Marion*, b. Dec. 6, 1861.  
 180 *George Linden*, b. Feb. 8, 1853. 184 *Franklin*, b. Aug. 1, 1865.  
 181 *Edward*, b. April 3, 1855 ; died June 1, 1855.  
 Merchant in Boston ; residents of Brookline, Mass.



- 21 *Mary Dyer*, b. Sept. 25, 1806 ; died young.  
 22 *Anson*, b. Jan. 25, 1810 [45] ; m. *Sophia Littlefield*, of York, Me.  
 23 *Mary Dyer*, b. March 14, 1814.  
 The father died —.
- 

- 24 *ASA* (son of John 1) married *Mary*, dau. of John Pratt. Children :—  
 25 *Polly*, b. Nov. 20, 1788 ; married Nathan Cleaveland.  
 26 *Ara*, b. Sept. 23, 1790 [48] ; married Polly Chesman, 1790.  
 27 *John*, b. July 2, 1792 [57] ; m. *Millicent Porter*, June 2, 1816.  
 28 *Betsy*, b. May 10, 1794 ; married Palmer Branch, of Sidney, Me.  
 29 *William*, b. May 7, 1796 ; died single.  
 30 *Susanna*, b. Nov. 9, 1798 ; married Thomas Reynolds, of Sidney, Me.  
 31 *Amelia*, b. Dec. 9, 1800 ; died single.  
 32 *Isabella*, married Elkanah Miller, of Sidney, Me.  
 33 *Hannah*, died single.
- 

- 34 *DAVID* (son of Samuel 12) married *Jerusha Eaton*, dau. of *Jedediah Adams*, of Quincy, 1816. Children :—  
 35 *Samuel*, b. Sept. 22, 1817 ; died single, Sept. 13, 1838.  
 36 *Caroline Whitney*, b. July 15, 1822 ; died single, Jan. 2, 1834.  
 37 *Benjamin Franklin*, b. Sept. 8, 1825 [66] ; m. *Mary Elizabeth Richmond*.  
 38 *Quincy Adams*, b. July 3, 1829 ; died May 22, 1851.  
 39 *David Henry*, b. Dec. 25, 1840 ; died Aug. 22, 1843.  
 The father died Dec. 14, 1857. The mother died April 4, 1864.
- 

- 40 *NAHUM* (son of Samuel 12) married *Polly*, daughter of *Joseph Brett*, March 30, 1826. Children :—  
 41 *Hiram*, b. Aug. 12, 1829 [72] ; married *Hannah Maria Crane*, of Bradford, N. H.  
 42 *Joseph*, b. Aug. 14, 1833 ; single.  
 43 *Nahum Anson*, b. Sept. 16, 1835 ; single.  
 44 *Mary*, b. Oct. 15, 1843 ; single.
- 

- 45 *ANSON* (son of Samuel 12) married *Sophia*, daughter of *Ephraim Littlefield*, of York, Me., March 30, 1845. Children :—  
 46 *Albert Anson*, b. March 8, 1847.  
 47 *Laura Sophronia*, b. Mar. 26, 1855.  
 Resident in Boston several years.
- 

- 48 *ARA* (son of Asa 24) married *Polly*, daughter of *Samuel Chesman*, 1790. Children :—  
 49 *Huntington*, b. Jan. 13, 1813 ; single.  
 50 *Mary Adeline*, b. March 2, 1817 ; married *William Whittemore*, of Keene, N. H.  
 51 *Josiah Orcutt*, b. April 13, 1819 [78] ; married *Elizabeth Belcher*.  
 52 *Samuel Chesman*, b. Dec. 24, 1823 [85] ; m. *Julia Ware*, of Walpole.  
 53 *John*, b. Dec. 14, 1827 ; single ; in army.  
 54 *Frances*, married *Alvin Vose*.  
 55 *Martha Done*, married *Thomas Broderick*, Randolph, Mass.  
 56 *William Judson*, married — *Rowe*, of Stoneham, Mass.  
 The wife died Feb. 10, 1848. The father died Aug. 21, 1859.
- 

- 57 *JOHN* (son of Asa 24) married *Millicent*, daughter of *Jonathan Porter*, June 2, 1816. Children :—

- 58 *Harriet Frances*, b. April 27, 1817 ; m. Calvin French of Randolph.  
 59 *Adeline Augusta*, b. Aug. 21, 1819 ; m. George M. Taylor, of Boston.  
 60 *John Otis*, b. May 26, 1822 ; m. Susan Whitman French, Dec. 30, 1849.  
 61 *Edmund Davis*, b. May 21, 1824 ; married Isabel Hartwell.  
 62 *Louisa Jane*, b. Dec. 17, 1826 ; m. James W. White, of Mansfield.  
 63 *Lucien Bradford*, b. April 2, 1829 ; died April 23, 1849.  
 64 *Lucy Porter*, b. Aug. 25, 1831 ; married James Hill, of Stoughton.  
 65 *Ellen Maria*, b. March 25, 1834 ; married William A. Sanford, of E. B. Captain in Militia.

---

66 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (son of David 34) married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Philo W. Richmond, Nov. 23, 1848. Children : —

- 67 *George Franklin*, b. July 7, 1849.  
 68 *Louisa Jane*, b. March 8, 1851.  
 69 *David Wallace*, b. Jan. 20, 1854.  
 70 *Ellis Richmond*, b. Oct. 8, 1857 ; died March 3, 1863.  
 71 *Cora Frances*, b. July 26, 1862.

---

72 HIRAM (son of Nahum 40) married Hannah Maria, daughter of Joshua Crane, of Bradford, N. H., March 2, 1854. Children : —

- 73 *Clara Maria*, b. Feb. 3, 1855 ; died Sept. 13, 1855.  
 74 *Hiran Forrest*, b. May 24, 1856.  
 75 *Ida Marion*, b. Sept. 12, 1858 ; died Feb. 17, 1859.  
 76 *Agnes Lunelle*, b. Jan. 28, 1861 ; died March 23, 1864.  
 77 *Elva Thacher*, May 14, 1863.

---

78 JOSIAH ORCUTT (son of Asa 48) m. Elizabeth Belcher. Children : —

- 79 *Elizabeth Frances*, b. March 2, 1846.  
 80 *Samuel Josiah*, Oct. 3, 1848 ; died Jan. 18, 1856.  
 81 *Mary Justina*, b. Oct. 1850.  
 82 *William Belcher*, b. 1853 ; died Jan. 15, 1854.  
 83 *Oliver Belcher*, b. Aug. 10, 1856.  
 84 *Anna Josephine*, b. March 3, 1858.

---

85 SAMUEL CHESMAN (son of Asa 48) married Julia Ware, of Walpole, Mass. Children : —

- 86 *Etta*. 87 *Horace*.

---

1 BORDEN. — Dr. ADOLPHUS KINSMAN BORDEN was born in Horton, N. S., Jan. 26, 1802 ; married Lucy Ann, daughter of Bartholomew Brown, of East Bridgewater ; came from Wareham, Mass., to North Bridgewater. Children : —

- 2 *Elizabeth Kinsman*, b. March 4, 1827.  
 3 *George Kinsman*, b. Aug. 14, 1829.  
 4 *Edward Adolphus*, b. Feb. 28, 1833.  
 5 *Mary Mitchell*, b. Jan. 31, 1837.  
 6 *Henry Francis*, b. Dec. 15, 1844.

---

1 BROWN. — DAVID BROWN came from Ireland about 1740, and settled on the land of the late Howard Cary, Esq. ; married Jennet Miller. Children : —

- 2 *Ann*, b. Feb. 24, 1740 ; died Dec. 15, 1746.



- 3 *John*, b. June 21, 1741 ; died Dec. 12, 1746 ; removed to Harpersfield.  
 4 *James*, b. Oct. 21, 1743 ; died Dec. 14, 1746 ; removed to Harpersfield.  
 5 *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 21, 1745 ; died Dec. 21, 1745.  
 6 *Ann*, b. Dec. 8, 1747.  
 7 *John*, b. Feb. 27, 1750.                      8 *James*, b. Nov. 4, 1752.  
 The father died April 9, 1753. The widow married Simon Griffin,  
 Jan. 5, 1758.
- 

- 9 BELA T. (son of Samuel Brown) came from Carthage, Me., April, 1844 ;  
 married Abigail, daughter of Joel Ames, Oct. 8, 1845. Children : —  
 10 *Elbridge Leonard*, b. Nov. 13, 1846.  
 11 *Elvira Frances*, b. Sept. 18, 1849.  
 12 *Granville Cushman*, b. Sept. 30, 1855.  
 13 *Otis Elmer*, b. Nov. 17, 1858.
- 

- 1 BENNETT. — EDWARD E. BENNETT came from Abington to North  
 Bridgewater ; married Nabby Stimpson. Children : —  
 2 *Abby Whiting*, b. Dec. 20, 1826.  
 3 *Maria Stone*, b. Dec. 18, 1830 ; m. Charles A. Littlefield, of Stoughton,  
 Oct. 8, 1852.  
 4 *Edward*, b. March 31, 1834 ; died April 21, 1834.  
 The wife died July 14, 1858. He then married Emily, daughter of  
 David Edson, April 6, 1859. Children : —  
 5 *Edward*, b. April 4, 1862.  
 Hotel-keeper and livery stable.
- 

- 6 JOSEPH OTIS BENNETT came from Abington ; m. Mary Shaw, who  
 died —. He then married Mary Eliza, daughter of William  
 Irish, of Halifax, N. S., Oct. 7, 1846. Children : —  
 7 *Frank Davis*, b. March 30, 1850.  
 The father died Feb. 17, 1851, aged 41.  
 Mr. Bennett was the first station agent in the Centre Village for the  
 Fall River Railroad Company.
- 

- 1 BAXTER. — FREEMAN BAXTER. Children : —  
 2 *Heman*, married Sarah Rollins, of Lee, N. H.  
 3 *Flavilla Ann*, married Hiram A. Lovering, of Freedom, N. H., Feb.  
 15, 1857.  
 4 *Sarah Elizabeth*, married George Sanders, of Chichester, July 12, 1857.  
 5 *Rebecca*, married George Fisher, of Braintree, Oct. 12, 1862.  
 6 *Mary*, died single                                      8 *George*.  
 7 *Melvina*.    9 *Emma*.  
 10 DANIEL FREEMAN (son of Freeman 1) married Elizabeth, daughter of  
 John Porter, of East Stoughton, Feb. 12, 1860. Children : —  
 11 *Inez Viola*, b. Dec. 3, 1860.      12 *John Freeman*, June 30, 1863.
- 

- 1 BIXBY. — CHARLES C. BIXBY was born in Bridport, Vt., Jan. 28, 1824 ;  
 m. Alice, dau. of Daniel Crocker, Aug. 10, 1852. Children : —  
 2 *Nellie Conant*, b. July, 1857.      3 *Charlie W.*      4 *Freddie*.



- 1 BURNS. — JOHN W. (son of William) came from Boston ; married Susan Ford, daughter of William Gurney, of Abington, Mass., Jan. 13, 1850. Children : —
- 2 *Mary A'ice*, b. June 15, 1853.
- 3 *Florence Gurney*, b. Aug. 29, 1855.
- 4 *John Walter*, b. Sept. 7, 1859.  
The father died Feb. 25, 1864.
- 
- 1 BURKE. — JOHN T. BURKE came to North Bridgewater in 1841 ; married Susanna Adeline, daughter of Oliver Leach, May 30, 1861. Children : —
- 2 *Annie Louise*, b. Aug. 27, 1864.
- 
- 1 BURRILL. — JOHN (son of John 1) came from Abington ; married Sarah, dau. of Deacon David Edson, June 18, 1816. Children : —
- 2 *Nicholas*, b. May 23, 1817 [5] ; m. Almira T. Orcutt, Feb. 5, 1850.
- 3 *Henry*, b. May 29, 1819 [7] ; m. 1st, Jane A. Hayden ; 2d, Cornelia M. Ames.
- 4 *Sarah*, b. April 12, 1823 ; died single, May 10, 1825.  
The father died ——. The mother died 1865.
- 
- 5 NICHOLAS (son of John 1) married Almira Thomas Orcutt, Feb. 5, 1850. Children : —
- 6 *Hattie*, b. Nov. 28, 1857 ; died young.
- 
- 7 HENRY (son of John 1) married Jane Amanda, daughter of John Hayden. The wife died Feb. 19, 1851. He then married Cornelia Maria, daughter of Lewis Ames, of West Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 3, 1852. Children : —
- 8 *Henry Franklin*, b. Oct. 17, 1854.
- 9 *Charles Bradford*, b. Aug. 23, 1857 ; died March 23, 1859.
- 10 *Freddie Lincoln*, b. Oct. 8, 1860 ; died Nov. 8, 1861.
- 
- 1 BIRD. — LEMUEL BIRD (son of Andrew) came to North Bridgewater in 1854 ; married Sarah Smith, daughter of Carlos Ware, of Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 24, 1847. Children : —
- 2 *Frank*, b. July 23, 1849.
- 
- 1 BLANCHARD. — FREDERIC C. BLANCHARD (son of Horatio Blanchard) came from Stoughton ; married Abigail Willis, daughter of David Cobb, Sept. 25, 1851. Children : —
- 2 *Eva Josephine*, b. Oct. 25, 1853 ; died Sept. 1, 1854.
- 3 *Catherine Tyler*, b. July 28, 1856.
- 4 *Lizzie Wales*, b. Oct. 1858.
- 
- 1 BAXENDALE. — JOHN (son of Robert) came from Philadelphia in 1858 ; married Jane, daughter of William Morrison, of Montreal, Canada, Aug. 9, 1848. Children : —

- 2 *William John*, b. July 9, 1856.      3 *Albert Preston*, b. May 2, 1864.  
Shoe manufacturer, on Pleasant Street.

- 1 **BASSETT.**—**JAAZANIAH BASSETT** (son of Cyrus) came from Bridgewater; married Sarah, daughter of Robert Pierce, Aug. 26, 1852. Children:—
- 2 *George*, b. Oct. 3, 1853.      3 *Carrie Adcluide*, b. July 18, 1856.  
The wife died 1857. He then married Elizabeth, daughter of Zibeon French, June 17, 1861. The wife died March 16, 1862. He then married Ellen, daughter of Liberty Lamb, of Charleton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1863. Children:—
- 4 *Sarah*, b. Dec. 29, 1864; died Feb. 25, 1865.

- 1 **BILLINGS.**—**JESSE BILLINGS** was born in Bridgewater, May 22, 1822; married Mary Ann, daughter of Caleb Bassett, of Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 14, 1844. Children:—
- 2 *Henry Herbert*, b. Sept. 9, 1847.  
3 *Arthur Bassett*, b. Aug. 7, 1851.  
4 *Jesse Fremont*, b. Oct. 29, 1856.  
5 *Nathan Francis*, b. July 19, 1859.  
Residence, 55 Pond Street.

#### THE CARY FAMILY.

- 1 **THE** first of this name in this country was John Cary, who came from Somersetshire, England, and settled in Duxbury, Mass., in 1639; married Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Godfrey, in 1644, and had twelve children. He was one of the first to emigrate from Duxbury to Bridgewater; his house was a quarter of a mile east of the meeting-house in West Bridgewater. He was the first town clerk of the town of Bridgewater. His children were:—
- 2 *John*, b. Nov. 4, 1645; married Abigail Allen, 1670.  
3 *Francis*, b. 1647 [14]; married Hannah Brett.  
4 *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 29, 1649; married Deacon William Brett, Jr.  
5 *James*, b. March 28, 1652; married Mary Shaw.  
6 *Mary*, b. July 8, 1654.  
7 *Jonathan*, b. Sept. 24, 1656 [20]; married Sarah Allen.  
8 *David*, b. Jan. 27, 1658; removed to Bristol, Conn.  
9 *Hannah*, b. April 30, 1661.  
10 *Joseph*, b. April 18, 1663; removed to Windham, Conn.  
11 *Rebecca*, b. March 30, 1665; married Samuel Allen, Jr., 1685.  
12 *Sarah*, b. Aug. 2, 1667.      13 *Mehitable*, b. Dec. 4, 1670.  
The husband died in 1681. The wife died in 1680.
- 14 **FRANCIS** (son of John 1) married Hannah, daughter of William Brett. Children:—
- 15 *Samuel*, married Mary Pool, 1704.  
16 *Ephraim* [24], married Hannah Waldo, 1709.  
17 *Mary*, married Nicholas Whitman, 1715.  
18 *Lydia*, married Joseph Edson, 1704.  
19 *Melatah*, married Joseph Lucas, 1727

- 20 JONATHAN (son of John 1) married Sarah, daughter of Samuel Allen. Children: —
- 21 *Recompense* [30], married Mary Crossman, 1711.
- 22 *John*, married Experience —, 1719.
- 23 *Jonathan*, married Susanna Keith, 1717.
- 
- 24 EPHRAIM (son of Francis 14) m. Hannah Waldo, 1709. Children: —
- 25 *Mehitable*, b. Dec. 3, 1709; married Benjamin Allen, 1730
- 26 *Ezra*, b. March 31, 1710; married Mary Holman, 1737.
- 27 *Zachariah*, b. Jan. 4, 1713 [42]; married Susanna Bass, 1742.
- 28 *Ephraim*, b. Nov. 12, 1714; married Susanna Alden, 1738.
- 29 *Daniel*, b. Sept. 9, 1716; married Martha Cary, 1742.  
The father died July 18, 1765.
- 
- 30 DEACON RECOMPENSE (son of Jonathan 20) married Mary, daughter of Seth Crossman, 1711. Children: —
- 31 *Seth*, b. May 9, 1714; died Feb. 10, 1742.
- 32 *Ichabod*, b. July 6, 1715; married Hannah Gannett, 1741.
- 33 *Ebenezer*, Jan. 23, 1717; died Aug. 5, 1744.
- 34 *Sarah*, b. July 11, 1718; married Benjamin Hayward, 1742.
- 35 *Simeon*, b. Dec. 6, 1719 [50]; married Mary Howard, 1754.
- 36 *Zebulon*, b. June 9, 1721; married Mehitable Gannett, Oct. 8, 1747
- 37 *Jonathan*, b. March 26, 1723 [57]; married Mary Curtis, 1747.
- 38 *Josiah*, b. May 25, 1724; died April 5, 1743.
- 39 *Mary*, b. Feb. 22, 1726; married Joseph Crossman, of Easton, 1747
- 40 *Beriah*, b. Feb. 22, 1726; died April 10, 1726.  
The wife died 1726. He then married Sarah, widow of Seth Brett, and daughter of Isaac Alden, 1727. Children: —
- 41 *Abigail*, b. 1729.  
The father died May 18, 1759.
- 
- 42 ZACHARIAH (son of Ephraim 24) married Susanna, daughter of Captain Jonathan Bass, Nov. 11, 1742; came to the North Parish soon after his marriage, and lived on the place now occupied by Rufus P. Kingman. Children: —
- 43 *Bethuel*, b. April 6, 1744; died Oct. 18, 1763.
- 44 *Jonathan*, b. Jan. 6, 1746; died July 3, 1750.
- 45 *Ezra*, b. April 7, 1749 [67]; m. Cynthia Tolman, of Stoughton, 1770.
- 46 *Mehitable*, b. April 20, 1752; married Zachariah Sylvester, of Duxbury, Nov. 14, 1771.
- 47 *Susanna*, b. Dec. 14, 1755; married Rufus Brett, 1775.
- 48 *Daniel*, b. June 11, 1758 [78]; married Mehitable Brett, 1779.
- 49 *Luther*, b. May 31, 1761 [86]; married — King, of Raynham; was a physician.
- 
- 50 Col. SIMEON (son of Deacon Recompense 30) married Mary, daughter of Daniel Howard, Esq., June 27, 1754. Children: —
- 51 *Molly*, b. July 7, 1755; married Simeon Keith, June 15, 1775.
- 52 *Mehitable*, b. Aug. 14, 1757; m. 1st, Bela Howard, Nov. 28, 1782; 2d, Samuel Dike, Jr., Jan. 31, 1793.
- 53 *Howard*, b. Aug. 31, 1760 [99]; m. Huldah Packard, Dec. 15, 1785.
- 54 *Martha*, b. Nov. 18, 1765; married Benjamin Keith, Dec. 18, 1788.
- 55 *Rhoda*, b. Feb. 9, 1772; married Richard Wild, Dec. 4, 1794.
- 56 *Damaris*, b. Nov. 13, 1767.



The father died 1802, aged 83. The mother died —.

Simeon Cary was a carpenter by trade ; became a captain in the French war, 1758 and 1759, and was a colonel in the Revolutionary War in 1776. He was the master-builder of the second meeting-house in the North Parish, erected in 1763. He held many offices in the gift of the town, often officiating as moderator in the town meetings ; was selectman of the ancient town of Bridgewater for several years.

- 
- 57 Deacon JONATHAN (son of Deacon Recompense 30) married Mary, daughter of Captain Moses Curtis, of Stoughton, Dec. 30, 1747. Children : —
- 58 Moses, b. Nov. 20, 1748 [108] ; married Susanna Field.  
 59 Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1750 ; died April 5, 1768.  
 60 Dorothy, b. Dec. 19, 1752 ; died single.  
 61 Huldah, b. Jan. 22, 1755.  
 62 Jonathan, b. Feb. 14, 1757 [114] ; married Abigail Perkins.  
 63 Huldah, b. Feb. 20, 1759.  
 64 Alpheus, b. April 21, 1761 [124] ; married Ruby Perkins.  
 65 Sarah, b. Aug. 3, 1763 ; married, 1st, Daniel Alden, Dec. 18, 1786 ;  
 2d, Lazarus A. Beal, May 25, 1809.  
 66 James, b. April 22, 1766 [137] ; married Hannah Alden.  
 The father died 1813, aged 90. The mother died —.
- 
- 67 EZRA (son of Zachariah 42) married Cynthia Tolman, of Stoughton, 1770. Children : —
- 68 Thomas, b. Sept. 22, 1771 ; m. Sally Packard ; removed to Enfield, Mass.  
 69 Zachariah, b. Sept. 13, 1773 ; m. Betsy Newhall, of Sterling, Mass.  
 70 Luther, b. June 21, 1777 ; m. 1st, Deborah Briggs, of Greenwich ; 2d, Polly Lathrop, of Leeds, Me.  
 71 Susanna, b. May 1, 1779 ; married John Dresser, of Sterling, Mass.  
 72 Captain Ezra, b. Aug. 7, 1782 ; m. Louisa Staples, of Turner, Me.  
 73 Daniel, b. Oct. 2, 1785 ; died young.  
 74 Cynthia, May 27, 1788 ; m. Thomas G. Newhall, of Sterling.  
 75 John Shepard, b. April 28, 1790 ; m. 1st, Phebe Lane, of Leeds ; 2d, Alpha Bolster.  
 76 Bethuel, b. May 30, 1793 ; married Lucy Robinson, of Sumner, Me. ; was a physician.  
 77 Tolman, b. July 11, 1796 ; died single, June 28, 1830 ; was a physician.  
 Mr. Cary was a tanner by trade ; removed to Turner, Me., about 1803. Thomas died at Enfield, March 18, 1855. Zachariah died at Turner, Nov. 3, 1809. Luther died at Dover, Oct. 7, 1860. Susanna died at Turner, Sept. 19, 1843. Ezra died at Turner, Feb. 28, 1847. Daniel died at Turner, April 7, 1805. John died at Leeds, April 3, 1853.
- 
- 78 DANIEL (son of Zachariah 42) married Mehitable, daughter of Simeon Brett, May 14, 1778. Children : —
- 79 Zibia, b. July 31, 1779 ; m. Captain Roger Sumner, of Stoughton, April 5, 1801.  
 80 Eunice, b. Sept. 10, 1781 ; married Granville Blake, of Turner, Me.  
 81 Olive, b. April 18, 1783 ; married Apollos Howard, April 8, 1802.  
 82 Francis, b. May 5, 1785 ; married Sarah Phillips, July 1, 1810.  
 83 Asa, married Richmond Bradford, of Turner, Me.  
 84 James, b. April 1, 1791 ; died in infancy.

- 85 *Jonathan*, b. April 1, 1791; died in infancy.  
The father was a major in militia; resided for a time on his father's place, now owned by Rufus P. Kingman; was one of the selectmen for a number of years, afterwards Justice of the Court of Sessions. He died at Turner, Me., 1819, aged 62.
- 
- 86 LUTHER (son of Zachariah 42) married Nabby, daughter of Benjamin King, of Raynham, Mass., 1782. Children:—
- 87 *Cassandra*, b. Aug. 15, 1782; married Sally Clapp, Oct. 12, 1808.  
88 *William*, b. March 14, 1784; married Dolly Smith, March 3, 1808.  
89 *Sophia*, b. Nov. 16, 1785; married Dr. Silas Blake, Jan. 29, 1809.  
90 *Anselm*, b. June 8, 1787; married Widow Rhoda Kimball.  
91 *Amelia*, b. March 13, 1789; married Stephen Pollard, March 5, 1809.  
92 *Alanson*, b. Dec. 23, 1790; married Susan Brett, July 4, 1816.  
93 *Hugh*, b. Oct. 19, 1792; married Silence Phillips, Feb. 1817.  
94 *Maurice*, b. Nov. 15, 1794; is a clergyman at Galesburg, Iowa.  
95 *Harriden*, b. Aug. 11, 1796; died Nov. 1796.  
96 *Clara*, b. Nov. 24, 1799; m. Rev. James P. Richardson, Oct. 22, 1823.  
97 *Luther*, b. June 11, 1801; died Aug. 28, 1803.  
98 *Nabby*, b. Jan. 21, 1804; died May 4, 1806.  
The father died June 12, 1848. He was a physician and Justice of the Court of Sessions; resident of Turner, Me.
- 
- 99 HOWARD (son of Col. Simeon 50) married Huldah, daughter of Simeon Packard, Dec. 15, 1785. Children:—
- 100 *Simeon* [142], married Rowena Howard, Oct. 27, 1806.  
101 *Daniel Howard* [143], married Martha Howard.  
102 *Zenas*, removed to Winthrop, Me.  
103 *Williams*, b. June 6, 1797; married Mehitable Alden, April 8, 1824.  
104 *Elbridge*.  
105 *Francis*, married Mary Alden, Dec. 27, 1828.  
106 *Molly*, married Ezra Dunham, Nov. 19, 1809.  
107 *Rhoda*, married Major Nathan Hayward, Nov. 17, 1818.  
The father died ——. The mother died ——.
- 
- 108 MOSES (son of Deacon Jonathan 57) married Susanna, daughter of Jabez Field, April 13, 1773. Children:—
- 109 *Lucius*, b. July 28, 1776; died 1806, aged 30.  
110 *Barzilla*, b. Aug. 25, 1780 [149]; married Vashti Snell, 1809.  
111 *Susanna*, b. April 27, 1783; married Rev. John Shaw, Oct. 17, 1807.  
112 *Polly*, b. Nov. 13, 1785; married Jonathan Beal, Oct. 26, 1807.  
113 *Cassandana*, b. Feb. 11, 1788; died single, Aug. 24, 1862.  
The father died Dec. 18, 1837, aged 90.  
Mr. Cary published a history of the town in 1824, containing 48 pages of family genealogies, previous to 1800.
- 
- 114 JONATHAN (son of Deacon Jonathan 57) married Abigail, daughter of Jonathan Perkins, Jan. 19, 1784. Children:—
- 115 *Caleb*, removed to Me.  
116 *Jonathan*, removed to Me.  
117 *Luther*, removed to Me.  
118 *Martin* [159], married Bethia Howard.  
119 *Huldah*, married Darius Howard, June 5, 1808.  
120 *Abigail*, married Isaac Dunham, 1811.  
121 *Sally*, married Captain Ziba Keith, Nov. 25, 1813.  
122 *Mary*.  
123 *Aurelia*.

The wife died 1808. He married Widow Tiley Clark, of Winslow, Me.  
Widow Tiley Cary died Feb. 7, 1845. The father died Dec. 25, 1851

124 ALPHEUS (son of Jonathan 57) married Ruby, daughter of Jonathan Perkins, Sept. 21, 1786. Children:—

125 *Nancy*, b. July 7, 1787.

126 *Alpheus*, Nov. 4, 1788 [165]; married Deborah Thayer, of Braintree.

127 *Lucy*, b. April 3, 1790; married Hazen Morse, Haverhill, Mass.

128 *Charles*, b. Sept. 23, 1791; single; resides in Boston.

129 *George*, b. Sept. 29, 1793; died in infancy.

130 *Ruby*, b. Sept. 29, 1793; died in infancy.

131 *George*, died Sept. 25, 1820.

132 *Lewis*, b. March 31, 1798; died Nov. 1834.

133 *Ruby*, b. Jan. 16, 1800; died single, at Haverhill.

134 *Isaac*, b. June 25, 1802 [169]; married Julia Willard.

135 *Ziba*, b. June 25, 1802; died at Boston, Nov. 10, 1831.

136 *Abigail*, b. March 1, 1806; married Benjamin C. Frobisher; died April 7, 1829.

Mr. Cary was in the army, under Col. Simeon Cary, one and a half years.

137 JAMES (son of Jonathan 57) married Hannah, daughter of Samuel Alden, May 27, 1798. Children:—

138 *Lydia*, b. Dec. 21, 1800.

The wife died —. He then married Hannah, daughter of Thomas Wales, June 5, 1803. Children:—

139 *Otis*, b. June 14, 1804 [176]; m. Mary D. Torrey, of Hanson, Mass.

140 *Nancy*, b. Feb. 24, 1807; m. Elbridge H. Packard, May 15, 1832.

141 *Austin*, b. Oct. 1, 1809.

The father died Aug. 10, 1850, aged 84.

142 SIMEON (son of Howard 99) married Rowena, daughter of Jonas Howard, Oct. 27, 1806.  
Removed to Me.

143 DANIEL HOWARD (son of Howard 99) married Martha, daughter of Gideon Howard, April 2, 1812. Children:—

144 *Eiza*, b. July 20, 1812; died March 17, 1851.

145 *Daniel*, b. Sept. 22, 1815; died June 15, 1837.

146 *Howard*, b. Feb. 17, 1818; single.

147 *Martha*, b. Sept. 14, 1820; married Seth Leonard; died 1850.

148 *Mary Willis*, b. Dec. 20, 1822; m. Jonathan Holbrook, of Stoughton, Oct. 6, 1844.

Mr. Cary injured his hip while at work on Dr. Bradford Wales's house, at Randolph, in Sept. 1830, since which time he has been quite infirm.

149 BARZILLA (son of Moses 108) married Vashti, daughter of Nathan Snell, Nov. 17, 1808. Children:—

150 *Susanna*, b. March 31, 1809; married Luke Perkins, Sept. 26, 1830.

151 *Betsy*, b. Nov. 14, 1810; m. James Copeland, of West Bridgewater, March 4, 1834.

152 *Almira*, b. Nov. 25, 1812; married Edward S. Packard, May 4, 1840.

153 *Barzilla*, b. May 29, 1815 [184]; m. Augusta Gurney, Nov. 29, 1849.

- 154 *Nathan Snell*, b. April 7, 1817 [187]; m. Betsy Howard Gurney, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 155 *Lucius*, b. June 4, 1819; married Elizabeth Gillum.
- 156 *Rhoda*, b. Aug. 16, 1821; married Daniel S. Howard, Feb. 17, 1839.
- 157 *Mary*, b. Dec. 4, 1823; married Samuel W. Clapp, of Dorchester, April 30, 1845.
- 158 *Vesta Snell*, b. May 1, 1827; married Henry K. Keith, July 8, 1847. The father died June 26, 1852.
- 
- 159 MARTIN (son of Jonathan 114) married Bethia, daughter of Ichabod Howard, Oct. 17, 1822. Children:—
- 160 *Melinda Ann*, b. Feb. 11, 1825; m. Benjamin C. Frobisher, March 19, 1848.
- 161 *Henry*, b. Aug. 4, 1827; died July 25, 1839.
- 162 *George Clark*, b. April 5, 1831 [189]; m. Harriet Gilmore Ford, Aug. 2, 1855.
- 163 *Lysander Howard*, b. Sept. 9, 1835; died March 24, 1836.
- 164 *Charles Howard*, b. July 6, 1837 [191]; m. Hannah C. Alden, Oct. 5, 1858.
- Mr. Cary was a colonel in the militia.  
The father died March 10, 1857, aged 51 years.
- 
- 165 ALPHEUS (son of Alpheus 124) married Deborah, daughter of Captain William Thayer, of Braintree. Children:—
- 166 *Alpheus*, b. Oct. 5, 1827; died Sept. 28, 1836.
- 167 *George Washington*, b. March 31, 1830; died Oct. 4, 1850.
- 168 *Charles William*, b. Feb. 15, 1833; died Feb. 4, 1840.
- Mr. Cary was a school-teacher in his early days, also a member of the Common Council of Boston; was a marble-worker on Harrison Avenue, Boston.
- 
- 169 ISAAC (son of Alpheus 124), born in Quincy, June 25, 1802; married Julia, daughter of Simon Willard, of Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 27, 1831. Children:—
- 170 *Abigail Perkins*, b. Jan. 8, 1832; died Jan. 13, 1857.
- 171 *Alexander Claxton*, b. Feb. 16, 1834; m. Mary Elizabeth Barker, of Newton, April 30, 1857, and had: Lillian, b. 1857; Alice, b. 1859; Elizabeth, b. 1860; Julia Willard, b. 1863.
- 172 *Julia Knox*, b. Aug. 7, 1836.
- 173 *Mary Willard*, b. July 19, 1838.
- 174 *Isaac*, b. April 13, 1840.
- 175 *Harriet Frances*, b. April 17, 1842; married Herman Paul Nefflen, of Pleidlesheim, Germany, June 1, 1864, and had: Paul Willard, b. 1865.
- The wife died June 24, 1860. He then married Widow Miriam W. Priest, daughter of Josiah Stedman, of Boston. Mr. Cary is manager of American Bank Note Company, State Street, Boston.
- 
- 176 Hon. OTIS (son of James 137) married Mary Dodge, daughter of Captain Joseph Torrey, of Hanson, Nov. 1830. Children:—
- 177 *Mary Ann*, b. Aug. 15, 1831; married Arza B. Keith, April 25, 1854.
- 178 *Sarah Thomas*, b. April 25, 1834.
- 179 *John*, b. March 20, 1836; died single, at Philadelphia, May 31, 1862.
- 180 *Hannah Wales*, b. Jan. 5, 1840.
- 181 *Charles*, b. March 7, 1842; straw merchant, firm Wood & Cary, Philadelphia, Pa.



*Yours Truly  
Otis Cary*





182 *George*, b. Feb. 15, 1844; died May 8, 1849.

183 *Otis*, b. April 20, 1851.

Mr. Cary has been a very active and successful business man, engaged in the manufacture of iron castings, at Foxboro', Mass., where he now resides. He has held the office of selectman of that town for several years, represented the town in the Legislature in 1860 and 1861, was senator in 1863 and 1864, appointed Justice of the Peace in 1852, is President of the Savings Bank in Foxboro', also of the Loan Fund Association, and Vice-President of the Norfolk County Agricultural Society.

---

184 *Barzilla* (son of Barzilla 149) married *Augusta*, daughter of *Azel Gurney*, Nov. 29, 1849. Children:—

185 *Helen Augusta*, b. April 1, 1854.

186 *Louisa Francis*, b. Jan. 17, 1855.

---

187 *NATHAN SNELL* (son of Barzilla 149) married *Betsy Howard*, daughter of *Azel Gurney*, Nov. 28, 1844. Children:—

188 *Mary Alice*, b. Nov. 7, 1852.

---

189 *GEORGE CLARK* (son of Col. Martin 159) married *Harriet Gilmore*, dau. of *Daniel Ford*, Aug. 2, 1855. Children:—

190 *Henry Martin*, b. Jan. 31, 1857.

---

191 *CHARLES HOWARD* (son of Col. Martin 159) married *Hannah Copeland*, daughter of *Sanford Alden*, Oct. 5, 1858. Children:—

192 *Martin Alden*, b. Aug. 17, 1860.

---

#### THE CARR FAMILY.

1 *THOMAS* (son of Thomas) married *Mercy* ——. Children:—

2 *Anna*, b. May 11, 1757.

3 *Thomas*, b. Sept. 17, 1759.

4 *Mary*, b. May 13, 1762.

5 *John*, b. Jan. 22, 1765.

6 *Redding*, b. Oct. 4, 1767; married *Mercy West*, Jan. 19, 1795

7 *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 30, 1770; married *Asa Pettingill*, Aug. 18, 1789.

8 *William*, b. May 4, 1773; married *Rhoda French*, of *Stoughton*, 1797.

9 *Ebenezer*, b. March 28, 1776.

10 *Mercy*, b. Oct. 3, 1778; married *Daniel Carr*, Oct. 17, 1799.

11 *Simeon*, b. May 21, 1781.      12 *Abigail*, b. May 21, 1781.

---

13 *SIMEON* (son of William) came from *Stoughton* to *North Bridgewater*; m. *Anna*, dau. of *Jonas Reynolds*, Dec. 23, 1824. Children:—

14 *Elizabeth Ann*, b. June 19, 1828; married *George A. Packard*.

15 *Simeon Dexter*, b. Dec. 31, 1832 [26]; married *Harriet Ann Willis*.

16 *Rufus Benton*, b. May 10, 1841; married *Helen Hollis*.  
Farmer and shoe-cutter.

---

17 *ALPHEUS* (son of William) came from *Stoughton* to *North Bridgewater*, 1830; married *Eliza*, daughter of *Isaac Bird*, of *Stoughton*, Nov. 30, 1826. Children:—

- 18 *Charles*, b. May 13, 1827 [29]; married, 1st, Sarah Frances Dickerman; 2d, Harriet Ann Hartwell.
- 19 *Azel*, b. March 17, 1829; died 1850.
- 20 *Zilpha*, b. Oct. 1, 1837; married Charles R. Lyon.
- 21 *Mary*, b. March 18, 1840; married William Packard.
- 
- 22 LYSANDER (son of William) came from Stoughton to North Bridgewater in 1863; married Julia Manly, daughter of Ransom Packard, June 13, 1858. Children:—
- 23 *Charles Hayward*, b. May 18, 1859.
- 24 *Albert Lincoln*, b. Jan. 20, 1861; died April 5, 1861.
- 25 *William Manly*, b. June 6, 1862.
- 
- 26 SIMEON DEXTER (son of Simeon 13) married Harriet Ann, daughter of Jonathan Willis, Dec. 31, 1832:—
- 27 *Warren Dexter*, b. Aug. 23, 1855.
- 28 *Louisa*, b. April 27, 1858.
- 
- 29 CHARLES (son of Alpheus) married Sarah Frances, daughter of — Dickerman, March 2, 1851. Children:—
- 30 *Sarah Frances*, b. Jan. 15, 1852; died Oct. 27, 1860.  
The wife died Jan. 27, 1852. He then married Harriet Ann, daughter of Daniel Hartwell, of N. H., Dec. 25, 1853. Children:—
- 31 *Charles Burley*, b. Oct. 8, 1854.
- 32 *Emily Percilla*, b. Sept. 6, 1856.
- 33 *Hattie Eliza*, b. Jan. 9, 1860.      34 *Ellen*, b. Oct. 31, 1861.

---

#### THE COPELAND FAMILY.

- 1 LAWRENCE COPELAND, of Braintree, Mass., is the first of this name that we have any record of. He married Lydia Townsend in 1651, and had: Thomas, b. 1654; William, b. 1656; John, b. 1658; Ephraim, b. 1655; and several daughters.
- 2 WILLIAM, married Mary, daughter of John Bass, in 1694. Children:— William, b. 1695; Ephraim, b. 1697; Ebenezer, b. 1698; Jonathan, b. 1701; David, b. 1704; Joseph, b. 1706; Benjamin, b. 1708; Moses, b. 1710; Mary, b. 1713.
- 3 JONATHAN (son of William 2) married Betty, daughter of Thomas Snell, Jr., 1723, and settled in West Bridgewater. Children:— Abigail, b. 1724; Betty, b. 1726; Jonathan, b. 1728; Mary, b. 1731; Joseph, b. 1734; Hannah, b. 1737; Elijah, b. 1739; Daniel, b. 1741; Sarah, b. 1745; Ebenezer, b. 1746; Betty, b. 1750.
- 4 JONATHAN (son of Jonathan 3) married Mehitable, daughter of Samuel Dunbar, 1754. Children:— Jonathan, b. 1755; Mehitable, Sarah, Asa, b. 1762; Caleb, b. 1764; Ephraim, b. 1767; Mary, b. 1772; Martha, b. 1774.
- 5 CALEB (son of Jonathan 4) married Sally, daughter of Seth Byram, 1787. Children:—
- 6 *Lurana*, b. Feb. 24, 1798; married Silvanus Keith, 1820.
- 7 *Temperance*, b. March 5, 1790; married Barzilla Keith, 1819.
- 8 *Caleb*, b. June 17, 1792 [17]; married, 1st, Olive Porter, May 7, 1821; 2d, Polly Southworth, Jan. 21, 1833.
- 9 *Sally*, b. July 25, 1794; married Nathaniel Ames, Jan. 4, 1825.
- 10 *Vesta*, b. Sept. 4, 1796; married Nahum Perkins.

- 11 *Seth*, b. Sept. 26, 1798; married Hannah Cary.
- 12 *Marcus*, b. Oct. 27, 1800 [25]; married Rebecca Porter, of Stoughton.
- 13 *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 3, 1802; married Moses French, of East Randolph.
- 14 *Almira*, b. Jan. 10, 1805; married Captain John W. Kingnan.
- 15 *Ephraim*, b. June 6, 1807 [31]; married Hannah Shaw, Aug. 1, 1828.
- 16 *Mary Dunbar*, b. April 1, 1809; married John Alden, of Randolph.  
This family resided in West Bridgewater.
- 
- 17 CALEB (son of Caleb 5) came from West Bridgewater to North Bridgewater, April, 1823; married Olive, daughter of Major Cyrus Porter, of Stoughton, May 7, 1821. Children:—
- 18 *Olive*, b. March 23, 1822; married Bela B. Hayward, May 29, 1843.
- 19 *Caleb*, b. Sept. 15, 1823 [36]; married Cordelia F. Hartwell.
- 20 *Martha*, b. Sept. 13, 1825; married William C. Leonard, Oct. 1, 1844.
- 21 *Cyrus Porter*, b. June 24, 1827 [40]; m. Ann Ellis, of New Bedford.
- 22 *Almira*, b. May 2, 1830; married Charles Spear, Dec. 17, 1848.  
The wife died June 4, 1830. He then married Polly, daughter of Perez Southworth, Jan. 21, 1833. Children:—
- 23 *Ornan Cole*, b. Jan. 8, 1834; died Oct. 11, 1834.
- 24 *Sophronia Southworth*, b. Sept. 27, 1837; died Aug. 4, 1838.  
Farmer and shoemaker.  
The wife died July 12, 1862.
- 
- 25 MARCUS (son of Caleb 5) came from West Bridgewater to North Bridgewater; married Rebecca, daughter of Major Cyrus Porter, of Stoughton, June 6, 1826. Children:—
- 26 *Marcus Morton*, b. Feb. 15, 1828 [43]; married Mary Ann Cushman.
- 27 *Jane*, b. Jan. 7, 1830; married John P. Shepard, July 18, 1852.
- 28 *Amanda*, b. Aug. 9, 1833; married Luther E. Alden, Dec. 17, 1854.
- 29 *Julia Anna*, b. Aug. 9, 1835; married Stephen Davis, Jan. 1, 1858, and had: Mabel Warner, June 15, 1860.
- 30 *Rebecca Porter*, b. Nov. 27, 1838; m. Henry L. Bryant, May 11, 1856.
- 
- 31 EPHRAIM (son of Caleb 5) came from West Bridgewater to North Bridgewater; married Hannah, daughter of Micah Shaw, Aug. 1, 1828. Children:—
- 32 *Emily*, b. Nov. 14, 1828; m. Geo. Webster Spear, March 28, 1852.
- 33 *Rufus*, b. Sept. 28, 1831 [48]; m. Margaret B. Cross, b. Jan. 3, 1856.
- 34 *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 1838; m. William H. Brett, Nov. 30, 1858.
- 35 *Maria*, b. Feb. 10, 1841; married Charles Howard, Jr., Nov. 27, 1860.  
Shoemaker.
- 
- 36 CALEB (son of Caleb 17) married Cordelia Fenno, daughter of Jonas Hartwell, of West Bridgewater, Oct. 1, 1843. Children:—
- 37 *Martha Cordelia*; died young.
- 38 *Frank*, b. July 7, 1849.
- 39 *Fanny Eveline*, b. Aug. 25, 1856.  
Shoe manufacturer, resident of West Bridgewater; represented that town in the Legislature in 1860.
- 
- 40 CYRUS PORTER (son of Caleb 17) married Ann Maria, daughter of Cyrus Ellis, of New Bedford, Dec. 17, 1848. Children:—
- 41 *Ellis Franklin*, b. May 21, 1850.
- 42 *Myron Homer*, b. July 27, 1856.

- 43 **MARCUS MORTON** (son of Marcus 25) married Mary Ann, daughter of Adoniram Cushman, of Middleboro', Oct. 10, 1850. Children : —
- 44 *Mark Morton*, b. Sept. 28, 1851 ; died Nov. 21, 1856.
- 45 *Frank Cushman*, b. Sept. 29, 1853 ; died May 12, 1854.
- 46 *Elmer Clinton*, b. April 28, 1856.
- 47 *Marcus Morton*, b. Dec. 19, 1862  
Resides at Middleboro' ; is in the army, 1864.
- 
- 48 **RUFUS** (son of Ephraim 31) married Margaret Bird, daughter of Nathaniel H. Cross, Jan. 3, 1856. Children : —
- 49 *Henry Cross*, b. Dec. 3, 1858 ; died Sept. 13, 1863.
- 
- 50 **LAWRENCE** (son of Ebenezer) came from West Bridgewater April, 1855 ; married Mary Lucella, daughter of John E. Snell, of Winthrop, Me., Feb. 11, 1852. Children : —
- 51 *Grace Greenwood*, b. Nov. 10, 1852.
- 52 *Arthur Grenville*, b. June 12, 1854 ; died Feb. 20, 1865.
- 53 *Mary Jane*, b. April 29, 1856.
- 54 *Anna Snell*, b. Sept. 23, 1858.  
Farmer, on Centre Street.
- 
- 55 **WARD COTTON** (son of Cyrus) came from Bristol, R. I., in 1850 ; married Martha Monroe, daughter of Sylvester Monroe, of Bristol, Nov. 19, 1820. Children : —
- 56 *Sylvester Ward*, b. Nov. 22, 1821 ; m. Phebe T. Brightman, of Fall River.
- 57 *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 1, 1823 ; married Charles S. Pierce, of Fall River.
- 58 *Martha*, b. June 8, 1826 ; married Elijah D. Hall, of Fall River.
- 59 *Charles Dyer*,\* b. Jan. 8, 1828 ; married Esther Crary, of Fall River.
- 60 *Caroline*, b. Sept. 24, 1829 ; m. Frederic Simons, of Little Compton, R. I.
- 61 *George Monroe*, b. July 13, 1832 ; m. Betsy W. King, of Tiverton, R. I.
- 62 *Cyrus Franklin*, b. Dec. 31, 1843 ; was in nine months' service.  
The father died Nov. 2, 1855.
- 
- 63 **GEORGE MONROE** (son of Ward Cotton) married Betsy Wilcox, daughter of Joseph King, of Tiverton, R. I., Nov. 26, 1840. Children : —
- 64 *Martha Anne*, b. July 1, 1852.  
Wood-turner.
- 
- 65 **IRA** (son of Francis) came from West Bridgewater ; married Caroline Frances, dau. of Noah Reed, of Abington, Dec. 1, 1853. Children : —
- 66 *Mary Caroline*, b. April 30, 1855.
- 67 *Helen Lucy*, b. Dec. 17, 1856.  
Trader, near Sprague's Factory.

\* Charles Dyer Copeland was Second Lieutenant in 3d Mass. Regiment, nine months' men ; was in the battles of Kinston, Whitehall, and Goldsboro' ; was afterward First Lieutenant in 58th Regiment, in battles of Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Tolepotomy Creek, Bethesda Church, Coal Harbor, Petersburg, June 17 and 18, Crater, July 30, where he was taken prisoner ; remained in rebel prisons till March, 1865, when he was paroled. He rejoined his (58th) Regiment, May 5, 1865, in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 9th Army Corps. Commissioned Captain, Aug. 8, 1864.



## THE CLARK FAMILY.

- 1 **SAMUEL** (son of Lemuel), came from Randolph, married Mary, daughter of Silas Snow, April 26, 1835. Children : —
  - 2 *Mary Jane*, b. June 8, 1837.
  - 3 *Samuel Jefferson*, b. March 13, 1840; married Martha Noyes, of Jay, Me.
- 
- 4 **LEMUEL** (son of Lemuel) born Feb. 13, 1813. Came from Randolph; married Sarah Ann Linfield, of Randolph, March 6, 1836. Children : —
  - 5 *Sarah Amelia*, b. Aug. 9, 1843.  
The wife died Feb. 19, 1856. He then married Mary P. Greenleaf, Dec. 7, 1856.
- 
- 6 **GEORGE CLARK** came from Sharon in 1829; married Sarah Ann, dau. of Micah Packard, Sept. 18, 1828. Children : —
  - 7 *George Clinton*, b. July 23, 1837; died Sept. 21, 1837.
  - 8 *George Ellis*, b. March 18, 1839.
  - 9 *Hermon Bingley*, b. March 7, 1841.
  - 10 *Arthur Clinton*, b. April 24, 1843.
  - 11 *Charles Henry*, b. March 13, 1845; died April 10, 1845.  
Mr. Clark has been selectman for several years in the town; is now a clerk in the State Auditor's office.

## THE CRAFTS FAMILY.

- 1 **DR. JOHN STAPLES CRAFTS** was the son of Moses, of Newton, Mass. He removed from thence to the North Parish in 1756; married — Park. Children : —
  - 2 *Thomas* [10], married Polly Porter, Dec. 28, 1766.
  - 3 *Samuel*, married — Packard; died at Hebron, Me.
  - 4 *John* [17], married Olive Porter, Sept. 9, 1790.
  - 5 *Moses*, married Phebe Snow, Feb. 24, 1798.
  - 6 *Edward*, died single, at Auburn, Me., March 9, 1852.
  - 7 *Zibeon*, married Hannah Howard, Oct. 29, 1799; removed to Me.
  - 8 *Patty*, married Rev. Zachariah Howard, March 6, 1787.
  - 9 *Polly*, married Rev. Naphthali Shaw, June 10, 1798.  
The father went to Maine with his four sons: Samuel, Moses, Edward, Zibeon.
- 
- 10 **THOMAS** (son of John Staples 1) married Polly, daughter of Rev. John Porter, Dec. 28, 1786. Children : —
  - 11 *Mary Sibbil*, b. Jan. 5, 1788; single.
  - 12 *Thomas Prince*, b. July 8, 1789; was master of a vessel; died single, at Darien, Geo.
  - 13 *Betsy*, b. June 13, 1791; married Hon. Jesse Perkins, Nov. 9, 1815.
  - 14 *Sophia*, b. Nov. 2, 1793; m. Harvey Hartshorn, of Southbridge, Mass., Oct. 30, 1823.
  - 15 *Frederic*, b. June 5, 1797 [19]; m. Hannah Williams, of Taunton.
  - 16 *Eliphalet Porter*, b. Nov. 23, 1800 [26]; married Augusta Porter, of Sterling, Mass.

The father died Feb. 27, 1819, aged 90. The mother died Jan. 4, 1843, aged 80.

Mr. Crafts was a clergyman, a graduate of Harvard College, 1783; settled at Princeton, 1786, and Middleboro' in 1791.

17 JOHN (son of Dr. John Staples 1) married Olive, daughter of Rev. John Porter, Sept. 9, 1790. Children: —

18 *Jonathan Porter*, b. Sept. 9, 1792; graduated at Brown University, 1817; studied medicine, but never practised his profession. He died 1822, aged 30 years.

The father died July 14, 1849, aged 82.

19 FREDERIC (son of Rev. Thomas 10) married Hannah, daughter of Alfred Williams, of Taunton, Jan. 4, 1832. Children: —

20 *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 20, 1832.

21 *Frederic*, b. March 11, 1835.

22 *Alfred Williams*, b. May 8, 1838.

23 *Ellen Williams*, b. Feb. 26, 1840.

24 *Francis Thomas*, b. Oct. 27, 1841.

25 *William Gordon*, b. Aug. 30, 1844.

Residents of Bridgewater, Mass.

26 REV. ELIPHALET PORTER (son of Rev. Thomas 10) married Augusta, daughter of John Porter, of Sterling, June 13, 1832. Children: —

27 *Emily Caroline*, b. April 14, 1833.

28 *Charlotte Augusta*, b. Sept. 8, 1835.

29 *Ellen Isadore*, b. June 25, 1846.

30 *Anna Isabel*, b. June 25, 1846.

Residents of Lexington, Mass.

#### THE CHESMAN FAMILY.

1 SAMUEL (son of Samuel) came from Braintree to the North Parish in 1772; married Martha, dau. of Dependence French. Children: —

2 *Noah* [8], married Lucinda Howard, May 12, 1799.

3 *Samuel* [13], married Mehitable Leach.

4 *Olive*, married James Thompson, Dec. 24, 1798.

5 *Naomi*, married Josiah Orcutt, Nov. 20, 1806.

6 *Polly*, married Ara Battles.

7 *Betsy*, married Barzilla King, 1812.

The father died March 2, 1846, aged 94. The wife died Jan. 13, 1852, aged 79 years.

8 NOAH (son of Samuel 1) married Lucinda, daughter of Robert Howard, May 12, 1799. Children: —

9 *Zachariah Howard*, b. Jan. 20, 1801 [14]; married Mary Field.

10 *Olive*, b. March 8, 1803; married Reuben Drake, 1819.

11 *Noah*, b. Feb. 19, 1810 [17]; married Nancy Hunt.

12 *Lucinda*, b. June 28, 1814; married Gilman Morton, of Leeds, Me.

The father died April 4, 1825, aged 47.

Mr. Cheesman was captain of cavalry company.

13 SAMUEL (son of Samuel 1) m. Mehitable, daughter of Giles Leach, 1806. Removed to Merrimac.

- 14 ZACHARIAH HOWARD (son of Noah 8) married Mary, daughter of Barzilla Field. Children : —
- 15 *Harriet*, b. June 9, 1826 ; married George Sargent, of Boston.
- 16 *Angette*, married Horace Burrill, of Stoughton.
- 
- 17 NOAH (son of Noah 8) married Nancy, daughter of Charles Hunt, of North Bridgewater, Dec. 3, 1836. Children : —
- 18 *Emeline Frances*, b. July 1, 1839 ; married Francis O. Thayer, of Easton, April 11, 1861.
- 19 *Alice A.*, b. July 22, 1844.

---

 THE COBB FAMILY.

- 1 DAVID (son of David), came from Mansfield, Mass., m. Abigail Willis, daughter of Silas Packard, Jan. 1, 1823. Children : —
- 2 *David Packard*, died May 7, 1824.  
The wife died Jan. 12, 1824. He then married Clarissa, daughter of John Bussey, of Dorchester, Mass., May 11, 1826. Children : —
- 3 *David Herbert*, b. May 11, 1827 [13] ; married Mary Jane Keith, Jan. 8, 1850.
- 4 *Lyman Everett*, b. Oct. 29, 1828 [15] ; married Maria Collamore.
- 5 *John Bussey*, b. Jan. 20, 1831 [20] ; married Helen F. Bartlett.
- 6 *Walter Francis*, b. June 17, 1833 ; died Dec. 5, 1833.
- 7 *Abigail Willis*, Sept. 26, 1834 ; married Frederic C. Blanchard.
- 8 *Clarissa Bussey*, b. March 17, 1837 ; died Nov. 4, 1842.
- 9 *Frances Lurana*, b. Oct. 11, 1839 ; died Dec. 6, 1842.
- 10 *Mary Allen*, b. March 8, 1842.
- 11 *Clarendon Francis*, b. July 1, 1845.
- 12 *Walter Channing*, b. March 9, 1848 ; died Nov. 20, 1851.  
Merchant, corner of Main and Court Streets, in North Bridgewater.
- 
- 13 DAVID HERBERT (son of David 1) married Mary Jane, daughter of Hartwell Keith, of Bridgewater, Jan. 8, 1850. Children : —
- 14 *George Herbert*, b. Feb. 17, 1854 ; died July 22, 1854.
- 
- 15 LYMAN EVERETT (son of David 1) married Maria, dau. of Nathaniel Collamore, of Bangor, Me., Sept. 11, 1850. Children : —
- 16 *Clara Bussey*, Aug. 13, 1851.
- 17 *Clarence Everett*, b. Sept. 22, 1853.
- 18 *Charles Lyman*, b. Dec. 13, 1856.
- 19 *Lottie Maria*, b. April 1, 1862.
- 
- 20 JOHN BUSSEY (son of David 1) married Helen F. Bartlett, of Wareham, Mass., Feb. 3, 1850. Children : —
- 21 *Hattie Frances*, b. Jan. 22, 1852.
- 22 *David Walter*, b. June 15, 1853.
- 23 *John Bussey*, b. Feb. 28, 1862.  
He was a private in Co. A, 7th Mass. Volunteers ; Quartermaster Sergeant in Co. B, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery.  
The father died of yellow fever in a Government hospital at Mansfield, N. C., Oct. 20, 1864.
- 
- 24 TYLER COBB (brother to David Cobb 1) came from Mansfield to North

Bridgewater in spring of 1825 ; married Catherine Packard, daughter of Thomas Wales, Jan. 2, 1838. Adopted children : —

- 25 *Emma Frances*, married Samuel Page.  
 26 *Hattie Tyler*, b. May 14, 1853. 28 *Helen Pierpont*, Dec. 10, 1856.  
 27 *Mary Ada*, b. Aug. 2, 1855.  
 Merchant and manufacturer.

1 CLAPP. — JAMES OTIS came from Dorchester to North Bridgewater ; married Lucia, daughter of Eliphalet Kingman, Oct. 5, 1840. Children : —

- 2 *Ellen Augusta*, b. Aug. 5, 1842 ; died Aug. 23, 1843.  
 3 *Otis Francis*, b. Sept. 26, 1843 ; Civil Engineer in Boston.  
 4 *George Franklin*, b. Aug. 8, 1845.  
 5 *Albert Herman*, b. June 11, 1848 ; died June 11, 1848.  
 6 *Eliza Moore*, b. Feb. 18, 1850 ; died June 14, 1851.  
 The father died Aug. 24, 1849. The widow then married Henry Snell, Oct. 8, 1856. Mr. Snell died Nov. 1865.

7 BENJAMIN RUSSELL (son of Benjamin) came from Stoughton ; married Elizabeth, daughter of David Standish, of Warren, Maine, Dec. 30, 1849. Children : —

- 8 *Lizzie Maria*, b. Feb. 15, 1851.  
 9 *Georgianna Standish*, b. Sept. 10, 1854.  
 Trader, on Main Street.

#### THE CURTIS FAMILY.

1 BARNABAS (son of Ashley Curtis) came from Stoughton ; married Esther, daughter of Pelatiah Phinney, June 6, 1774. Children : —

- 2 *Olive*, b. Oct. 20, 1776 ; married Seth Kingman, Oct. 14, 1833.  
 3 *Hannah*, b. April 15, 1780 ; married Alpheus Tribou, Oct. 10, 1803.  
 4 *Bela*, b. June 19, 1782 ; married Keziah Lincoln, Jan. 19, 1803.  
 5 *Isaac*, b. June 15, 1786 [17] ; married Mehitable Wales, Jan. 26, 1806.  
 6 *Josiah Washburn*, b. June 6, 1794 ; died young.  
 The father died ——. The mother died ——.

7 BELA (son of Barnabas 1) married Keziah, daughter of Nehemiah Lincoln, Jan. 19, 1803. Children : —

- 8 *Josiah Washburn*, b. Aug. 13, 1803 ; married Betsy Wood.  
 9 *Myra*, b. March 15, 1805 ; single.  
 10 *Beza*, b. June 16, 1806 [23] ; married Sarah Thayer, Jan. 22, 1830.  
 11 *Thomas Madison*, b. Oct. 30, 1808 ; married Abby Packard.  
 12 *Barnabas*, b. Feb. 14, 1810 ; married, 1st, Deborah Wilbur ; 3d, *Myra* Fullerton.  
 13 *Alanson*, b. Feb. 14, 1812 ; married, 1st, Mary Hayden ; 2d, Widow Laura Thayer. Mrs. Alanson Curtis died July 11, 1842.  
 14 *Esther*, b. Aug. 6, 1813 ; married Levi Wild Holbrook.  
 15 *Patty Perkins*, b. Sept. 13, 1816 ; died Dec. 18, 1818.  
 16 *Bela*, b. Feb. 23, 1822 ; married Widow Nancy Knapp, of Raynham.

17 ISAAC (son of Barnabas 1) married Mehitable, daughter of John Wales, Jan. 26, 1806. Children : —

- 18 *John Wales*, b. Aug. 2, 1806 ; died single, Dec. 30, 1825.

- 19 *Francis*, b. June 9, 1808; died April 9, 1811.  
 20 *Henry Kingman*, b. Jan. 14, 1810; m. Samantha Dunbar. He died June 12, 1859.  
 21 *Hannah*, b. Jan. 5, 1812; died young, July 24, 1814.  
 22 *Isaac Francis*, b. Jan. 12, 1815; m. Mary Gurney, May 26, 1836.  
 The wife died Jan. 7, 1854, aged 65. He then married Betsy Sherman, daughter of John Prince, of Kingston, Mass., and widow of David M. Doten, Aug. 9, 1855.
- 

- 23 BEZA (son of Bela 7) married Sarah, daughter of Deacon William Thayer, Jan. 22, 1830. Children:—  
 24 *Sarah Janc*, b. Sept. 15, 1832; married Deacon Elisha Holbrook, of East Randolph, May 17, 1865.
- 
- 25 BELA (son of Bela 7) married Nancy, daughter of —, of Raynham, Mass., Nov. 12, 1843.  
 The wife died Jan. 6, 1858. He then married Abby Clark, of Maine, March 4, 1859; taken prisoner and starved to death by the rebels, Dec. 13, 1864.
- 

- 26 ISAAC FRANCIS (son of Isaac 17) married Mary, daughter of Azel Gurney, May 26, 1836. Children:—  
 27 *Francis Lyman*, b. June 27, 1837; died Sept. 12, 1841.  
 28 *Isadore*, b. June 10, 1840.  
 29 *Charles Henry*, b. June 29, 1842.  
 30 *Edward Lyman*, b. July 19, 1844; died Sept. 7, 1863.  
 31 *Otis Francis*, b. Feb. 3, 1848.  
 Boot and shoe manufacturer.
- 

- 1 COOPER. — WILLIAM HENRY COOPER (son of John) came from Taunton, Mass., 1850; married Harriet Augusta, daughter of Ziba Babbitt, March 22, 1830. Children:—  
 2 *Harriet Williams*, b. July 22, 1841.  
 3 *James Henry*, b. Oct. 22, 1841.  
 Mr. Cooper was one of the County Commissioners, and has often served the town in various public offices, as selectman and moderator of town meetings, and is a Justice of the Peace for Plymouth County.
- 

## THE COLE FAMILY.

- 1 JOSEPH COLE came from Plympton; m. Mary —. Children:—  
 2 *Samuel* [12], married Sarah Packard, Nov. 16, 1752.  
 3 *Ephraim* [17], married Hannah Randall.  
 4 *Joseph* [23], married Betty Southworth, Dec. 8, 1757.  
 5 *Molly*, married Col. Frederick Popc.  
 6 *Susanna*, married — Niles.  
 7 *Catherine*, married Daniel Littlefield, 1762.  
 8 *Eliza*, married Solomon Smith, of Easton, 1761.  
 9 *Eleazer*, b. April 8, 1747; m. Lucy Shurtleff, July 11, 1769, and removed to Maine.  
 10 *Sarah*, b. Aug. 27, 1749; married — Withington.  
 11 *Silence*, b. Dec. 16, 1755; died young, May 13, 1756.





- 44 *Luthera*, married Edwin Bosworth. 45 *Lucy Ellen*.  
The father died Sept. 14, 1833, aged 35. Widow resides in Chelsea.
- 
- 46 ALVAN (son of Ephraim 25) married Eliza, daughter of David French,  
of East Bridgewater. Children: —
- |                            |                             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 47 <i>Eliza S.</i>         | 50 <i>Ornan Martin</i> .    |
| 48 <i>Alvan Baylies</i> .  | 51 <i>Zibeon Franklin</i> . |
| 49 <i>Ephraim Thomas</i> . | 52 <i>Hannah Abbie</i> .    |
- The father died —.
- 

- 1 CROSBY. — JOHN CROSBY came from Sandwich, N. H.; married  
Eleanor Weed. Children: —
- 2 *Jacob Weed* [9], married Elizabeth Baker.  
3 *Naleria*, married Charles Butler, of Newburyport.  
4 *Nathaniel*.  
5 *John Weed*, married Lydia Haynes, of Newburyport.  
6 *Betsy*, married Dennis McKenley.  
7 *Asa Freeman*, married Susan R. Smith, of New Bedford.  
8 *Nathaniel Hoyt*, married Dulcina Kingsley.
- 
- 9 JACOB W. CROSBY (son of John 1) married Elizabeth Baker, of **Maine**.  
Children: —
- 10 *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 13, 1853.
- 
- 11 ASA FREEMAN (son of John 1) m. Susan Rebecca, daughter of **Henry**  
B. Smith, of New Bedford, Mass., July 18, 1852. Children: —
- 12 *Harriet Ann Butler*, b. April 22, 1853.  
13 *Ida Frances*, b. July 21, 1855.  
14 *Asa Freeman*, b. May 9, 1857.  
15 *Joseph Henry*, b. Oct. 3, 1860.  
16 *Eleanor Elizabeth*, b. March 20, 1862; died Sept. 20, 1862.  
Mr. Freeman was a member of Co. A, 34th Mass. Regt. of Volunteers.
- 

- 1 COWELL. — DAVID L. COWELL (son of William) came from Wrentham,  
Mass., in 1855; married Hannah, daughter of Seth Gay, of Rox-  
bury, Mass., Sept. 27, 1840. Children: —
- 2 *Edwin Tucker*, b. Nov. 18, 1841.  
The son enlisted as a private in Co. F, 12th Mass. Regiment, under  
Captain Hichborn; was afterward in the Signal Corps, under Gen.  
Howard.
- 

- 1 CUSHMAN. — WINSLOW B. CUSHMAN (son of Jacob) came from Ran-  
dolph, Mass.; married Almira, daughter of Isaac Tower, Oct. 4,  
1828. Children: —
- 2 *Ann Matilda*, b. July 8, 1829; married Columbus Clough, of War-  
ren, N. H.  
3 *Mary Eliza*, b. Jan. 2, 1834; married Sebastian Streeter Swain, of  
Dover, N. H.  
4 *Harriet Aldrich*, b. May 8, 1836.  
5 *Orramel Bradford*, b. Aug. 18, 1837; married Martha Maria Allen,  
May, 8, 1864.  
6 *William Harrison*, b. Oct. 4, 1840.

- 7 *Julia Minora*, b. July 14, 1843.      8 *Elcina Carll*, b. May 24, 1847.  
Mr. Cushman is a cabinet-maker.
- 
- 9 GEORGE H. CUSHMAN (son of Nathaniel) came from Kingston, Mass.; married Rachel Beals, daughter of Col. Nathan Jones, Oct. 5, 1845.  
Children : —
- 10 *Alice*, b. Sept. 13, 1847.
- 11 *Henry Laurens*, b. March 15, 1850.    12 *Helen*, b. Jan. 20, 1854.
- 

### THE CROCKER FAMILY.

- 1 PEREZ CROCKER was son of Heman, of Carver, Mass.; removed from Carver to the North Parish in 1802; married — Thompson.  
Children : —
- 2 *Louisa*, b. Jan. 1802; married Charles Gurney, Jan. 1, 1853.
- 3 *Daniel*, b. June 5, 1804 [9]; m. 1st, Susanna Cole; 2d, Emily M. Conant.
- 4 *William Henry*, b. Jan. 2, 1807; married — Allen, of Halifax.
- 5 *Bianey Jane*, b. Feb. 22, 1810; married Cyrus Hooper, Oct. 24, 1831.
- 6 *Edward*, b. March 16, 1814; m. Caroline Blackmer, of New Bedford.
- 7 *Charles Byron*, b. April 29, 1818; m. Maria W. Cowell, May 2, 1839.
- 8 *Frederic*, b. April 7, 1821; married Frances B. Hawes, Jan. 1, 1852.  
The father died June 13, 1854.
- 
- 9 DANIEL (son of Perez 1) married Susanna, daughter of Ephraim Cole, Aug. 5, 1827. Children : —
- 10 *Alice*, b. Jan. 14, 1828; married Charles C. Bixby, Aug. 10, 1852.
- 11 *Susan*, b. Jan. 7, 1830.  
The wife died April 10, 1853. He then married Emily Maria, daughter of Lot Conant, of Reading, N. H., Aug. 8, 1858.  
The wife died March 31, 1864, aged 43.
- 
- 12 WILLIAM HENRY (son of Perez 1) m. — Allen, of Halifax, Mass.
- 
- 13 EDWARD (son of Perez 1) married Caroline Blackmer, of New Bedford, Mass.
- 
- 14 CHARLES BYRON (son of Perez 1) married Maria Waity, daughter of William Cowell, of Wrentham, Mass., May 2, 1839. Children : —
- 15 *Martha Cowell*, b. Nov. 16, 1842; married Augustus B. Loring, Sept. 23, 1861.
- 16 *Charles Austin*, b. Nov. 22, 1844; married Zilpha M. Jackson, Aug. 23, 1862.
- 17 *Walter*, b. Feb. 17, 1846.
- 18 *Frances Maria*, b. June 29, 1849.
- 19 *Wendall*, b. Aug. 15, 1850.
- 20 *Louisa Jane*, b. July 11, 1853.
- 21 *William Cowell*, b. March 22, 1856.
- 22 *Lizzie Juliette*, b. Feb. 17, 1859; died Feb. 17, 1863.
- 23 *Perez*, b. April 9, 1861.  
Shoe manufacturer.
- 
- 24 FREDERIC (son of Perez 1) m. Frances B. Hawes, of Newport, N. H., Jan. 1, 1852.

- 1 **CROSS.** — Captain NATHANIEL CROSS moved from Exeter, N. H., to East Bridgewater about 1803.
- 2 NATHANIEL HENRY (son of Captain Nathaniel 1) b. Oct. 11, 1803; removed to North Bridgewater about 1825; married Lucy, daughter of Elijah Vose, of Boston, Oct. 14, 1824. Children: —
- 3 *Thomas Perkins*, b. Oct. 23, 1825; died Oct. 26, 1826.
- 4 *Nathaniel*, b. Oct. 14, 1827 [10]; married Mary E. Bennett.
- 5 *Henry*, b. Oct. 4, 1829.
- 6 *Lucy Cobb*, b. Oct. 26, 1831; married Charles C. Field, Oct. 3, 1848.
- 7 *William White*, b. Nov. 20, 1833 [15]; m. Mary J. Bartlett, of Wareham.
- 8 *Margaret Bird*, b. May 19, 1836; m. Rufus Copeland, Jan. 3, 1856.
- 9 *Susan Jackson*, b. Jan. 22, 1839; married Samuel A. Holbrook, of East Bridgewater, Dec. 28, 1859.  
The father died March 25, 1843.
- 
- 10 NATHANIEL (son of Nathaniel Henry 2) married Mary Eliza, daughter of William Irish, of Halifax, N. S., and widow of Joseph O. Bennett, April 25, 1853. Children: —
- 11 *John May*, b. June 14, 1854; died Dec. 30, 1861.
- 12 *Nathaniel Henry*, b. Oct. 11, 1855.
- 13 *Lucy Maria*, b. Nov. 30, 1857; died Feb. 5, 1862.
- 14 *Frederic Howard*, b. March 29, 1860; died Dec. 13, 1861.  
The father died May 6, 1861, aged 34.
- 
- 15 WILLIAM WHITE (son of Nathaniel Henry 2) married Mary J. Bartlett, of Warcham, Mass., Jan. 8, 1855. Children: —
- 16 *William*, b. Nov. 1858.  
Trader at Palmer, Mass.

### THE DUNBAR FAMILY.

- 1 ELISHA DUNBAR was the son of James, of Hingham; married Mercy, daughter of Nathaniel Hayward, of East Bridgewater, 1727. Children: —
- 2 *Abigail*, b. March 18, 1728; married Andrew Gilmore, of Norton, 1752.
- 3 *Jacob*, b. March 9, 1730 [10]; married Hannah Randall, July 8, 1756.
- 4 *Lemuel*, b. Oct. 14, 1731; was a captain in French war in 1762; taken prisoner in war, and there died, single.
- 5 *Elisha*, b. June 18, 1735 [18]; married Rebecca Wade, Nov. 24, 1757.
- 6 *Seth*, b. Oct. 13, 1737 [21]; married Deborah Belcher, Dec. 3, 1761.
- 7 *Nathaniel*, b. Aug. 24, 1739; went to war with his brother Lemuel, taken prisoner, and died single.
- 8 *Peter*, b. Oct. 8, 1741 [27]; m. Relief Curtis, 1764, and removed to Easton.
- 9 *Silas*, b. Sept. 18, 1743 [38]; married Amy Reynolds, July 2, 1772.  
The father died May, 1773, aged 74.
- 
- 10 JACOB (son of Elisha 1) married Hannah Randall, July 8, 1756.  
Children: —
- 11 *Ebenezer*, b. Jan. 30, 1757 [50]; married Rebecca Copeland, 1785.
- 12 *Hannah*, b. Oct. 11, 1758; married Eleazer Snow, April 20, 1780.
- 13 *Anna*, b. May 3, 1760.

- 14 *Mercy*, b. June 16, 1763 ; m. Oliver Packard, May 19, 1785 ; removed to New York.
- 15 *Jacob*, b. Sept. 18, 1768 [59] ; married Hannah Hayward, Nov. 2, 1794.
- 16 *Lemuel*, b. Aug. 9, 1771 ; m. Polly Morey, and removed to Me., Aug. 13, 1795.
- 17 *Thomas*, b. Oct. 11, 1773 ; removed to New York.  
The mother died July 5, 1775. He then married Thankful Thayer, 1776.
- 
- 18 ELISHA (son of Elisha 1) married Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Wade, Nov. 24, 1757. Children : —
- 19 *Keziah*, b. March 16, 1762.      20 *Rebecca*, b. Feb. 24, 1764.  
This family removed to Stoughton in 1761.
- 
- 21 SETH (son of Elisha 1) married Deborah Belcher, Dec. 3, 1761. Children : —
- 22 *Deborah*, b. Jan. 4, 1766.
- 23 *Rebecca*, b. April 1, 1768.
- 24 *Bethiah*, b. March 11, 1770 ; m. Apollas Randall, March 22, 1776.
- 25 *Joanna*, b. May 8, 1772.      26 *Seth*, b. Feb. 4, 1775.
- 
- 27 PETER (son of Elisha 1) married Relief, daughter of Captain Theophilus Curtis, of E. Stoughton, 1764, and removed to Easton. Children : —
- 28 *Simeon* [72], married Parna Bird, Nov. 8, 1847.
- 29 *Betsy*,      34 *Lemuel*, b. 1781.
- 30 *Nabby*,      35 *David*, b. 1788.
- 31 *Relief*,      36 *Jonathan*, b. 1788.
- 32 *Sibil*,      37 *Amasa*.
- 33 *Moses C.*, b. 1776.  
The father died May 7, 1817, aged 75. The wife died Aug. 24, 1838.
- 
- 38 SILAS (son of Elisha 1) married Amy, daughter of Thomas Reynolds, July 2, 1772. Children : —
- 39 *Patty*, b. March 15, 1773 ; married Joseph Reynolds, April 19, 1798.
- 40 *Pamela*, b. April 8, 1775 ; m. Thacher Ewell, of Marshfield, 1800.
- 41 *Elisha*, b. July 13, 1777 ; removed to New York State in 1815, where he died in 1849, leaving no family.
- 42 *Amy*, b. May 15, 1779 ; married Levi Ramsdell, of Hanson, 1801.
- 43 *Silas*, b. Dec. 23, 1780 ; married Susanna Reynolds, Sept. 24, 1806 ; removed to Canton, Me., in 1820 ; died 1853, leaving a widow only.
- 44 *Ruel*, b. May 19, 1783 [82] ; married Nancy Willis, Aug. 23, 1805.
- 45 *Josiah*, b. July 12, 1785 [90] ; married Sibil Perkins, Nov. 26, 1807.
- 46 *Oliver*, b. Feb. 20, 1788 [99] ; married Sally Willis, Dec. 10, 1807.
- 47 *Thomas*, b. June 25, 1790 [104] ; m. Hannah Thayer, Oct. 1, 1810.
- 48 *Joseph*, b. April 27, 1792 [116] ; married Sophronia Allen, 1812.
- 49 *Perez*, b. June 5, 1794 [123] ; married Widow Nancy Dunbar, 1821.  
This family were often spoken of as being remarkably athletic. Their remarkable feats at wrestling, lifting, skating, running, and jumping, were not any more astonishing than those accomplished by them as mowers, stone-layers, wood-choppers, planters, etc.
- 
- 50 EBENEZER (son of Jacob 10) married Rebecca, daughter of Deacon Joseph Copeland, 1785. Children : —
- 51 *Martin*, b. March 4, 1787 [128] ; married Sally Alger, 1812.
- 52 *Ebenezer*, b. Nov. 23, 1788 ; married Betsy Bray, of Yarmouth.
- 53 *Satmon*, b. July 16, 1791 ; married Lucy Chipman, of East Bridgewater.
- 54 *Anna*, b. Oct. 5, 1794 ; died single, March 16, 1842.



55 *Charles Emanuel*, b. Aug. 30, 1797 [135]; m. Mary Chipman, of Easton, Nov. 2, 1824.

56 *Mortimer*, b. Aug. 30, 1797; died Oct. 1797.

57 *Vesta*, b. March 14, 1802; married William Tribou, Aug. 21, 1832.

58 *Nahum*, b. March 12, 1806; m. Roxana Davis, of Somers, Conn.; removed to Springfield.

The father died May 27, 1826. The mother died March 14, 1821.

---

59 JACOB (son of Jacob 10) married Hannah, daughter of Joseph Hayward, Nov. 2, 1794. Children:—

60 *Susanna*, b. July 24, 1795; died April 12, 1796.

61 *Avice*, b. Feb. 11, 1797; died young.

62 *Hannah*, b. April 2, 1799; married Avery Lathrop, March 23, 1819.

63 *Olive*, b. April 6, 1801.

The wife died Feb. 4, 1802. He then married Polly, daughter of Ephraim Willis, Oct. 28, 1803. Children:—

64 *Susanna*, b. Aug. 31, 1803; died Aug. 25, 1825.

65 *Stillman*, b. March 14, 1805 [138] m. Eliza S. Packard, Sept. 22, 1833.

66 *Samantha*, b. Feb. 27, 1807; married Henry Curtis, Oct. 12, 1831.

67 *Jason*, b. April 6, 1809; married ——— Randall.

68 *Polly*, b. Sept. 13, 1812; died Oct. 12, 1831.

69 *Harriet*, b. Aug. 25, 1815; married Albert Hunt, Feb. 12, 1835.

70 *Eunice*, b. Aug. 8, 1820; died single.

71 *Hannah*, b. Jan. 17, 1824; m. Solomon Thayer, of Me., Sept. 3, 1843. The father died Sept. 13, 1826.

Cooper by trade; manufactured spinning-wheels. His house was burned in 1826, caused by scalding braiding straw.

---

72 SIMEON (son of Peter 27) married Parna, daughter of Lemuel Bird, of Stoughton, Nov. 8, 1807. Children:—

73 *Laura*, b. Feb. 6, 1809; married Lucius Gurney, March 19, 1829.

74 *Frances Bucknam*, b. Nov. 26, 1810; died July 27, 1834.

75 *Parna Bird*, b. Aug. 2, 1812; married Henry B. Ruggles, May 31, 1836.

76 *Bradford*, b. June 13, 1814 [145]; m. Catherine Eaton, Dec. 25, 1838.

77 *George Washington*, b. May 26, 1816 [148]; m. Charlotte Zulmee Haacker, June 17, 1843.

78 *Sarah Bucknam*, b. Aug. 8, 1818; m. Rufus E. Howard, Jan. 19, 1836.

79 *Fanny Curtis*, b. Jan. 3, 1821; died single, Nov. 2, 1839.

80 *Davis Rodman*, b. June 2, 1823; died April 13, 1846.

81 *Ellis Freeman*, b. July 14, 1826; died June 16, 1848, at New Orleans, La.

The father died Jan. 22, 1848. The wife died Oct. 20, 1836.

---

82 RUEL (son of Silas 38) married Nancy, daughter of John Willis, Aug. 23, 1805. Children:—

83 *Arabella*, b. 1806; died in infancy.

84 *Silas*, b. 1807; died young.

85 *Mary*, b. July 31, 1809; married Simeon Linfield, of Randolph, July 30, 1828.

86 *Amy*, b. 1811; married Albert J. Thurston, April 7, 1832.

87 *Elizabeth*, b. 1814; m. 1st, Dimond Hamilton; 2d, Elbridge Snell, Dec. 31, 1840.

88 *Silas*, b. 1817; married Ann Lathrop, June, 1836.

89 *Ruel*, b. 1819; married Caroline P. Johnson, Nov. 25, 1843.

The father died January 1820, aged 36.

- 90 JOSIAH (son of Silas 38) married Sibil, daughter of *Ensign* Mark Perkins, Nov. 26, 1807. Children : —
- 91 *Josiah*, b. 1808 ; married, 1st, Jane Perkins, of Plympton ; 2d, Sophia Gurney, of Auburn, Me.
- 92 *Lemuel*, b. 1810 ; married Eliza Bonney, of East Bridgewater.
- 93 *Mark*, b. 1812 ; m. 1st, Susan Reed, of Abington ; 2d, Mary A. Hunter.
- 94 *Sibil*, b. 1815 ; died 1816.
- 95 *Francis*, b. 1818 ; married Matilda A. Dunbar, April 23, 1837.
- 96 *Benjamin*, b. 1821 ; died 1822.
- 97 *Charles Augustus*, b. 1825 ; died 1827.
- 98 *Daniel*, b. June 29, 1827 [152] ; married, 1st, Mary E. Perkins ; 2d, Sophronia Smith.  
The father died suddenly, Dec. 13, 1861, of disease of the heart.
- 
- 99 OLIVER (son of Silas 38) married Sally, daughter of John Willis, Dec. 10, 1807. Children : —
- 100 *Jane*, b. 1807 ; married David Ford, of Quincy.
- 101 *Edwin*, married Betsy Dunham.
- 102 *Sophronia*, married Charles Smith, of East Stoughton.
- 103 *Sarah*, married John Lucas, of Quincy.  
The father died 1824.
- 
- 104 THOMAS (son of Silas 38) married Hannah, daughter of Seth Thayer, Oct. 1, 1810. Children : —
- 105 *Lydia*, married Alvah Holcomb.
- 106 *Myra*, b. 1811 ; married Asaph Howard, of Easton.
- 107 *Thomas*.
- 108 *Seth Thayer*, killed June 1864.
- 109 *Elphalet Thayer*, b. 1817 ; died suddenly of apoplexy, June 30, 1864.
- 110 *Welcome*, b. 1819 ; married — Gleason.
- 111 *Hannah*, married — Keith, of Easton.
- 112 *Caroline*, married Abner Holmes.
- 113 *Adeline*, died single.
- 114 *Mary*, married Gardner Jones.
- 115 *Jane*, married Andrew T. Packard.  
The father died Jan. 1862, aged 72. The mother died Nov. 1840.
- 
- 116 JOSEPH (son of Silas 38) married Sophronia, daughter of Isaac Allen, of East Bridgewater, 1812 : —
- 117 *Sophronia Allen*, b. 1812 ; m. Charles Williams, of West Bridgewater.
- 118 *Matilda Allen*, b. 1814 ; married Francis Dunbar, April 23, 1837.
- 119 *Isaac Allen*, b. 1816 ; m. 1st, Atlanta Pratt, of Raynham, 1851 ; 2d, Mary J. Thomas, of Taunton, 1852.
- 120 *Franklin*, b. 1830 ; married Jane Jerrolds, of Taunton.
- 121 *Sibil*, b. 1833 ; single.
- 122 *Allen*, b. 1838 ; single ; wounded in battle before Richmond, June 3, 1864, and died July 18, 1864.  
The father died 1858, aged 66. The widow married — Carter, of Maine.
- 
- 123 PEREZ (son of Silas 38) married Nancy, daughter of John Willis, and widow of his brother Ruel, Oct. 18, 1821. Children : —
- 124 *Perez S.*, b. Nov. 15, 1823 ; married Elvira Leach, of Raynham.
- 125 *Lucretia P.*, b. Aug. 15, 1825 ; m. Japhet B. Packard, Nov. 25, 1843.
- 126 *Lucius*, b. Aug. 21, 1827 ; married, 1st, Eliza Keith ; 2d, Cordelia K. Hewins, of Ohio.

- 127 *Adoniram Judson*, b. June 26, 1830 ; m. Margaret M. Stackpole, Nov. 12, 1854.  
This family removed to West Bridgewater. The father died April 2, 1834.
- 
- 128 MARTIN (son of Ebenezer 50) married Sally, daughter of Daniel Alger, 1812. Children : —
- 129 *Emily*, b. Jan. 5, 1813 ; married Nathan Packard 2d.
- 130 *Martin*, b. Jan. 8, 1815 [159] ; m. Vesta Hayward, of West Bridgewater.
- 131 *Hiram*, b. Nov. 3, 1818 [163] ; married Lydia Weston Dickerman.
- 132 *Francis*, b. April 6, 1822.
- 133 *Elvira*, b. May 5, 1825 ; married Edmund Stranger.
- 134 *Heman*, b. Aug. 31, 1827 [173] ; married Frances Howard.  
The father died May 29, 1856. The mother died Jan. 30, 1860.
- 
- 135 CHARLES EMANUEL (son of Ebenezer 50) married Mary, daughter of Jacob Chipman, of Easton, Nov. 2, 1824. Children : —
- 136 *Mary Ann*, b. Oct. 7, 1829 ; married George Johnson.
- 137 *Charles Henry*, b. Aug. 19, 1833 [180] ; married Susan Packard.  
The father died Jan. 16, 1848.
- 
- 138 STILLMAN (son of Jacob 59) married Eliza Snell, daughter of Lebeus Packard, Sept. 22, 1833. Children : —
- 139 *Erastus Merrill*, b. June 14, 1834 ; m. Mary B. Warren, of West Charlestown, Vt.
- 140 *Martha*, b. April 24, 1836 ; married Clarence Hartwell, May 15, 1856.
- 141 *Maria*, b. April 24, 1836 ; died Sept. 15, 1838.
- 142 *Laura*, b. Feb. 6, 1840 ; married Rodney B. Packard, June 5, 1860.
- 143 *Emeline*, b. Dec. 23, 1850.
- 144 *Ehza Jane*, died March 24, 1855.
- 
- 145 BRADFORD (son of Simeon 72) married Catherine, daughter of Benjamin Eaton, of West Bridgewater, Dec. 25, 1838. Children : —
- 146 *Walter Bradford*, b. Aug. 21, 1841 ; died Sept. 9, 1842.
- 147 *Bradford*, b. July 19, 1843.  
The father died Nov. 29, 1843.  
Mr. Dunbar was a shoe manufacturer, firm of Dunbar & Ford.
- 
- 148 GEORGE WASHINGTON (son of Simeon 72) married Charlotte Zulmee Hacker, of New Orleans, La., June 17, 1843. Children : —
- 149 *George Hacker*, b. July 30, 1844.
- 150 *Francis Bird*, b. Nov. 24, 1845.
- 151 *Emelie Marie*, b. June 23, 1848.  
Shoe merchant at New Orleans ; manufactory at North Bridgewater.
- 
- 152 DANIEL (son of Josiah 90) married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac Perkins, May 18, 1845. Children : —
- 153 *Daniel Henry*, b. March 4, 1846 ; died at Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 4, 1864, a prisoner of war.
- 154 *Charles Augustus*, b. May 30, 1847.
- 155 *John Williams*, b. Aug. 8, 1850 ; died June 6, 1853.
- 156 *Isaac Perkins*, b. May 5, 1852.
- 157 *Mary Ellen*, b. July 15, 1854 ; died Sept. 23, 1855.

- The first wife died Nov. 1, 1855. He then married Sophronia, daughter of Jonathan S. Smith, of Barre, Vt., Feb. 14, 1856. Children :—
- 158 *Hattie May*, b. April 17, 1865.
- 
- 159 MARTIN (son of Martin 128) married Vesta, daughter of Ralph Hayward, of West Bridgewater. Children :—
- 160 *Charles Everett*, died March 30, 1841.
- 161 *George*, died Jan. 31, 1856.  
The wife died Oct. 17, 1844. He then married Rebecca, daughter of Ralph Hayward. Children :—
- 162 *Henry*, died Oct. 20, 1851.
- 
- 163 HIRAM (son of Martin 128) married Lydia, daughter of Samuel Dickerman, Dec. 12, 1840. Children :—
- 164 *Sarah Augusta*, b. June 27, 1842; married Howard T. Marshall, Aug. 28, 1862.
- 165 *Everett Henry*, b. June 8, 1844. 168 *Walter*, b. Dec. 4, 1851.
- 166 *Herbert*, b. Dec. 31, 1846. 169 *Clara Packard*, b. April 5, 1854.
- 167 *Willard*, b. July 11, 1849. 170 *Julia Hestella*, b. Aug. 28, 1856.
- 171 *Frank*, b. Oct. 1, 1858; died Sept. 10, 1861.
- 172 *Louisa Bates*, b. April 18, 1861.  
The wife died March 9, 1864.
- 
- 173 HEMAN (son of Martin 128) married Mary Frances, daughter of John Howard, of Easton, June 2, 1850. Children :—
- 174 *Abby Frances*, b. June 30, 1852.
- 175 *Mary Howard*, b. Sept. 21, 1855.
- 176 *Herman*, b. July 29, 1857.
- 177 *Martha Pulling*, b. Oct. 4, 1859.
- 178 *Harry*, b. Dec. 13, 1861.
- 179 *Frederic Martin*, b. May 26, 1863.
- 
- 180 CHARLES HENRY (son of Charles Emanuel 135) married Susan Emily, daughter of Melvin Packard, June 1, 1862. Children :—
- 181 *Mary Emily*, b. April 3, 1864.
- 
- 182 GEORGE B. DUNBAR is son of William Dunbar, of Halifax, Mass.; married Sylvia Pope, dau. of Jethro Davis, of Fairhaven. Children :—
- 183 *William Henry*, b. May 4, 1834; died June 26, 1864.
- 184 *Mary Alma*, b. Aug. 4, 1839; died Nov. 29, 1861.
- 185 *Sarah Jane*.  
The wife died Jan. 19, 1842. He then married Betsy Manly, daughter of Abel Kingman, Esq., April 24, 1843. Children :—
- 186 *Betsy Kingman*, b. Nov. 24, 1844; married Daniel B. Littlefield, of Stoughton, Mass., July 10, 1864.  
The wife died March 24, 1846. He then married Mary Bird, daughter of Luther Richards, of Dover, Mass., Dec. 22, 1850. Children :—
- 187 *Maria Norton*, b. May 7, 1852.
- 188 *Frederic Bartlett*, b. March 1855; died Sept. 29, 1855.
- 189 *Emma Louisa*, b. Aug. 23, 1858; died Sept. 27, 1858.
- 
- 190 HENRY SNELL (son of Lemuel) came from Easton in 1840; married Charlotte Green, daughter of Samuel H. Sanford, June 17, 1838. Children :—

- 191 *Henry Francis*, b. Dec. 10, 1841 ; m. Susan Eveline Paul, of Dighton, May 1, 1859.
- 192 *Herbert Sanford*, b. July 4, 1842 ; m. Albert S. Peck, Oct. 2, 1862.
- 193 *Mary Emma*, b. Dec. 12, 1844 ; m. Jason B. Hersey, of South Abington.
- 194 *Volney Haskell*, b. Jan. 30, 1847 ; Co. E, 17th Mass. Volunteer Regt.
- 195 *Abbott Lawrence*, b. Sept. 24, 1849 ; died Oct. 6, 1852.
- 196 *Charles Abbott*, b. Jan. 9, 1853. 197 *Hattie Sophia*, b. Sept. 4, 1855.
- 
- 198 HENRY FRANCIS (son of Henry Snell 190) married Susan Eveline, dau. of Job Paul, of Dighton, May 1, 1859. Children : —
- 199 *Walter Irving*, b. Jan. 6, 1860.
- 200 *Frank Monroe*, b. May 23, 1861. 201 *Albert Moulton*, b. Feb. 9, 1863.
- 
- 202 SAMUEL (son of Barnabas) b. July 16, 1786 ; married Betsy, dau. of Mark Lathrop, of West Bridgewater, Dec. 26, 1811. Children : —
- 203 *Mary Ann*, b. Feb. 3, 1813 ; married Samuel Nelson Howard.
- 204 *Eliza Jane*, b. June 19, 1815 ; married Cyrus Porter, Jr., of Stoughton.
- 205 *Lucretia Shaw*, b. Aug. 28, 1818 ; married Jabez Gould.
- 206 *Lavina*, b. Aug. 18, 1819 ; died Aug. 29, 1849.
- 207 *Dulcina*, b. Oct. 28, 1821 ; married Horatio Howard.
- 208 *Arvilla Loraine*, b. May 27, 1824.  
Residence on Elm Street.

---

THE DICKERMAN FAMILY.

- 1 MANNASSEH DICKERMAN was the son of Ebenezer, of Stoughton, Mass. ; married Ann Randall. Children : —
- 2 *Samuel* [14], married Olive Packard, 1799. He died Nov. 10, 1797.
- 3 *Daniel*, married Ruth Tuel, March 20, 1777.
- 4 *Rebecca*, married Lewis Dailie, Dec. 31, 1801.  
The wife died ——. He then married Thirza, daughter of Job Bryant, 1791. Children : —
- 5 *Benjamin*, removed to Illinois.
- 6 *Oliver*.
- 7 *Lyman* [22], married Vienna Sproat, of Middleboro'.
- 8 *Mannasseh*, removed to Illinois.
- 9 *Ruth*, married John Guineth, Sept. 25, 1814.
- 10 *Sally*, married Nathaniel Shepardson.
- 11 *Mary*, married Ebenezer Shaw, May 19, 1816.
- 12 *Thirza*, married John Hall.
- 13 *Rowena*, married William Keith.  
The father died Feb. 19, 1818, aged 65. The wife, Thirza, died at Waterloo, Ill., July 8, 1848, aged 70.
- 
- 14 SAMUEL (son of Mannasseh) married Olive, daughter of Nathan Packard, May 23, 1799. Children : —
- 15 *Vesta*, b. Feb. 17, 1800 ; married Silas Snow.
- 16 *Oliver*, b. Dec. 21, 1802 ; married Samuel Thayer.
- 17 *Abigail*, b. July 18, 1805 ; died young.
- 18 *Samuel*, b. Sept. 15, 1809 ; died at Newfane, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1851.
- 19 *Julia Adeline*, b. Feb. 5, 1814 ; married Calvin A. King, of Norton.  
The wife died ——. He then married Clara Augusta, dau. of Elijah Packard. Children : —



- 20 *Lydia W.*, married Hiram Dunbar, Dec. 12, 1840.
- 21 *Nahum*, b. Aug. 30, 1830; married Adeline Harris, Sept. 10, 1851. The father died Jan. 18, 1831. She then married William Keith. She died Nov. 22, 1855.
- 
- 22 LYMAN (son of Mannassch 1) married Vienna, daughter of Leonard Sproat, of Middleboro', Mass. Children: —
- 23 *Lysander*, b. June 8, 1825 [26]; married Louisa Thayer, of Boston.
- 24 *Sarah Jane*, b. July 14, 1829; married Francis F. Forsaith, M. D.
- 25 *Helen Louisa*, b. March 8, 1848; in San Francisco, Cal. This father resides in California.
- 
- 26 Rev. LYSANDER (son of Lyman) married Louisa, daughter of Joseph H. Thayer, of Boston, June 29, 1858. Children: —
- 27 *Alice*, b. Feb. 16, 1863; died Oct. 12, 1863.  
Mr. D. is pastor of the church in East Braintree, over which Rev. Jonas Perkins was settled for a great number of years.

#### THE DIKE FAMILY.

- 1 SAMUEL DIKE, the first of this name we can find in the town, was born in Scotland, June 14, 1722; he was a weaver by trade, and came to North Bridgewater in 1773, from that portion of Ipswich now known as Hamilton, Mass. He married Mary Perkins, Dec. 25, 1816. Children: —
- 2 *Samuel*, b. Oct. 21, 1748 [11]; married Lois Fuller, Nov. 12, 1772.
- 3 *Anthony* [21], married Mary Pool, April 12, 1775.
- 4 *John*, b. Aug. 6, 1763 [33]; married Abigail Stephens; removed to Beverly.
- 5 *Mary*, married Job Ames, Dec. 12, 1782.
- 6 *Sarah*, married Lieut. Ephraim Noyes, Jan. 20, 1780.
- 7 *Anna*, married James Loud, 1785.
- 8 *Abigail*, b. Nov. 25; died Dec. 2, 1850.
- 9 *Nathaniel*, b. Sept. 27, 1766; died Feb. 12, 1791.
- 10 *Veren*, b. Nov. 28, 1769; removed to Southbury, Conn. The father died Oct. 22, 1800, aged 79. The mother died Dec. 25, 1816.
- 
- 11 SAMUEL (son of Samuel 1) married Lois Fuller, Nov. 12, 1772. Children: —
- 12 *Lucinda*, b. Nov. 30, 1773; died Nov. 14, 1823.
- 13 *Salmon*, b. Dec. 27, 1775; died Nov. 28, 1800.
- 14 *Fuller*, b. April 4, 1778; married Jerusha Harlow.
- 15 *Olive*, b. July 21, 1780; married Joseph Shaw, April 9, 1805.
- 16 *Rebecca*, b. July 22, 1782; m. Ira Bisbee; died March 3, 1860.
- 17 *Oiver*, b. May 10, 1785 [44]; married Sibil Howard, Nov. 27, 1810.
- 18 *Nathaniel*, b. Dec. 19, 1787; married Nancy Jackson.
- 19 *Samuel*, b. April 10, 1790 [46]; married Betsy Burrill, May 18, 1812. The wife died June 5, 1792. He then married Mehitable, widow of Bela Howard, Jan. 31, 1793. Children: —
- 20 *Bela Cary*, b. June 12, 1798; died Feb. 17, 1843. The father died Oct. 29, 1841, aged 95.
- 
- 21 ANTHONY (son of Samuel 1) married Mary Pool, April 12, 1775. Children: —

- 22 *Anthony*, b. Oct. 20, 1779; married Mary Curtis.  
 23 *Samcon*, b. April 16, 1781; married Mary Gibbs.  
 24 *Samuel*, b. Jan. 21, 1783; married Abby Gibbs.  
 25 *Thomas*, b. April 25, 1785; died July 26, 1802.  
 26 *John*, b. March 2, 1787; married Bathsheba Washburn.  
 27 *Asa*, b. Jan. 23, 1789; died Nov. 14, 1839.  
 28 *Mary*, b. March 30, 1791; married Clemens Jones.  
 29 *Sarah*, b. March 1, 1793; married Zibeon Packard.  
 30 *Rebecca*, b. July 5, 1795; married Capt. Ezra Harlow.  
 31 *Sibil*, b. Oct. 1, 1796; married Charles Knapp.  
 32 *Susan*, b. March 17, 1798.  
 The father died March 13, 1810. He was captain of a militia company; removed to Plymouth.
- 
- 33 JOHN (son of Samuel 1) married Abigail Stephens, Nov. 9, 1777.  
 Children: —  
 34 *Daughter*, b. Dec. 25, 1778; died young.  
 35 *Abigail*, b. Feb. 14, 1780; married William H. Lovett.  
 36 *Daughter*, b. March 14, 1782; died young.  
 37 *John*, b. Dec. 5, 1783; married Mercy Wood.  
 38 *Nancy*, b. March 2, 1785; married Rev. John W. Ellingwood.  
 39 *Thomas*, b. Oct. 20, 1786; died Nov. 3, 1786.  
 40 *Samuel*, b. Feb. 19, 1788; died Sept. 1788.  
 41 *Nathaniel*, b. Jan. 15, 1792; married Anna Wood.  
 42 *Thomas*, b. April 23, 1793; died Sept. 13, 1816.  
 43 *Samuel*, b. Dec. 3, 1794; died Jan. 2, 1795.
- 
- 44 OLIVER (son of Samuel 11) married Sibil, daughter of Bela Howard, Nov. 27, 1810. Children: —  
 45 *Lois Fuller*, b. Jan. 4, 1812.  
 The father died March 29, 1865, aged 80.  
 Cabinet maker and farmer.
- 
- 46 SAMUEL (son of Samuel 11) married Betsy, daughter of John Burrill, May 18, 1812. Children: —  
 47 *Samuel Fuller*, b. March 17, 1815 [52]; married Miriam Worcester.  
 48 *Mary Perkins*, b. Aug. 21, 1819; m. William Lemmar, Aug. 2, 1846.  
 49 *Olive Shaw*, b. June 4, 1824; died Feb. 7, 1833.  
 50 *Experience Phillips*, b. July 8, 1813; died Aug. 6, 1813.  
 51 *John Burrill*, b. Jan. 5, 1823; died Oct. 20, 1822.  
 The father died Feb. 27, 1864, aged 71 years. The mother died Feb. 10, 1843.
- 
- 52 Rev. SAMUEL FULLER (son of Samuel 46) married Miriam dau. of Rev. Samuel Worcester, D. D., of Boston, April 10, 1842. Children: —  
 53 *Elizabeth*, b. March 22, 1843.  
 54 *Alice Loring*, b. May 19, 1844; died April 4, 1845.  
 55 *Samuel Ernest*, b. Aug. 10, 1846; drowned July 6, 1861.  
 56 *James*, b. June 27, 1848.  
 57 *Katherine*, b. March 31, 1850; died Aug. 18, 1850.  
 58 *Helen*, b. Jan. 31, 1852.  
 59 *Mary*, b. Aug. 19, 1853; died Sept. 8, 1853.  
 60 *Anna*, b. Jan. 16, 1855.  
 61 *John*, b. Dec. 27, 1856.  
 62 *Miriam Worcester*, b. Feb. 22, 1861.  
 Mr. Dike is a settled pastor of the First New Jerusalem Church, of Bath, Me.

## THE DOWNIE FAMILY.

- 1 WALTER DOWNIE came from Scotland, with his two children, and settled on the farm formerly owned by the late Howard Cary, Esq., in 1735. Children : —
- 2 *William*, died 1747, aged 23.
- 3 *Isabel*, married Barnabas Pratt, 1750, and removed to Me. The wife lived to be 102 years old. Mr. D. was so much afflicted at the loss of his son, that he sold all his property and returned to Scotland. The following is upon his gravestone, at Campello : —

## MEMENTO MORI.

“ Here, William Downie, rest, my son,  
Till Christ shall call thee from the tomb ;  
Dear Scotian youth, short was thy stay,  
But bright thy hopes of endless day.

“ In Scotland born, to death in score,  
I pay'd the debt on India's shore ;  
Nipt in my bloom I drop my dust,  
In hope to rise among the just.”

- 
- 1 DAILEY. — LEWIS (son of John) married Mary Willis, of Easton, Mass., Aug. 8, 1782. Children : —
  - 2 *Susan*, married Josiah Pennel, of Portland, Me.
  - 3 *Mehitable*, married Daniel Manly, of Easton, Mass.
  - 4 *Forbes*, married Mary Colby, of Portland, Me.
  - 5 *Abigail*, married Reuben Lyon, of Milton.
  - 6 *Clarissa*, never married.
  - 7 *John*, married, 1st, Eliza Thurston ; 2d, Eliza Ann Cross, of Portland, Me. The wife died Feb. 26, 1801, aged 42. He then married Rebecca, dau. of Mannasseh Dickerman, Dec. 31, 1801. Children : —
  - 8 *Zoa*, b. 1802 ; married Hezekiah Simmou.
  - 9 *Daniel D.*, b. 1804 ; married Eliza Reynolds, of Sidney, Me., Nov. 20, 1833.
  - 10 *Mary Ann*, b. 1806 ; married Albert Mitchell, of Easton.
  - 11 *Rebecca*, b. 1809 ; married Enoch P. Towne, of Easton.
  - 12 *Alonzo D.*, b. 1811 ; married Betsy Lincoln, of Taunton, 1836.
  - 13 *Lewis*, b. 1816 ; married, 1st, Naney Faught ; 2d, Ellen Bagley, of Portland, Me., 1838.
  - 14 *Sarah B.*, b. 1818 ; married Timothy Remick, of Cornish, Me., Sept. 7, 1837. The father died June 23, 1823, aged 66. The mother died May 6, 1850.

## THE DRAKE FAMILY.

- 
- 1 REUBEN (son of Reuben) came from Easton to North Bridgewater in 1818 ; married Olive, dau. of Noah Chesman, 1819. Children : —
  - 2 *Sylvia Howard*, b. Aug. 1, 1821.
  - 3 *Jonathan Wales*, b. May 25, 1824 [6] ; m. Betsy Thayer, of Randolph.
  - 4 *Reuben*, b. June 6, 1826 ; married Jerusha Ann Edwards Thayer, of Braintree.

5 *Olive*, b. Nov. 3, 1831 ; died April 2, 1832.  
Farmer and shoemaker.

---

6 JONATHAN WALES (son of Reuben 1) married Betsy, daughter of Ebenezer Thayer, of Randolph, March 25, 1849. Children :—

7 *Henrietta*, b. March 21, 1858 ; died young.

---

8 ALBERT DRAKE (son of Lewis) came from Easton to North Bridgewater in 1830 ; married Hannah, daughter of Elijah Drake, June 6, 1841. Children :—

9 *Albert Granville*, b. March 3, 1843 : Co. A, 35th Mass. Regiment, Col. Wild.

10 *Charles Edgar*, b. Sept. 2, 1849.  
Boot-treer.

---

11 STAFFORD DRAKE removed from Easton to North Bridgewater in Oct. 1831 ; married Adeline Hewitt, daughter of Thomas Drake, of Easton, May 14, 1825. Children :—

12 *Hannah A. H.*, b. Feb. 27, 1826.

13 *Sarah A. S.*, b. June 9, 1832 ; married John T. Peterson, of Duxbury. Cabinet-maker ; resides at Campello.

---

14 AARON B. DRAKE was born Jan. 10, 1815 ; came from Grafton, N. H., in April 1833 ; married Jane, daughter of Benjamin Bronson, of Milton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1840. Children :—

15 *Amelia Barstow*, b. Oct. 23, 1841.

16 *John Damon*, b. June 13, 1844 ; died Oct. 14, 1845.

17 *Louisa Jane*, b. March 28, 1847.

Mr. Drake was formerly in the store trade, and kept public-house at Campello, and is now engaged in the wholesale boot and shoe trade at Washington, D. C. He held the office of Chief Engineer of the Fire Department of North Bridgewater for several years, also post-master under Buchanan's administration.

---

18 JAMES C. DRAKE came from Grafton, N. H., in 1831 ; married Lydia, daughter of Deacon Zenas Packard, Sept. 26, 1833. Children :—

19 *Lydia Ann*, b. 1835 ; married Alexander Thrasher.

20 *Lucretia Augusta*, b. 1837 ; married Samuel H. Higgins, of Me.

21 *Susan Jane*, b. 1841 ; married Henry Hall, of Norton.

22 *Clara*, b. 1848 ; single.

---

23 CEPHAS WILLIAMS (son of James Drake) came from Easton ; married Abbie Stimpson, daughter of Lemuel Whiting, of Canton, Mass., July 22, 1845. Children :—

24 *Frank Elmer*, b. Dec. 17, 1845 ; was in the First Mass. Heavy Artillery ; was taken prisoner June 22, 1864, and died at Millen prison, Ga., Nov. 18, 1864.

25 *Abbie Alice*, b. May 17, 1849.

26 *William Otis*, b. Oct. 4, 1851.

The father died ——. The widow then married Benjamin P. Lucas, Oct. 18, 1857.

- 1 DUNHAM. — CORNELIUS HENRY (son of Isaac) came from Hartford, Me., to North Bridgewater in 1839; married Lucia, daughter of Zibeon Brett, Sept. 8, 1838. Children: —
- 2 *Lavina Ellen*, b. Sept. 30, 1839; m. John M. Sewall, of Sumner, Me., May 29, 1859.
- 3 *Martin Van Buren*, b. Oct. 20, 1840; was in Co. K, 45th Regiment nine months' Mass. Volunteers.
- 4 *Zibeon Brett*, b. April 6, 1843; died Oct. 7, 1843.
- 5 *Isabel Maria*, b. April 23, 1848; died Dec. 29, 1848.
- 6 *Cornelius Henry*, b. Feb. 13, 1852.
- 7 *Abbie Frances*, b. Jan. 20, 1854.
- Martin Van Buren is a student at Yale Medical School.
- 8 ISAAC A. (son of Isaac) married Augusta Louisa, daughter of Nathan Packard, April 29, 1849. Children: —
- 9 *Frederic Eugene*, b. July 16, 1850; died March 18, 1854.
- 10 *Frank Atwood*, b. Aug. 9, 1851.
- 11 *Henry Morton*, b. July 27, 1853.
- 12 *Mary Louisa*, b. July 15, 1855; died Sept. 23, 1855.
- 13 *Walter Cary*, b. Feb. 4, 1857.
- 14 *Willie Herbert*, b. Dec. 30, 1858.
- Musician in the 12th Mass. Regiment.

- 1 DAVIS. — BENJAMIN PERRY married Harriet Frances, daughter of Serena P. Kingsley, March 10, 1853. Children: —
- 2 *Lettie Frances*, b. Dec. 1, 1853.
- Boot and shoe dealer on Main Street.

#### THE EDSON FAMILY.

- 1 Deacon SAMUEL EDSON was born in England in 1612; became an inhabitant of Salem; was the first of the name that settled in the ancient town of Bridgewater. He came from Salem and settled in the West Parish. He erected the first mill in the old town, which was the only mill for a long time. He married Susanna Orcutt. Children: —
- 2 *Susanna*, b. 1638; married Rev. James Keith.
- 3 *Sarah*, b. 1640; married John Dean, of Taunton, Nov. 7, 1663.
- 4 *Elizabeth*, b. 1643; married Richard Phillips, of Weymouth.
- 5 *Samuel*, b. 1645; married Susanna Byram, 1678.
- 6 *Mary*, b. 1647; married Nicholas Byram, Jr., 1676.
- 7 *Joseph*, b. 1649 [10]; married Experience Field, of Providence, 1678.
- 8 *Josiah*, b. 1651; married Elizabeth Dean, of Taunton.
- 9 *Bethiah*, b. 1653; married Ezra Dean, of Taunton.
- 10 JOSEPH (son of Deacon Samuel 1) married Experience Field, of Providence, R. I., 1678. Children: —
- 11 *Joseph*, b. 1679; married Lydia Cary, 1704.
- 12 *Josiah*, b. 1682; married Sarah Packard, 1704.
- 13 *Experience*, b. 1685; died young.
- The mother died 1685. He then married Mary, daughter of George Turner, 1686. Children: —
- 14 *Benjamin*, b. 1686 [19]; married Joanna Orcutt, 1755.
- 15 *Samuel*, b. 1687; married M. hitable Brett, 1721.



- 16 *Timothy*, b. 1689 ; married Mary Alden, 1719.  
 17 *Mary*, married John Lathrop, 1716.  
 18 *Susanna*, married Solomon Johnson, 1723.  
 The father died about 1712.
- 
- 19 BENJAMIN (son of Joseph 10) married Joanna, daughter of William Orentt, July 14, 1715 ; came from West Bridgewater to North Bridgewater. Children : —
- 20 *Benjamin*, b. Oct. 3, 1715 [30] ; married Ann Thayer, 1739.  
 21 *Nathan*, b. Jan. 3, 1718 ; died young.  
 22 *Peter*, b. May 17, 1720 ; married Sarah Southworth, March 28, 1745.  
 23 *Jacob*, b. April 16, 1722 ; died young.  
 24 *William*, b. Feb. 4, 1724 [32] ; married Martha Howard, 1754.  
 25 *Seth*, b. April 24, 1726 ; removed to Stafford, Conn.  
 26 *Ichabod*, b. Sept. 26, 1728 [40] ; married Jemima Packard, 1759.  
 27 *Ebenezer*, b. Oct. 16, 1730 [43] ; married Lucy Packard, 1751.  
 28 *Joanna*, b. Sept. 9, 1733 ; married Isaac Perkins, May 2, 1754.  
 29 *Abigail*, b. March 22, 1736 ; married Josiah Perkins, Aug. 17, 1755.  
 The father died May 13, 1758.
- 
- 30 BENJAMIN (son of Benjamin 19) m. Ann Thayer, 1739. Children : —
- 31 *Jacob* [50], married Betty Packard, May 14, 1759.  
 This family removed to Pelham, Mass.
- 
- 32 WILLIAM (son of Benjamin 19) married Martha, daughter of Robert Howard, Nov. 27, 1754. Children : —
- 33 *Keziah*, b. Sept. 30, 1755 ; married — Harkness.  
 34 *Robert*, b. Dec. 25, 1757 ; died young.  
 35 *Seth*, b. June 6, 1761 [60] ; married Theodora Howard, 1781.  
 36 *Martha*, b. June 3, 1763 ; married Philip Packard, March 2, 1786.  
 37 *Abigail*, b. Aug. 16, 1765 ; married John Harris, Dec. 20, 1787.  
 38 *William*, b. Sept. 17, 1767 [70] ; m. Mary Randall, July 11, 1790.  
 39 *Jennet*, b. 1769 ; married Seth Kingman, March 26, 1811.  
 The father died —, 1800, aged 75.
- 
- 40 ICHABOD (son of Benjamin 19) married Jemima, daughter of Deacon James Packard, 1759. Children : —
- 41 *Relief*, b. Sept. 8, 1761 ; married Oliver Packard, Nov. 20, 1777.  
 42 *Joanna*, b. April 20, 1765 ; married Thomas Packard, Oct. 19, 1788.  
 The father died July 6, 1811, aged 83. The wife died Jan. 14, 1803, aged 74.
- 
- 43 EBENEZER (son of Benjamin 19) married Lucy, daughter of Seth Packard, Nov. 7, 1751. Children : —
- 44 *Nathan*, b. April 9, 1753 ; married Susanna Allen, May 28, 1778 ; removed to Rehoboth.  
 45 *Ebenezer*, b. Sept. 5, 1755 ; married Mary Warren, 1790 ; removed to Rehoboth.  
 46 *Lucy*, b. Oct. 13, 1757 ; married Alexander Thayer, of Braintree.  
 47 *Lavina*, b. Dec. 8, 1760 ; married — Perkins.  
 48 *Peter*, died single in the army.  
 49 *Zibia*, married Timothy West, Nov. 29, 1787.
- 
- 50 JACOB (son of Benjamin 30) married Betty Packard, May 14, 1759.  
 Children : —

- 51 *Benjamin*, b. Oct. 5, 1759.      56 *Simeon*, b. Sept. 16, 1770.  
 52 *Anna*, b. Nov. 25, 1761.      57 *Sarah*, b. Nov. 22, 1772.  
 53 *Betty*, b. Feb. 6, 1764.      58 *Eurene*, b. Nov. 5, 1775.  
 54 *Jacob*, b. Feb. 20, 1765.      59 *Levi*, b. Jan. 2, 1778.  
 55 *Abiel*, b. Aug. 6, 1768.

- 
- 60 **SETH** (son of William 32) married Theodora Howard, of Braintree, 1784. Children: —  
 61 *Sally*, b. Feb. 28, 1787; married Nathaniel Shepardson, of Dedham, Dec. 1, 1808.  
 62 *Jacob*, b. Jan. 11, 1789; removed to Dorchester.  
 63 *Robert*, b. Oct. 25, 1790; removed to Dedham.  
 64 *Betsy*, b. Sept. 11, 1792.  
 65 *Polly*, b. June 13, 1794; married Deacon Jacob Fuller, May 24, 1829.  
 66 *Nancy*, b. July 8, 1796; married Nathaniel Shepardson, of Dedham, April 17, 1815.  
 67 *Galen*, b. Feb. 19, 1800 [80]; m. Mary Ann Oliver, of Lynn.  
 68 *Phebe*, b. March 10, 1802; married Ira Bryant.  
 69 *Melinda*, b. March 12, 1804.  
 The wife died April 26, 1826, aged 36. The father died Sept. 27, 1848, aged 87.

- 
- 70 **WILLIAM** (son of William 32) married Mary Randall, July 11, 1790. Children: —  
 71 *David*.  
 72 *Amasa* [92], married Mary Edson, April 22, 1838.  
 73 *Milly*, married Hosea Alden, of Abington, 1817.  
 74 *Ruby*, married Samuel Spear, of Randolph, 1814.  
 75 *Abigail*, married Ebenezer Crocker, of Easton, 1816.  
 76 *Abi*, married Cyrus Howard, May 11, 1823.  
 77 *Patty*.      78 *Mary*.      79 *Mehitable*.  
 The wife died —. He then married Widow Zadoc Perkins, dau. of Abiah Packard, 1812.  
 The father died Feb. 13, 1800, aged 75. The wife died Feb. 1, 1852.

- 
- 80 **GALEN** (son of Seth 60) married Mary Ann, daughter of John Oliver, of Lynn, Oct. 10, 1822. Children: —  
 81 *Mary Ann*, b. Aug. 19, 1824; died Sept. 26, 1828.  
 82 *Seth*, b. April 18, 1828 [94]; m. Caroline Augusta Blake, of Dorchester.  
 83 *Mary Ann*, b. Jan. 16, 1830; died March 16, 1832.  
 84 *Caroline Howard*, b. March 6, 1832; single.  
 85 *Galen*, b. Sept. 26, 1833; married Harriet Walsh; he was in Co. F, 12th Mass. Regiment, and died at Culpepper Court House, Va., a brave and faithful soldier.  
 86 *Ann Sophia*, b. June 20, 1835; died Sept. 14, 1836.  
 87 *John*, b. April 26, 1837.  
 88 *Emily Batts*, b. Oct. 16, 1838; died Sept. 8, 1841.  
 89 *Ann Sophia*, b. Aug. 30, 1840; died Sept. 10, 1841.  
 90 *William*, b. Dec. 6, 1843; died March 1, 1847.  
 91 *Mary*, b. July 2, 1845; died Oct. 2, 1847.  
 The father died Sept. 18, 1852, aged 52 years.

- 
- 92 **AMASA** (son of William 70) married Mary, daughter of Jacob Edson, April 22, 1838. Children: —  
 93 *Hiram Allen*, b. Feb. 8, 1839 [101]; married Sarah Jane Cook, of Nova Scotia.

- 94 **SETH** (son of Galen 80) married Caroline Augusta, daughter of Samuel Blake, of Dorchester. Children :—
- 95 *Samuel Blake*, b. Jan. 30, 1854; died Aug. 23, 1854.
- 96 *Leona Augusta*, b. April 12, 1855.
- 97 *Seth Blake*, b. March 30, 1857.
- 98 *George Temple*, b. May 23, 1859; died Aug. 23, 1861.
- 99 *Mary Caroline*, b. Dec. 18, 1860.
- 100 *Ida Marion*, b. Nov. 28, 1863.  
House carpenter; residence on Pleasant Street.  
He was in Co. F, 12th Mass. Volunteers, Col. Fletcher Webster.
- 
- 101 **HIRAM ALLEN** (son of Amasa 92) married Sarah Jane, daughter of Elias Cook, of Guiseborough, N. S., June 26, 1858. Children :—
- 102 *Anna Corde'ia*, b. April 1, 1859.  
Printer in "North Bridgewater Gazette" office.
- 
- 103 Deacon **DAVID EDSON** was the son of Deacon Joseph of East Bridgewater; married Susanna, daughter of Matthew Gannett, Jan. 1, 1746. Children :—
- 104 *Susanna*, b. Jan. 10, 1748; married Joshua Beals, of Windsor, Oct. 17, 1768.
- 105 *Mehitable*, b. July 31, 1750; died Nov. 8, 1751.
- 106 *Mehitable*, b. June 24, 1753; married Benjamin Clark, of Athol, Dec. 21, 1775.
- 107 *Huldah*, b. Oct. 25, 1755; married Benjamin Death, of Montague. The wife died Nov. 8, 1755. He then married Sarah, widow of Peter Edson, Dec. 8, 1756. Children :—
- 108 *Sarah*, b. Sept. 14, 1757; died Dec. 13, 1768.
- 109 *David*, b. July 13, 1759 [115]; married Lydia Shaw.
- 110 *Jonathan*, b. Nov. 7, 1761; died Dec. 12, 1768.  
The father died 1795, aged 73.  
This family settled in the east part of the town, near the East Bridgewater line.
- 
- 111 **JAMES** (brother of Deacon David 103, and son of Deacon Joseph), married Esther, daughter of Josiah Allen, May 11, 1749. Children :—
- 112 *James*, b. July 10, 1750; died March 29, 1769.
- 113 *Josiah*, b. May 31, 1753 [126]; married Reliance Fuller, 1777.
- 114 *Barnabas*, b. May 17, 1757; died in the army, Nov. 1781.  
The wife died April 15, 1794. He died 1808, aged 82.  
This family resided on the road leading to South Abington, in the easterly part of the town.
- 
- 115 Deacon **DAVID 2d** (son of Deacon David 103) married Lydia, daughter of Deacon David Shaw, of Abington. Children :—
- 116 *Hannah*, b. Nov. 27, 1783; married John Smith.
- 117 *Jonathan*, b. Dec. 12, 1785; died single, Sept. 13, 1863, aged 77.
- 118 *David*, b. Jan. 27, 1789; m. 1st, Clintha Sylvester, April 26, 1827; 2d, Mehitable Fullerton, of Abington.
- 119 *Sarah*, b. June 28, 1791; married John Burrill, June 18, 1816.
- 120 *Lydia*, b. July 12, 1793; single.
- 121 *Mehitable*, b. Aug. 26, 1795; married Captain Nehemiah Lincoln, Nov. 9, 1823.
- 122 *Polly*, b. Aug. 16, 1797; married Daniel Burrill.

- 123 *David*, b. Jan. 17, 1801 ; single.
- 124 *Eliza*, b. March 19, 1805 ; married Azel H. Warren, July 9, 1829.
- 125 *Rebecca*, b. Feb. 9, 1811 ; married Eben Alger.  
The father died Dec. 15, 1831, aged 73. The mother died March 29, 1839.
- 
- 126 JOSIAH (son of James 111) married Reliance, daughter of Isaac Fuller, April 2, 1777. Children : —
- 127 *Zilpha*, b. March 2, 1778 ; married Eliphalet Kingman, Nov. 26, 1801.
- 128 *Susanna*, b. March 31, 1780 ; married Israel Packard, Dec. 27, 1801.
- 129 *Sarah*, b. Nov. 17, 1783 ; married Ira Hayward, April 3, 1806.
- 130 *Barnabas*, b. March 5, 1786 [134] ; m. Betsy Gurney, Jan. 1, 1815.
- 131 *Esther*, b. July 20, 1788 ; married Ambrose Kingman, Nov. 29, 1810.
- 132 *Reliance*, b. Feb. 9, 1792 ; married Joel Ames, Dec. 7, 1818.
- 133 *Olive*, b. May 5, 1795 ; married Jacob Noyes, Dec. 28, 1818.  
The father died —, 1820, aged 67. The mother died —.
- 
- 134 BARNABAS (son of Josiah 126) married Betsy, daughter of Zachariah Gurney, Jan. 1, 1815. Children : —
- 135 *Harriet Allen*, b. Sept. 29, 1815 ; m. Andrew Murdock, Oct. 7, 1838.
- 136 *Sarah Hayward*, b. Nov. 17, 1819 ; married Amos Dunbar, Jr., of Weymouth, Oct. 14, 1858.
- 137 *Josiah*, b. March 27, 1822 [140] ; married Elvira Sharp, May 1, 1844.
- 138 *James*, b. Aug. 15, 1824 ; married Charlotte Curtis, of Scituate.
- 139 *Matilda Gurney*, b. April 3, 1827 ; m. Wilson Morse, Nov. 18, 1850.  
The father died May 30, 1859, aged 73.  
Farmer and wooden-pump maker.
- 
- 140 JOSIAH (son of Barnabas 134) married Elvira, daughter of Gibbons Sharp, of Middleboro', May 1, 1844. Children : —
- 141 *Angeline Augusta*, b. Sept. 22, 1845.
- 142 *Walter Scott*, b. May 21, 1848.
- 143 *Josiah Bradford*, b. March 1, 1862.  
Boot-maker.

#### THE EAMES FAMILY.

- 1 JOSIAH EAMES came from Marshfield to North Bridgewater in 1770 ; he married — Eames. Children : —
- 2 *Elisha*, married Sally Packard.
- 
- 3 ELISHA (son of Josiah 1) married Sally, daughter of Timothy Packard. Children : —
- 4 *Josiah* [7], married Rebecca Noyes.
- 5 *Isaac*, b. Dec. 6, 1789 [16] ; married Abigail Hayward.  
The wife died July 18, 1790. He then married Anna Mann, of Randolph. Children : —
- 6 *Betsy*, b. Jan. 15, 1793.
- 
- 7 JOSIAH (son of Elisha 3) married Rebecca, daughter of Ephraim Noyes, Oct. 19, 1808. Children : —
- 8 *Rebecca Noyes*, b. Nov. 28, 1809 ; m. Josiah Leonard, Dec. 4, 1827.

- 9 *Sarah*, b. April 26, 1812; died Oct. 25, 1839.
- 10 *Luther*, b. Nov. 10, 1813 [21]; m. 1st, Betsy C. Hathaway, 1839; 2d, Mary M. Cole, 1849.
- 11 *Daniel*, b. April 4, 1815 [26]; m. 1st, Lucy Kingman; 2d, Margaret Sawyer.
- 12 *Betsy*, b. Feb. 27, 1817; married Ira Bisbee; died March 1, 1843.
- 13 *Ephraim*, b. July 17, 1818 [33]; Lois Leach, b. April 15, 1840.
- 14 *Spencer*, b. April 20, 1820; died April 5, 1842.
- 15 *Dianthe*, b. Oct. 7, 1821; married Asa Stone, Jr., Nov. 11, 1841. The wife died May 1, 1836. The father died —.
- 
- 16 ISAAC (son of Elisha 3) married Abigail, daughter of Waldo Hayward, Feb. 19, 1810. Children: —
- 17 *Sally Packard*, b. Dec. 29, 1811; married Daniel F. Ames.
- 18 *Lucy Bartlett*, b. Nov. 5, 1816; m. Richard Ford, Dec. 25, 1838.
- 19 *Susan*, b. April 2, 1821; married George Sawyer, Nov. 15, 1843.
- 20 *Lucinda Hayward*, b. Nov. 21, 1830; married Samuel F. Alden. Mr. Eames has been a justice for many years, and selectman several years, beside other offices in the gift of the town. The wife died April 5, 1844.
- 
- 21 LUTHER (son of Josiah 7) married Betsy C., daughter of Thomas Hathaway, of Fall River, May 5, 1839. Children: —
- 22 *Rhoda Hathaway*, b. Feb. 2, 1841; m. Benjamin F. Darling, of Fall River.
- 23 *Lucetta Medora*, b. Sept. 22, 1842; died Sept. 11, 1843.
- 24 *Andrew Robeson*, b. Aug. 21, 1845. The wife died Aug. 1847. He then married Mary Morton, daughter of Hezekiah Cole, of North Carver, 1849. Children: —
- 25 *Lucy Medora*, b. Aug. 13, 1859. This family reside at North Carver, Mass.; box manufacturer.
- 
- 26 DANIEL (son of Josiah 7) married Lucy, daughter of Seth Kingman, Nov. 2, 1837. Children: —
- 27 *Sarah*, b. Feb. 24, 1841; died Aug. 21, 1841.
- 28 *Ellis Bradford*, b. March 5, 1843; died Sept. 12, 1843.
- 29 *Daniel Bradford*, b. June 6, 1844.
- 30 *George Edward*, b. Feb. 16, 1848; died July 27, 1848. The wife died Nov. 22, 1855. He then married Margaret, daughter of — Sawyer, of Vermont, Oct. 2, 1856. Children: —
- 31 *Sarah Ann*, b. Feb. 5, 1858.      32 *Etta Frances*, b. May 18, 1863.
- 
- 33 EPHRAIM (son of Josiah 7) married Lois, daughter of Nathan Leach, April 15, 1840. Children: —
- 34 *Sarah Burt*, b. July 27, 1847.

## THE EASTON FAMILY.

(COLORED).

- 1 JAMES EASTON was born in Middleboro', Mass., Nov. 12, 1754; married Sarah, daughter of Sampson Dunbar, Dec. 11, 1783. Children: —
- 2 *Joshua*, b. Feb. 1, 1786; died in Boston, Feb. 5, 1835.
- 3 *James*, b. July 20, 1788; m. Widow Isaac Keith, of New Bedford.



- 4 *Sarah*, b. May 29, 1789; m. Deacon Robert Roberts, of Boston, Aug. 29, 1813.
- 5 *Caleb*, b. Sept. 24, 1791 [9]; married Chloe Packard, Feb. 2, 1818.
- 6 *Sylvanus*, b. March 18, 1793; died single.
- 7 *Mary*, b. April 23, 1795; m. Captain John Warner, of Westport, Mass., May 13, 1821.
- 8 *Hosea*, b. Sept. 1, 1799; married Louisa Mattrick, of Stoughton. The father died Nov. 6, 1830. The mother died June 25, 1833
- 
- 9 CALEB (son of James 1) married Chloe, daughter of Abiah Packard, Feb. 2, 1818. Children:—
- 10 *Eliza Ann*, b. June 3, 1818; m. Samuel G Gilmore, of Rynham.
- 11 *George Washington*, b. Jan. 4, 1821 [16]; m. Sarah Jane Powell, of Boston.
- 12 *Chloe Abigail*, b. March 11, 1822; single.
- 13 *Lydia French*, b. March 28, 1825; married Sylvanus E. Sewall, of China, Me.
- 14 *Caleb*, b. Dec. 17, 1827 [20]; married Eunice Sewall, Aug. 5, 1853.
- 15 *Sarah Dunbar*, b. Feb. 22, 1829; m. Chandler Ross, of Phillips, Me. The father died in 1864. Blacksmith.
- 
- 16 GEORGE WASHINGTON (son of Caleb 9) married Sarah Jane, daughter of William Powell, of Boston. Children:—
- 17 *George Ellis*, b. Aug. 26, 1854.
- 18 *Jane Frances*, b. May 29, 1857. 19 *John Brown*, b. July, 1861. Residence on Elliot Street.
- 
- 20 CALEB (son of Caleb 9) married Eunice, daughter of John Sewall, of China, Me., Aug. 5, 1853. Children:—
- 21 *Abby Serena*, b. Jan. 12, 1854.
- 22 *Sylvanus Hervey*, b. March 29, 1855.
- 23 *Viva Enola*, b. June 3, 1863.
- 
- 1 EATON. — BENJAMIN HOWARD (son of Benjamin), born Feb. 2, 1806; came from West Bridgewater to this town in the spring of 1837; married Mary, daughter of Daniel Braman, of Petersham, Mass., Oct. 18, 1832. Children:—
- 2 *Frederic*, b. Sept. 15, 1833; died June 21, 1853.
- 3 *Martha Arabel a*, b. Sept. 13, 1835; died July 11, 1837.
- 4 *Susan*, b. July 11, 1837; died Nov. 9, 1844.
- 5 *Elvira*, b. Sept. 3, 1839; died March 11, 1854.
- 6 *Mary Howard*, b. Feb. 15, 1843.
- 7 *Albert*, b. Aug. 29, 1844.
- 8 *Benjamin Ellis*, b. June 4, 1847.
- 9 *Gilbert Howard*, b. Sept. 14, 1851. Shoemaker; residence on Belmont Street.
- 
- 10 JOHN HOWARD CLARK (son of Benjamin) born Nov. 2, 1810; married Eliza Sherman, daughter of Daniel Alger, of Bridgewater, April 9, 1837. Children:—
- 11 *William*, b. May 17, 1839.
- 12 *John Edward*, b. Nov. 30, 1841; married Isabella F. Harding, Sept. 28, 1862.

- 13 *James Herbert*, b. June 18, 1847.  
The wife died Oct. 7, 1847. He then married *Seba Sanger*, daughter of *Timothy Keith*, and widow of *Silas Dunbar*, of North Middleboro'. Children :—
- 14 *Elvira Sebra*, b. July 2, 1853.  
Wheelwright ; residence on Eaton Street, Prospect Hill.

- 1 EMERY. — JOHN EMERY (son of Isaac) came from Abington, Mass., in 1841 ; married *Mary Elizabeth*, daughter of *Joseph T. Hobart*, Nov. 18, 1847. Children :—
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 2 <i>Isaac</i> , b. Oct. 16, 1848.           | 6 <i>Ellen Louisa</i> , b. July 26, 1857. |
| 3 <i>Lucinda</i> , b. Sept. 21, 1850.        | 7 <i>John Alston</i> , b. Sept. 28, 1860. |
| 4 <i>Amorilla Miranda</i> , b. Jan. 9, 1853. | 8 <i>Mary Helena</i> , b. July 12, 1863.  |
| 5 <i>Charles</i> , b. June 29, 1855.         |   |
- Residence in the north-east part of the town.

- 1 EDDY. — HENRY EDDY (son of Thomas), born Oct. 1, 1805 ; came to North Bridgewater in 1850 ; married *Cornelia*, daughter of *Rev. Luke Wood*, of Clinton, Conn., Jan. 25, 1836. Children :—
- 2 *Cornelia*, b. July 13, 1839.  
The wife died ——. He then married *Sarah Hayward*, daughter of *Turner Torrey*, Aug. 23, 1843. Children :—
- 3 *Henry Turner*, b. June 9, 1844.  
4 *Willard*, b. Aug. 29, 1845.  
5 *Sarah Snell*, b. July 8, 1848 ; died June 3, 1862.  
6 *Burdett Hart*, b. June 26, 1851 ; died Aug. 22, 1852.  
Physician ; formerly a clergyman, and settled at East Stoughton.

## THE FIELD FAMILY.

- 1 JOHN FIELD was the first person of this name in the ancient town of Bridgewater. He came from Providence, R. I., to West Bridgewater in 1677. Children :—
- 2 *John*, b. Feb. 20, 1671 ; married *Elizabeth Ames*, 1697.  
3 *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 17, 1673 ; married *Clement Briggs*, of Easton, 1697.  
4 *Richard*, b. May 17, 1677 [9] ; m. *Susanna Waldo*, Jan. 17, 1704.  
5 *Lydia*, b. Oct. 8, 1679 ; married *Thomas Manly*, 1701.  
6 *Daniel*, b. July 17, 1681 ; married *Sarah Ames*.  
7 *Ruth*, b. Jan. 25, 1683 ; died Nov. 22, 1723.  
8 *Hannah*, no record.
- 9 RICHARD (son of John 1) married *Susanna Waldo*, Jan. 17, 1704.  
Children :—
- 10 *Zobiah*, b. March 28, 1705 ; died April 3, 1708.  
11 *Zebulon*, b. Aug. 23, 1707 ; m. *Anna Williams*, of Taunton, 1749.  
12 *Mary*, b. Oct. 5, 1709 ; married *Samuel Noyes*, 1748.  
13 *Richard*, b. Oct. 21, 1711 ; no record.  
14 *Jabez*, b. Sept. 29, 1713 [21] ; married *Mary Fobes*, 1746.  
15 *Ruth*, b. Aug. 6, 1715 ; married *Israel Packard, Jr.*, 1737.  
16 *Zachariah*, b. Sept. 13, 1717.

- 17 *Zobiah*, b. March 4, 1719 ; died Nov. 26, 1722.  
 18 *Susanna*, b. Aug. 6, 1721 ; died ———.  
 19 *Mercy*, b. April 17, 1723 ; married Archibald Robinson, 1747.  
 20 *Susanna*, b. May 18, 1725 ; married Nathan Hartwell, 1746.  
 The father died Sept. 14, 1725.
- 
- 21 **JABEZ** (son of Richard 9) married Mary, daughter of Ephraim Fobes, 1746. Children : —
- 22 *Jabez Fobes*, b. March 25, 1747 ; died single.  
 23 *Susanna*, b. Nov. 9, 1748 ; married Moses Cary, April 13, 1773.  
 24 *Richard*, b. July 22, 1751 [31] ; married Rebecca Harris, 1778.  
 25 *William*, b. July 28, 1753 [43] ; married Jenima Keith, 1797.  
 26 *Ephraim*, b. Oct. 19, 1755 [48] ; married Ruby Brett, Dec. 14, 1786.  
 27 *Daniel*, b. Sept. 20, 1758 [55] ; married Hannah Snell, July 13, 1786.  
 28 *Barzilla*, b. Dec. 6, 1760 [60] ; married Patty Packard, Dec. 25, 1794.  
 29 *Bethuel*, b. Aug. 28, 1763 ; died single.  
 30 *Waldo*, removed to the west.  
 The father died in 1804, aged 92.
- 
- 31 **RICHARD** (son of Jabez 21) married Rebecca, daughter of Seth Harris, 1778. Children : —
- 32 *Polly*, b. April 10, 1779 ; married Obadiah Thayer, of Braintree.  
 33 *Sally*, b. Dec. 23, 1780 ; married William Sims, of Claremont, N. H.  
 34 *Belinda*, b. Oct. 25, 1782 ; single.  
 35 *Cyrus*, b. June 5, 1784 ; married Mary Lawrence, Unity, N. H.  
 36 *Lois*, b. Aug. 27, 1786 ; married ——— Judkins, of Lempster, N. H.  
 37 *Susanna*, b. Dec. 4, 1788 ; m. William Osgood, of Newport, N. H.  
 38 *Zeruah*, b. Jan. 29, 1790 ; m. 1st, Josiah Judavine, of Charlestown, N. H. ; 2d, Joseph Philbrick, of Reading, Vt.  
 39 *Alden*, died single.  
 40 *Hannah*, b. March 4, 1795 ; m. 1st, Thomas Moody, of Unity, N. H. ; 2d, Joseph Townes, of Windsor, Vt.  
 41 *Eliza*, b. Oct. 7, 1797 ; married Joseph Smart, of Newport, N. H.  
 42 *Rebecca*, b. Oct. 23, 1800 ; married Cady Phelps, of Newport, N. H.  
 This family removed to Claremont, N. H., in 1800 ; formerly on Cary Hill.
- 
- 43 **WILLIAM** (son of Jabez 21) married Jemima, daughter of Levi Keith, 1797. Children : —
- 44 *Ozias*, b. Nov. 17, 1798 [66] ; married Charlotte Whiting, of Roxbury.  
 45 *Jabez*, b. June 13, 1800 [70] ; married Mary Alger.  
 46 *Zilpha*, married Linus Howard, June 5, 1832.  
 47 *Serena*, married Consider Southworth, July, 1847.  
 The father died Jan. 1808. The wife died Dec. 1839, aged 72.
- 
- 48 **EPHRAIM** (son of Jabez 21) married Ruby, daughter of Simeon Brett. Children : —
- |                       |                       |                    |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 49 <i>Galen</i> .     | 52 <i>Charlotte</i> . | 54 <i>Zibeon</i> . |
| 50 <i>Mehitable</i> . | 53 <i>Jane</i> .      | 55 <i>Alvin</i> .  |
| 51 <i>Ansel</i> .     |                       |                    |
- Removed to Paris, Me. ; blacksmith.
- 
- 56 **DANIEL** (son of Jabez 21) married Hannah, daughter of Capt. Zebedee Snell, July 13, 1786. Children : —
- 57 *Martha*, b. Nov. 19, 1786 ; married Gustavus Sylvester, Nov. 30, 1809.

- 58 *Zophar*, b. Jan. 14, 1789 [76]; married Bernice Howard, 1801.  
 59 *Waldo*, b. March 8, 1791 [85]; m. 1st, Abigail Marshall, Dec. 4, 1816;  
 2d, Sally Perkins, March 29, 1820.

---

60 **BARZILLA** (son of Jabez 21) married Patty Packard, daughter of David Packard, Dec. 25, 1794. Children: —

- 61 *John*, b. Dec. 15, 1796 [89]; married Olive Thompson, 1817.  
 62 *Chloe*, b. Nov. 14, 1799.  
 63 *Mary*, b. April 24, 1802; married Zibeon Cole, 1819.  
 64 *Clarissa*, b. Aug. 20, 1806.  
 65 *Lucius*, b. June 11, 1811.  
 The father died in 1839, aged 78.

---

66 **OZIAS** (son of William 43) married Charlotte Elizabeth, daughter of Moses Whiting, of Roxbury. Children: —

- 67 *William Ozias*, b. March 10, 1838.  
 68 *Caroline Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 6, 1840; married N. P. Clarke, of St. Cloud, Minn., Sept. 12, 1860.  
 69 *Ferdinand Clark*, b. Nov. 28, 1842.  
 Dry-goods merchant, Roxbury, Mass.

---

70 **JABEZ** (son of William 43) married Mary, daughter of Joseph Alger. Children: —

- 71 *William*, b. Oct. 29, 1824 [100]; m. Mary F. Whiting, of Roxbury.  
 72 *Mary Ann*, b. Dec. 22, 1826; died Jan. 5, 1827.  
 73 *Edwin*, b. Feb. 17, 1829 [106]; m. Sarah M. Whiting, of Dedham.  
 74 *Mary Jane*, b. Sept. 23, 1832; died June 24, 1854.  
 75 *Richard*, b. Nov. 22, 1834.  
 The wife died April, 1841.

---

76 **ZOPHAR** (son of Daniel 56) married Bernice, daughter of — Howard. Feb. 6, 1811. Children: —

- 77 *Harriet*, b. March 26, 1812; married William G. Howard.  
 78 *Daniel*, b. Feb. 21, 1814; m. Jane Soule, of Duxbury, Oct. 6, 1836.  
 79 *Loisa*, b. Feb. 8, 1816; died May 6, 1819.  
 80 *George*, b. May 20, 1818; single.  
 81 *Loisa*, b. Sept. 1, 1820; married George Francis Matthews.  
 82 *Hannah*, b. May 4, 1823; married Cyrus Howard, Jr.  
 83 *Charles Copeland*, b. March 18, 1826 [108]; married Lucy Cobb Cross.  
 84 *William Lawrence*, b. Oct. 20, 1828 [113]; m. Mary Dennison Holmes, of Middleboro'.  
 The wife died Jan. 28, 1833. The father died Sept. 6, 1863.

---

85 **WALDO** (son of Daniel 56) married Abigail daughter of Hayward Marshall, Dec. 4, 1816. Children: —

- 86 *Marshall*, b. April 13, 1818; died March 19, 1841.  
 The wife died —. He then married Sally, daughter of Mark Perkins, March 29, 1820. Children: —  
 87 *Waldo*, b. Feb. 9, 1821 [118]; m. Ellen F. Hayden, Nov. 30, 1848.  
 88 *Perez Perkins*, b. April 5, 1823; m. Lavina White, of Stoughton, Nov. 14, 1847.

---

89 **JOHN** (son of Barzilla 60) married Olive, daughter of James Thompson, Oct. 1817. Children: —

- 90 *Olive*, b. June 16, 1820 ; married Elisha B. Bumpas, Nov. 10, 1839.
- 91 *Franklin*, b. April 7, 1822 [122] ; m. Alice P. Simmons, Oct. 24, 1850.
- 92 *Eustace*, b. May 17, 1824 [127] ; married Maria Snow, Nov. 25, 1847.
- 93 *Owen*, b. July 24, 1826 [131] ; married Hannah P. Tobey.
- 94 *Elizabeth*, b. April 11, 1829 ; married Francis Brett, March 2, 1856.
- 95 *Clarissa*, b. Jan. 5, 1832 ; married William W. Allen, of Mansfield.
- 96 *John*, b. March 19, 1834 ; m. Carrie Rosa Woodbury, of Rochester, Minnesota.
- 97 *Charles Thompson*, b. Oct. 1, 1836.
- 98 *Caroline*, b. Aug. 27, 1839.                      99 *Barzilla*, b. Feb. 17, 1832.
- 
- 100 WILLIAM (son of Jabez 70) married Mary Frances Prouty, daughter of Moses Whiting, of Roxbury, Sept. 19, 1849. Children : —
- 101 *William Whiting*, b. Feb. 23, 1851.
- 102 *Anna Elizabeth*, b. April 7, 1853.
- 103 *Edward Augustus*, b. Aug. 5, 1855.
- 104 *Frederic*, b. Oct. 25, 1857.
- 105 *Mary Alger*, b. April 6, 1861.  
Dry-goods merchant at Dedham.
- 
- 106 EDWIN (son of Jabez 70) married Sarah M., daughter of George Whiting, of Dedham, Aug. 6, 1851. Children : —
- 107 *Fanny L.* (adopted.)  
Dry-goods merchant ; formerly at Brookline.
- 
- 108 CHARLES COPELAND (son of Zophar 76) married Lucy Cobb, daughter of Nathaniel H. Cross, Oct. 3, 1848. Children : —
- 109 *Louisa Ada*, b. April 21, 1849 ; died Nov. 22, 1849.
- 110 *Ada Frances*, b. Nov. 11, 1850.
- 111 *Charles Elmer*, b. Oct. 8, 1853.
- 112 *George Milton*, b. Sept. 29, 1863.  
Provision dealer, Main Street.
- 
- 113 WILLIAM LAWRENCE (son of Zophar 76) married Mary Dennison, dau. of Jesse Holmes, of Middleboro', Oct. 18, 1852. Children : —
- 114 *William Fobes*, b. July 21, 1854.
- 115 *Daniel Waldo*, b. Feb. 18, 1856.
- 116 *Marcia Alice*, b. Nov. 28, 1857.
- 117 *Frederic Forrest*, b. May 11, 1861.
- 
- 118 WALDO (son of Waldo 85) married Ellen F., daughter of Samuel Hayden, of Quincy, Nov. 30, 1848. Children : —
- 119 *Herbert Waldo*, b. March 3, 1850.
- 120 *Frank Perez*, b. Jan. 18, 1852.      121 *Joseph Henry*, b. Oct. 6, 1854.  
He was in Co. K, First Mass. Cavalry, three years.
- 
- 122 FRANKLIN (son of John 89) married Alice Pharosina, daughter of Charles Simmons, of East Bridgewater, Oct. 29, 1850. Children : —
- 123 *Mary Ellen*, b. Feb. 22, 1859.
- 124 *Alice Maria*, b. Nov. 13, 1853.
- 125 *Lizzie Caroline*, b. July 11, 1856 ; died Feb. 3, 1859.
- 126 *Edith Frances*, b. Dec. 18, 1863.
- 
- 127 EUSTACE (son of John 89) married Maria Morton, daughter of William Snow, of Raynham, Mass., Nov. 25, 1847. Children : —



- 128 *John Thompson*, b. Feb. 14, 1849.  
 129 *Harriet*, b. March 15, 1852; died April 3, 1852.  
 130 *Harriet Snow*, b. June 15, 1854.  
 The father died Nov. 27, 1857.
- 
- 131 OWEN (son of John 89) married Hannah P., daughter of — Tobey, of Sandwich, Mass. Children : —
- 132 *Warren Augustus*, b. April 14, 1854; died April 30, 1857.  
 The father died March 10, 1862.
- 

## THE FORD FAMILY

- 1 MARK FORD (son of Jacob) came from Abington; married Hannah, dau. of Samuel Brett, Nov. 22, 1764. Children : —
- 2 *Hannah*, b. Dec. 9, 1765; married Joshua Ames, Oct. 5, 1786.  
 3 *Asa*, b. Jan. 6, 1767 [7]; married Sarah Beal, Nov. 11, 1793.  
 4 *Samuel*, b. Feb. 28, 1770.  
 5 *Sally*, b. Nov. 25, 1772; married Samuel Alden, Jr., 1799.  
 6 *Mehitable*, b. Oct. 15, 1781; married Isaac Reynolds, Dec. 23, 1805.  
 The father died in 1821, aged 80.
- 
- 7 ASA (son of Mark 1) married Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah Beal, Nov. 11, 1793. Children : —
- 8 *Polly*, b. May 14, 1796; married William Tribou, July 14, 1816.  
 9 *Roxana*, b. Dec. 7, 1797; married Caleb Phillips, Aug. 2, 1831.  
 The wife died July 1, 1799, aged 31. The father died Feb. 21, 1833, aged 65.
- 
- 10 DAVID (son of Jacob) came from Abington to North Bridgewater in 1800. He was a nephew of Mark 1; married Olive, dau. of Simeon Packard, 1794. Children : —
- 11 *Olive*, b. May 18, 1795; married John Foster, Jan. 18, 1821.  
 12 *David*, b. May 9, 1797 [22]; married Polly Wild, May 1, 1821.  
 13 *Rhoda Packard*, b. June 19, 1799; m. Elisha Belcher, Dec. 24, 1818.  
 14 *Daniel*, b. Dec. 16, 1801 [28]; m. Susan Ann Coburn, of Milford, N. H.  
 15 *Noah*, b. Feb. 24, 1804 [33]; m. Silence Richmond, of Middleboro.  
 16 *Rachel*, b. Jan. 26, 1806; married Oliver Fullerton, June 1, 1829.  
 17 *Susan Mari*, b. May 22, 1808; married Samuel Tribou, Jan. 1, 1828.  
 18 *Nancy Whitman*, b. Aug. 12, 1810; died Nov. 11, 1810.  
 19 *Richard*, b. Oct. 19, 1811 [36]; m. 1st. Lucy B. Eumes: 2d, Juliet W. Hayden.  
 20 *Nancy Whitman*, b. Feb. 26, 1814; died single.  
 21 *Mary Alden*, b. July 27, 1816; m. William Johnson, of Kingston.
- 
- 22 DAVID (son of David 10) married Polly, daughter of Richard Wild, of Easton, May 1, 1821. Children : —
- 23 *Harriet Augusta*, b. Sept. 13, 1822; died July 11, 1824.  
 24 *Henry Augustus*, b. May 16, 1826; m. Abby Williams Wild, of Easton, March 10, 1859.  
 25 *David Francis*, b. Oct. 8, 1829; died Sept. 25, 1850.  
 26 *Mary Augusta*, b. June 15, 1833; died Sept. 12, 1833.  
 27 *Mary Wild*, b. Nov. 11, 1834; died Jan. 24, 1839.

The wife died Jan. 5, 1836. He then married Anna, daughter of Deacon Isaac Wilbor, of Bridgewater, Oct. 20, 1836.  
The father died Sept. 10, 1850.

28 DANIEL (son of David 10) married Susan Ann, daughter of Dudley and Mehitable Coburn, of Milford, N. H. Children : —

29 *Eliza Ann*, b. June 1, 1829 ; married Everett Austin Packard.

30 *Harriet Gilmore*, b. July 7, 1832 ; died Jan. 10, 1834.

31 *Harriet Gilmore*, b. Dec. 5, 1834 ; married George C. Cary.

32 *Susan Emily*, b. April 28, 1837 ; died April 14, 1843.

33 NOAH (son of David 10) married Silence, daughter of Apollas Richmond, of Middleboro'. Children : —

34 *Charles Richmond* [42], b. July 10, 1833 ; married Sarah F. Jones.

35 *Nancy Jane*, b. Oct. 18, 1838 ; m. George E. Russell, April 21, 1864.

36 RICHARD (son of David 10) married Lucy Bartlett, daughter of Isaac Eames, Dec. 25, 1838.

The wife died Feb. 4, 1840. He then married Julia Ann Woodhull, dau. of Samuel Hayden, of Braintree, Jan. 23, 1842. Children : —

37 *Richard Henry*, b. July 29, 1844 ; died Aug. 17, 1844.

38 *Charles Walter*, b. Oct. 15, 1847.

39 *Louisa Bliss*, b. Feb. 24, 1851.

40 *James Bliss*, b. June 30, 1854.

41 *Richard Warren*, b. June 17, 1862.

This family reside at West Randolph. Trader.

42 CHARLES RICHMOND (son of Noah 33) married Sarah Fidelia, daughter of Augustus Jones, Oct. 18, 1857. Children : —

43 *Helen Richmond*, b. April 11, 1859.

44 *Edward Torrey*, b. Jan. 7, 1861.

Shoe manufacturer.

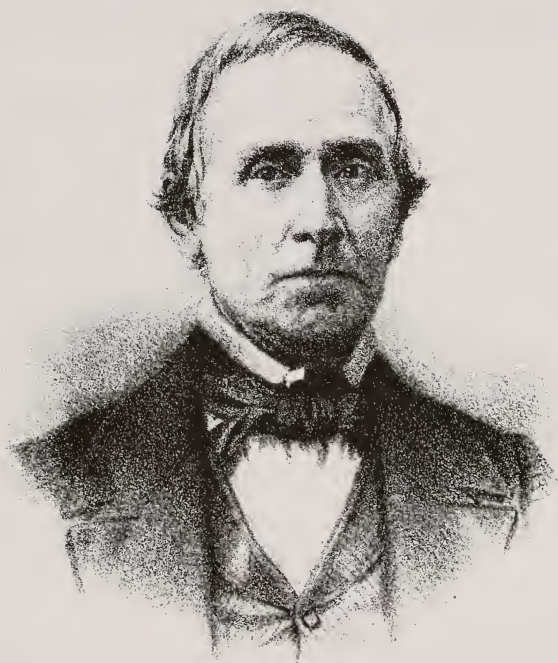
45 THOMAS A. FORD ; came from Abington to North Bridgewater about 1843 ; m. Eliza Cobb, daughter of Silas Packard, Esq., and widow of William H. White, Sept. 27, 1846.

Mr. Ford engaged in the manufacturing of shoes with George W. Dunbar, of New Orleans, under the name of Dunbar & Ford, which business he continued till 1848, when the partnership was dissolved, each having accumulated a handsome property. Mr. Ford, however, continued to manufacture goods, and sold nearly all of them to Mr. Dunbar, till 1858, when he retired with a competency. His health continued to fail till June 14, 1859. He passed peacefully away, at the age of 41 years. He was a man of very correct business habits, of strict integrity, prompt in all his financial operations, of an amiable disposition, of pleasing and gentlemanly bearing, and enjoyed the esteem of the entire community, and the respect of all who knew him.

#### THE FRENCH FAMILY.

1 LEVI FRENCH was the son of Dependence French ; came from East Stoughton to North Bridgewater ; married Amy, daughter of William Packard, Nov. 29, 1764. Children : —





*Silvanus French*

- 2 *Levi*, b. Sept. 6, 1765 [11]; married Betsy Merritt, May 5, 1799.  
 3 *Samuel*, b. Oct. 21, 1766; removed to Amherst.  
 4 *Amy*, b. July 5, 1768; married Barnabas Pratt, Aug. 23, 1787.  
 5 *Dependence*, b. March 9, 1771 [14]; m. Hannah Harris, Sept. 4, 1794.  
 6 *Rebecca*, b. March 9, 1771; married Theophilus Curtis, April 11, 1791.  
 7 *Lemuel* [15], married Hannah Noyes, March 18, 1830.  
 8 *Isaac* [17], married Polly Reynolds, Nov. 26, 1801.  
 9 *Sylvanus* [18], married Silence Keith, Feb. 9, 1805.  
 10 *Hannah*, married Luther Swan, Nov. 10, 1796.  
 The widow married George Monk, July 15, 1798.

- 
- 11 LEVI (son of Levi 1) married Betsy, daughter of — Merritt, May 5, 1799. Children: —  
 12 *Merritt*, b. March 6, 1806; married Mary Carr, Dec. 27, 1835.  
 13 *Levi*, b. Feb. 10, 1808 [26]; married Rachel Sumner.  
 The wife died March 10, 1800, aged 38. He then married Widow Keziah Jenkins, 1805.

- 
- 14 DEPENDENCE (son of Levi 1) married Hannah, daughter of Seth Harris, Sept. 4, 1794. Left no children.

- 
- 15 LEMUEL (son of Levi 1) married Hannah Noyes, March 18, 1830. Children: —

- 16 *Lemuel*, b. Nov. 25, 1832.  
 The father died June 15, 1850, aged 73.

- 
- 17 ISAAC (son of Levi 1) married Polly, daughter of Jonas Reynolds, Nov. 26, 1801.

- 
- 18 SYLVANUS (son of Levi 1) married Silence, daughter of Jonathan Keith, Feb. 9, 1805. Children: —

- 19 *Isaac Keith*, b. Jan. 30, 1810 [38]; m. Susanna Wade, April 19, 1830.  
 20 *Sylvanus*, b. March 2, 1808 [40]; married Olive Hayward Marshall.  
 21 *Hiram*, b. May 25, 1812 [44]; married Lucy Ann Richards.  
 22 *Samuel*, b. Jan. 20, 1816 [51]; m. 1st, Ann Judson Alden; 2d, Abigail Amanda Alden.  
 23 *Susanna*, b. April 13, 1820; married Davis Kingman, April 22, 1838.  
 24 *Thomas*, b. Sept. 1822; died single, Sept. 5, 1843, aged 21 years.  
 25 *Lucius*, b. Aug. 1826; married Lucia Alden; reside at Chicago.  
 The wife died Oct. 2, 1833. He then married Jane, daughter of — Keith, of Easton, 1836.  
 The father died March 12, 1856, aged 75. The widow died Aug. 14, 1861, aged 68.

- 
- 26 LEVI (son of Levi 11) married Rachel, daughter of Ebenezer Sumner. Children: —

- 27 *Levi Franklin*, b. Sept. 25, 1835; m. Mary Taylor, of Stoughton.  
 28 *Mary Jane*, b. Aug. 12, 1836; m. William B. Webster, of Easton.  
 29 *Adeline*, b. Dec. 10, 1837.  
 30 *Julia*, b. Jan. 19, 1839; married John Quincy Drake, of Easton.  
 31 *Hannah Sumner*, b. March 20, 1841.  
 32 *Maria*, b. Oct. 17, 1842.  
 33 *Marcus Morton*, b. June 19, 1845.  
 34 *Sarah Keziah*, b. April 24, 1847.



- 35 *George Washington*, b. April 1, 1850 ; died Feb. 6, 1853.
- 36 *Elizabeth*, b. April 1, 1850 ; died April 20, 1850.
- 37 *Charles Sumner*, b. April 18, 1852.  
Farmer and shoemaker ; postmaster at North-West Bridgewater.
- 
- 38 ISAAC KEITH (son of Deacon Sylvanus 18) married Susan, daughter of David Wade, of Easton, April 19, 1830. Children : —
- 39 *Isaac Bradford*, b. Nov. 1, 1831 ; died single, June 22, 1852.  
The father died Aug. 25, 1839. The widow then married Abijah Holmes, of West Bridgewater, Sept. 15, 1844. Children : —  
*Edwin*, b. Aug. 18, 1845 ; *Susan A.*, b. Feb. 26, 1850.  
Reside in West Bridgewater.
- 
- 40 SYLVANUS (son of Deacon Sylvanus 18) married Olive Hayward, dau. of Gannet Marshall, of Easton, Nov. 29, 1832. Children : —
- 41 *Elizabeth A.*, b. Sept. 4, 1833 ; died in infancy.
- 42 *Olive Augusta*, b. Oct. 16, 1834 ; m. Charles H. Cole, of Campello, Feb. 24, 1856.
- 43 *Mary Hayward*, b. Sept. 8, 1836 ; died June 28, 1854.  
The father died May 23, 1855, aged 44.
- 
- 44 HIRAM (son of Deacon Sylvanus 18) married Lucy Ann, daughter of Daniel Richards, of Dover, Mass., Jan. 1836.  
The wife died July 28, 1843. He then married Mary Long, of Northboro', Mass., Jan. 1, 1851. Children : —
- 45 *Thomas B.*, b. July 12, 1852.      48 *Mary L.*, b. July 10, 1858.
- 46 *Hiram R.*, b. May 8, 1854.      49 *Emma L.*, b. Oct. 20, 1860.
- 47 *Lizzie R.*, b. Aug. 22, 1856.      50 *Lucy A.*, b. Jan. 29, 1864.  
Shoe manufacturer ; resides at Worcester, Mass.
- 
- 51 SAMUEL (son of Deacon Sylvanus 18) married Ann Judson, daughter of Daniel Alden, of Randolph, Dec. 11, 1844. Children : —
- 52 *Charles Henry*, b. Feb. 17, 1846 ; died Oct. 11, 1857.  
The wife died Aug. 3, 1848. He then m. Abigail Amanda, dau. of Daniel Alden, and sister of the first wife, Feb. 17, 1849. Children : —
- 53 *Ann Maria*, b. March 1, 1850.
- 54 *Herbert Judson*, b. Dec. 29, 1851.
- 55 *Forrest Temple*, b. May 26, 1854.
- 56 *Anna Alden*, b. Dec. 3, 1856.
- 57 *Charles Herbert*, b. Sept. 30, 1862.  
Farmer and drover ; resident at Campello.
- 
- 58 Capt. HENRY FRENCH was born in Randolph, Sept. 12, 1798 ; came to North Bridgewater — ; married Rebecca, daughter of Dependence French Bryant, 1820. Children : —
- 59 *Henry Volney*, b. Jan. 10, 1821 [63] ; married Rebecca Stetson, of Stetson, Me.
- 60 *Austin Bryant*, b. Aug. 18, 1823 [67] ; married Sarah Atkins, of Provincetown, Mass.  
The wife died Jan. 29, 1824. He then married Emily S., daughter of Dependence F. Bryant, 1838. Children : —
- 61 *James Herman*, b. Aug. 30, 1840.
- 62 *John Lowell*, b. July 28, 1846.  
Mr. French has represented the town in the Legislature, and is now Postmaster in the Centre Village.

63 HENRY VOLNEY (son of Capt. Henry 58) married Rebecca S., daughter of Samuel Stetson, of Stetson, Me. Children : —

64 *Henry Stetson*, b. Nov. 3, 1850.

65 *George Rawson*, b. Feb. 14, 1853 ; died Sept. 21, 1853.

66 *Frederic Rawson*, b. Nov. 15, 1857.

The father died Sept. 9, 1839.

67 AUSTIN BRYANT (son of Captain Henry 58) married Sarah Atkins, of Provincetown, Mass. : —

68 *Harriet*, b. Aug. 1855.

70 *Charles Austin*, b. April 5, 1862.

69 *Nettie* b. Sept. 24, 1857.

71 *Emily*, b. Jan. 24, 1864.

Resides at Randolph ; shoe manufacturer.

72 WILLIAM (son of William), born Sept. 9, 1787 ; came from Abington to North Bridgewater ; married Ann Howard, daughter of John Wales, Nov. 1, 1810. Children : —

73 *Francis Mortimer*, b. July 20, 1811 [79] ; married Nancy L. Blake.

74 *William, Jr.*, b. April 22, 1817 [82] ; married Mary Ann Torrey.

75 *Edward Capen*, b. Aug. 27, 1818 [85] ; married Marcia Vaughn.

76 *Susan Whitman*, b. April 18, 1825 ; married John O. Battles, Dec. 30, 1849.

77 *Emily Wales*, b. Jan. 2, 1813 ; married Nahum Harden, July 2, 1835.

78 *Eliza Ann*, b. Dec. 22, 1815 ; married Verrin E. Dike.

79 FRANCIS MORTIMER (son of William 72) married Nancy Lucinda, dau. of Elias Blake, of Wrentham, Dec. 25, 1837. Children : —

80 *Edward*, b. Sept. 6, 1839 ; died Aug. 9, 1849.

81 *Walter Lyman*, b. May 4, 1843 ; m. Lucy Ann Ames, April 14, 1864. The wife died June 23, 1846. He then married Mary Ann Maglue, June 11, 1848.

Shoe manufacturer.

82 WILLIAM (son of William 72) married Mary Ann, daughter of James Torrey, of Easton, Dec. 10, 1842. Children : —

83 *Mary Ellen*.

84 *William*.

The father was a boot manufacturer. He died Nov. 26, 1849, aged 33.

85 EDWARD CAPEN (son of William 72) married Marcia, daughter of Nathaniel Vaughn, of Kingston, May 2, 1843. Children : —

86 *Ann Frances*, b. Jan. 27, 1844.

87 *Rebecca Adelaide*, b. Jan. 27, 1845.

The wife died July 21, 1862, aged 45. Trader.

88 ZIBEON (son of Dependence), born July 6, 1800 ; married Lucy, dau. of James Jeffries, of Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 15, 1825. Children : —

89 *Lucy Jane*.

90 *Catherine Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 28, 1829 ; married Jaazaniah Bassett, June 17, 1861.

91 *Zibeon Francis*, b. July 6, 1834.

1 FULLER. — ISAAC FULLER, removed from Halifax to North Bridgewater about 1736 ; married Sarah, daughter of Solomon Packard, 1737. Children : —

- 2 *Isaac*, b. Dec. 5, 1738 ; married Mary Alden, 1764 ; removed to Easton.
- 3 *Olive*, b. Oct. 14, 1740 ; married Daniel Edson, Oct. 21, 1765.
- 4 *Lemuel*, b. Sept. 29, 1742 ; died in the army, May 25, 1762.
- 5 *Isaiah*, b. July 7, 1744 ; m. Mary Keyzer, Sept. 30, 1768 ; removed to Warwick.
- 6 *Sarah*, b. March 22, 1746 ; married John Freeclove, 1764.
- 7 *Susanna*, b. Nov. 27, 1748 ; married Ashley Curtis, 1770.
- 8 *Lois*, b. Oct. 13, 1751 ; married Samuel Dike, Nov. 12, 1772.
- 9 *Benjamin*, b. Sept. 22, 1754 ; married Sarah Ames, Sept. 8, 1777.
- 10 *Reliance*, b. Dec. 22, 1756 ; married Josiah Edson, Jr., April 2, 1777. Benjamin, and Isaac, the father, removed to Winchester, N. H.
- 
- 11 Deacon JACOB (son of Isaiah above) married Abigail Leonard, 1800. Children : —
- 12 *Betsy*, b. April 16, 1801 ; married Francis Packard.
- 13 *Josiah*, b. April 3, 1803 ; married Almira Holbrook, June 16, 1825. The wife di d Feb. 22, 1805. He then married Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel Orcutt, Sept. 9, 1806. Children : —
- 14 *Nabby*, b. May 9, 1807 ; married Joseph D. Corkins, Jan. 7, 1834.
- 15 *Leonard Orcutt*, b. Sept. 18, 1809 ; married Susan Ann Thayer.
- 16 *Mary Flagg*, b. Sept. 14, 1814.
- 17 *Hannah*, died Sept. 28, 1820, aged 16 months. The wife died Feb. 13, 1828. He then married Mary, daughter of Seth Edson, May 24, 1829. He was deacon of the South Congregational Church at Campello for nineteen years, and died March 6, 1845, aged 69. This good man died as he had lived, in the triumphs of faith, in the Lord, and was noted as a man of uncommonly strict habits, honest to the letter, and always striving to do good ; ever active, industrious, and upright in all his dealings with his fellow men. The widow married — Holbrook, of East Randolph.
- 
- 18 LEONARD ORCUTT (son of Deacon Jacob) married Susan Ann, daughter of John Thayer, of East Bridgewater, April 3, 1836. Children : —
- 19 *Abby*, b. Jan. 30, 1837 ; m. Henry Francis Nash, of North Bridgewater.
- 20 *Lydia Brown*, b. Sept. 25, 1839 ; m. Thomas B. Whiting, of New Bedford. The father died —.

- 
- 1 FULLERTON. — WILLIAM FULLERTON came from Abington to North Bridgewater ; married Mary Porter, Nov. 24, 1796. Children : —
- 2 *Harvey*, b. 1803 ; died young.
- 3 *Mehitable*, b. 1800 ; married David Edson.
- 4 *Harvey*, married Mary Gurney, of Abington.
- 5 *Almira*, b. 1805 ; married Moses Dunbar, of Easton.
- 6 *Calis'a*, b. 1807 ; married Harrison T. Mitchell, of Easton.
- 7 *William*, b. 1810 ; married Mary Johnson, of Sharon.
- 8 *John*, b. 1813 ; married Mrs. Rebecca Cobb, of Carver.
- 9 *James Porter*, b. 1815 ; married Lemira H. Mitchell, of Easton.
- 10 *Marcus*, b. June 8, 1818 [12] ; m. Sally Ann Reynolds, of Stoughton.
- 11 *Mary Porter*, married James Monroe Holmes, of Easton. This family live near Abington line, in North Bridgewater. The father died June 30, 1837. The mother died Oct. 1848.
- 
- 12 MARCUS (son of William 1) married Sally Ann, daughter of Philip Reynolds, of Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1840. Children : —





*Micah Haxon*



- 13 *George Herbert*, b. Aug. 5, 1843.      15 *Emma Isabel*, b. Dec. 30, 1848.  
 14 *Ella Isadore*, b. March 12, 1846.  
 Residence near Tilden's Corner.

- 
- 16 OLIVER FULLERTON came from Abington to North Bridgewater; married Rachel, dau. of David Ford, June 1, 1829. Children: —  
 17 *Richard Morton*, b. Oct. 3, 1830 [24]; married Emma F. Tribou.  
 18 *Rachel Ford*, b. July 26, 1833; died Feb. 22, 1834.  
 19 *Oliver Woodbridge*, b. Feb. 17, 1835 [26]; m. Angeline W. Reynolds, May 21, 1855.  
 20 *Daniel Ford*, b. April 3, 1839.  
 21 *Lucy Ellen*, b. Nov. 15, 1841; married Asbury W. Foss, Dec. 9, 1860.  
 22 *Albert Davis*, b. Jan. 22, 1845.  
 23 *Susan Louisa*, b. April 15, 1847.  
 The father died Dec. 19, 1848.

- 
- 24 RICHARD MORTON (son of Oliver) married Emma Frances, daughter of William Tribou, Dec. 7, 1856. Children: —

- 25 *Mary Emma*, b. April 1, 1858.  
 Shoe manufacturer at Campello.

- 
- 26 OLIVER WOODBRIDGE (son of Oliver 16) married Angeline Whiting, daughter of Thomas Reynolds, May 21, 1855. Children: —

- 27 *Lilian Frances*, b. May 5, 1857.  
 28 *Charles Clinton*, b. May 6, 1859.  
 Shoe-manufacturer.

- 
- 1 FITZ. — MICHAEL FITZ came to North Bridgewater in 1825; married Mehitable, daughter of John Perkins Reynolds, March 31, 1846. Children: —

- 2 *Ellen Wales*, b. June 27, 1846; died Jan. 23, 1847.  
 3 *Ellen Wales*, b. Nov. 23, 1847; died Aug. 20, 1848.  
 4 *Anna Williams*, b. April 20, 1862.  
 Shoe-cutter at Campello.

- 
- 1 FISKE. — SHEPARD FISKE came from Braintree to the North Parish in 1727; married Alice, daughter of Israel Alger, of the West Parish. For many years he held various offices in the parish and town; was selectman several years; was agent of the furnace that was afterward known as the Col. Howard works. He removed from the North to the West Parish, and erected the Abiezer Alger house in West Bridgewater, on the road leading to Taunton.

- 
- 1 FAXON. — MICAH FAXON came from Randolph to the North Parish in 1811; married Betsy, daughter of Jacob Torrey, of Leverett, Mass., April 13, 1811.  
 The wife died July 16, 1851. He then married Rectina, daughter of Cyrus Fuller, of Halifax, Mass., April 28, 1852. No children.  
 Mr. Faxon was the first shoe manufacturer in the town, carrying his shoes to market on horseback.

- 2 **WILLIAM** (son of Elisha), b. Jan. 7, 1801; came from Halifax to the North Parish in 1817; married Mary Ann, daughter of Asa Howard, July 31, 1825. Children: —
- 3 *Mary Ann*, b. July 3, 1826; died Sept. 11, 1826.
- 4 *William Henry*, b. April 8, 1829.
- 5 *Mary Ann*, b. Oct. 18, 1830; died Jan. 28, 1844.
- 6 *Charles Howard*, b. Sept. 1, 1832 [23]; m. Mary A. A. Eberle, of Boston, May 25, 1854.
- 7 *Adelaide Amanda*, b. May 23, 1834; married Henry C. Studley.
- 8 *James*, b. Jan. 14, 1847; died Sept. 13, 1847.
- 9 *John*, b. Jan. 14, 1847; died Sept. 13, 1847.
- 10 *Mary Ann*, b. Nov. 25, 1849.  
The wife died Nov. 28, 1849. He then married Mrs. Clarissa Seamans, daughter of Henry Sears, of East Dennis, Mass., Oct. 2, 1851. Children: —
- 11 *Frederic Sears*, b. Oct. 5, 1854. 12 *Harriet*, b. Nov. 19, 1859. Awl manufacturer.
- 
- 13 **ORREN** (son of Elisha) married Theodora Billings, dau. of Nathaniel Mann, of Scituate, June 29, 1817. Children: —
- 14 *Orren Jerome*, b. Oct. 5, 1818; married Mary A. M. Goodrich.
- 15 *Abigail Billings*, b. April 24, 1820; married Edmund B. Taylor.
- 16 *William Thomas*, b. March 1, 1823; died at sea, Sept. 1848.
- 17 *Edward*, b. Oct. 12, 1825; married Eliza O. Pope.
- 18 *Edwin*, b. Oct. 12, 1825; married Hannah L. Gaffield.
- 19 *Maria Davenport*, b. Oct. 19, 1827; m. Edwin Wood, of Quincy, Mass.
- 20 *Harriet Minerva*, b. June 30, 1828.
- 21 *Theodore Cushing*, b. March 16, 1831; married Margaretta Little.
- 22 *Alice*, b. Jan. 13, 1835; married Charles E. Tileston. Undertaker, Washington Street, Boston.
- 
- 23 **CHARLES HOWARD** (son of William 2) m. Mary Atherton Amanda, daughter of Charles L. Eberle, of Boston, March 25, 1854. Children: —
- 24 *Charles Eugene*, b. Feb. 7, 1855.

- 
- 1 **FREEMAN**. — **JOSEPH BRIGGS** (son of Nathan) came to town from Abington in 1852; married Lydia, daughter of Caleb Whiting, of Abington, Nov. 1830. Children: —
- 2 *Nelson Briggs*, b. Sept. 15, 1832 [11]; married Harriet Ann Shaw.
- 3 *Lydia Gill*, b. March 9, 1834; married Dan. Packard.
- 4 *Amadulcy Gilbert*, b. Oct. 18, 1835; married Huron Wade.
- 5 *Milton Whiting*, b. Sept. 24, 1837; died Aug. 12, 1842.
- 6 *Susan Maria*, b. April 17, 1840; died Aug. 31, 1842.
- 7 *Julia Ann*, b. Aug. 20, 1842; Davis B. Reynolds.
- 8 *Susan Maria*, b. April 17, 1844; m. Edward Howland, of Mattapoisett.
- 9 *Mary Whiting*, b. Feb. 3, 1846.
- 10 *Mary Ellen*, b. March 19, 1848.  
The wife died Sept. 1849. He then married Betsy D. Dunbar, widow of Edwin Dunbar, and daughter of Calvin Dunham, of Middleboro', Sept. 9, 1852.
- 
- 11 **NELSON BRIGGS** (son of Joseph Briggs 1) married Harriet Ann, dau. of Ezra Shaw, of Abington, Nov. 24, 1853. Children: —

- 12 *Milton*. 13 *Edwin*.  
 This family reside at Indianapolis, Indiana.
- 
- 14 RUFUS COBB (son of Weston) married Mary Anna, daughter of Benjamin G. Stoddard, Sept. 7, 1856. Children: —
- 15 *Ella Josephine*, b. Feb. 13, 1858.
- 16 *Benjamin Stoddard*, b. May 1, 1861.  
 Montello Street.

- 
- 1 FAUNCE. — HIRAM (son of Barnabas), born March 7, 1815; came from Paris, Me., to North Bridgewater in 1836; married Matilda, daughter of Gideon Howard, of Randolph. Children: —
- 2 *Matilda Howard*, b. May 5, 1840; married George W Wood, of East Stoughton.
- 3 *Laura*, b. Feb. 17, 1843.
- 4 *Abby Bryant*, b. Sept. 24, 1850.
- 5 *Lucinda Hayden*, b. March 1, 1855; died Jan. 15, 1862.  
 Bootmaker on Howard Street.

- 
- 6 ENOS EDWIN (son of Barnabas) came from Paris, Me., to North Bridgewater in March, 1832; married Mary, daughter of William Stetson, of Quincey, April 1, 1835. Children: —
- 7 *Edwin Emery*, b. Aug. 5, 1838; in 75th Illinois Regiment.
- 8 *Adoniram*, b. May 16, 1846.
- 9 *Rufus*, b. Feb. 7, 1850; died Jan. 8, 1853.
- 10 *Minot*, b. May 30, 1852.

- 
- 1 FILOON. — JOHN WILLIAMS (son of James) married Mary, daughter of Noah Fullerton, of Abington, and came to North Bridgewater in 1845. Children: —
- 2 *John Williams*, b. Dec. 19, 1837; Co. D, 9th N. Y. Volunteers.
- 3 *Varanes*, b. April 25, 1841; married Sarah Addie Brett.
- 4 *Henry Harrison*, b. April 4, 1843.
- 5 *Martha Jane*, b. Oct. 21, 1846; m. Samuel J. Wade, May 14, 1865.
- 6 *Mary Adeline*, b. Jan. 28, 1848.
- 7 *Frank Wendall*, b. Jan. 27, 1852.
- 8 *Lizzie Emma*, b. Sept. 2, 1859.  
 Shoemaker and farmer.

---

#### THE GURNEY FAMILY.

- 1 ZACHARIAH, the first of this name that settled in the North Parish, was son of Zachariah, and grandson of Richard, of Braintree, Mass.; married Sarah —, of Abington; removed to North Bridgewater in 1746. Children: —
- 2 *Sarah*, b. May 7, 1727; died March 12, 1748.
- 3 *Zachariah*, b. 1729 [8]; married Mary Ames, Jan. 9, 1754.
- 4 *Elisha*, b. 1731 [14]; married Jane Kingman, March 30, 1760.
- 5 *Micah*, b. 1739 [17]; married Hopestill Jackson, April 25, 1765.
- 6 *Mary*, b. April 24, 1747; married — More.







- 77 *Charles Austin*, died young.
- 78 *Louisa Jane*, married Hon. E. C. Sherman, of Plymouth, May 15, 1849. The mother died July 21, 1860, aged 58. He then married Stella Snell, of Bridgewater, Jan. 1, 1861.
- 
- 79 THOMAS JEFFERSON (son of Captain Zachariah 29) married Fidelia, dau. of David Wade, of Easton, April 11, 1825. Children: —
- 80 *Thomas Emerson*, b. Feb. 4, 1826; married Ellen Kingman, Jan. 4, 1853; died Jan. 18, 1855, aged 28.
- 81 *Lewis*, died 1833.  
The wife died Feb. 22, 1834, aged 31. He then married Elizabeth, daughter of Noah Norton, of Abington, Dec. 22, 1834. Children: —
- 82 *Noah Norton*, b. April 4, 1840; m. Jane G., widow of Lyman Allen, June 8, 1865.  
The father is one of the first music teachers in the town. The son is also a musician.
- 
- 83 LUCIUS (son of Captain Zachariah 29) married Laura, dau. of Simeon Dunbar, March 19, 1828. Children: —
- 84 *George Henry*, b. April 19, 1830 [101]; m. 1st, Charlotte L. Packard, Sept. 7, 1850; 2d, Louisa M. Alden, Nov. 24, 1853.
- 85 *Eliza Frances*, b. March 18, 1832; m. James Waterman, of Plymouth, Mass.
- 86 *Laura Ellen*, b. Sept. 6, 1834; died Jan. 6, 1860.  
The wife died July 31, 1836. He then married Arvilla, daughter of Israel Packard, Aug. 1, 1837. Children: —
- 87 *Susan Arvilla*, b. Jan. 26, 1840; married Irving Packard.
- 88 *Sidney Eldora*, b. Sept. 5, 1847; died Oct. 1, 1847.
- 89 *Lucius Melvin*, b. Sept. 26, 1848; died Aug. 22, 1849.
- 90 *Austin Franklin*, b. May 4, 1851.
- 
- 91 AZEL EDWARD (son of Azel 48) married Laura A., daughter of Ira May, of Stoughton, Oct. 10, 1852. Children: —
- 92 *Eddie May*, b. Nov. 25, 1857.  
Boot and shoe maker.
- 
- 93 LUCIUS (son of Deacon Ozen 69) married Hannah Marion, daughter of Henry Kingman Curtis, Nov. 1, 1852. Children: —
- 94 *Frederic Lucius*, b. Sept. 10, 1853; died Sept. 12, 1853.
- 95 *Anna Mabel*, b. June 7, 1857; died Sept. 23, 1861.
- 96 *Henry Curtis*, b. May 20, 1859.  
Shoe-cutter.
- 
- 97 LINUS (son of Deacon Ozen 69) married Harriet Mahala, daughter of Amasa Powell, of Lisbon, N. H., May 22, 1850. Children: —
- 98 *Walter Forward*, b. March 23, 1851.
- 99 *Henry Linus*, b. June 18, 1852; died June 19, 1852.
- 100 *Charles Austin*, b. May 16, 1854; died Sept. 27, 1854.
- 
- 101 GEORGE HENRY (son of Lucius 83) married Charlotte Litchfield, dau. of Isaac Packard, of Bridgewater, Sept. 7, 1850.  
The wife died June 6, 1851. He then married Louisa M., daughter of Peter Alden, of Middleboro', Mass., Nov. 24, 1853. Children: —

- 102 *George Francis*, b. May 11, 1856.
- 103 *Frederic Dunbar*, b. Dec. 11, 1858 ; died Aug. 23, 1859.  
Shoe manufacturer, Pleasant Street.
- 
- 104 *JOSHUA VINING* (son of Chandler R.), born Aug. 3, 1830 : came from South Abington to North Bridgewater ; married Lucy Loring, dau. of Jonathan L. Reed, May 3, 1855. Children : —
- 105 *William Champney*, b. March 31, 1860.  
Musician ; organist at the Porter Church.
- 
- 1 GROVES. — *EPHRAIM GROVES* married Bathsheba, daughter of William Bowditch, 1762. Children : —
- 2 *Deborah*, b. Dec. 5, 1762.  
The wife died ——. He then married Jenny, widow of Nathaniel Southworth, and daughter of Simeon Brett, April 20, 1789.
- 
- 1 GRAVES. — *DAVID WILLIAM* (son of Charles) was born Oct. 19, 1819 ; came from Middletown, Conn., to North Bridgewater, 1833 ; married Anna Leach, daughter of Galen Hervey, of West Bridgewater, Jan. 15, 1837. Children : —
- 2 *Anna Leach*, b. Oct. 17, 1838.
- 3 *Eunice Maria*, b. March 19, 1839.
- 4 *Clementine Maria*, b. Sept. 8, 1843.
- 5 *Elvira*, b. Oct. 15, 1845 ; married William F. Willis.
- 6 *Charles Elbridge*, b. April 1, 1849.  
First Mass. Heavy Artillery ; wounded at battle of Spottsylvania, May 19, 1864.
- 
- 1 GRAY. — *BARNABAS H.* (son of Edward), b. Nov. 17, 1827 ; came from Kingston, Mass. ; married Rhoda Perkins, dau. of Charles Keith, May 8, 1851. Children : —
- 2 *Winslow*, b. Oct. 26, 1857.  
Carpenter.
- 
- 1 GORHAM. — *JESSE R.* (son of John), born June 13, 1817 ; came from Turner, Me. ; married Sarah Ann, daughter of John Perkins Reynolds, May 22, 1842. Children : —
- 2 *Erastus W.*, b. Dec. 6, 1848.      3 *Elmer R.*, b. March 17, 1857.
- 
- 1 GOLDTHWAIT. — *BENJAMIN* (son of Benjamin) married Eliza Ann, daughter of John R. Carlisle, of Providence, R. I., May 21, 1840. Children : —
- 2 *Abby Ann*, b. Sept. 17, 1841 ; died Feb. 13, 1859.
- 3 *Eliza Jane*, b. May 1, 1842.  
Shoe-cutter.

- 1 GARDNER. — SAMUEL GARDNER, married Tiley, dau. of Robert Swan Holbrook, Oct. 10, 1822. Children : —
- 2 CHARLES WILLIAMS (son of Samuel 1) m. Elizabeth Frances, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Wales, of Belfast, Me., June 2, 1848. Children : —
- 3 *Ella Frances*, b. April 22, 1849.
- 4 *Charles Walter*, b. Oct. 13, 1851; died June 18, 1855; drowned in Howard Pond.
- 5 *Lizzie May*, b. May 1, 1857. Shoe-finisher.

- 
- 1 GIFFORD. — THADDEUS (son of Peter), born April 1, 1802; came from Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 1833; married Abigail, daughter of Nehemiah Sherman, Aug. 9, 1825. Children : —
  - 2 *Thaddeus Edwin*, b. Jan. 13, 1828.
  - 3 *Angeline Dunbar*, b. April 29, 1830; m. Henry W. Blake, of Foxboro'.
  - 4 *Sarah Jane*, b. April 28, 1832; m. George B. Sherman, of Fall River.
  - 5 *Mary Emeline*, b. Dec. 4, 1834; m. Aaron Colver, of Northfield, Mass.
  - 6 *Abby Maria*, b. Dec. 1, 1836; m. Charles H. Boomer, of Fall River.
  - 7 *Joseph Henry*, b. Dec. 23, 1838.
  - 8 *Deborah Frances*, b. Jan. 16, 1841; died July 16, 1842.
  - 9 *Harriet Newell*, b. Feb. 26, 1843; m. William A. Blake, of North Attleboro'. Carpenter.

- 
- 1 GODDARD. — Rev. WARREN \* (son of John), of Portsmouth, N. H.; married Mary Crowell, daughter of Melatiah Tobey, of Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 6, 1829. Children : —
  - 2 *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 27, 1832.
  - 3 *Joseph Warren*, b. Aug. 11, 1835; died March 9, 1838.
  - 4 *Mary*, b. Nov. 7, 1837; died May 19, 1862.
  - 5 *John*, b. Oct. 9, 1839.
  - 6 *James Frederic*, b. Jan. 28, 1842.
  - 7 *Nathaniel Langdon*, b. June 6, 1847; died Sept. 6, 1847. The wife died July 4, 1827. He then married Sarah, daughter of Captain John Eldridge, of Yarmouth, Mass., Jan. 1, 1849. Children : —
  - 8 *Warren*, b. Oct. 10, 1849.
  - 9 *Sarah Eldridge*, b. Nov. 15, 1850.
  - 10 *Henry Edward*, b. May 20, 1852.
  - 11 *Asa Eldridge*, b. April 2, 1854. Mr. Goddard is pastor of the New Jerusalem Church in North Bridgewater.

- 
- 1 GREEN. — GEORGE FRANKLIN, born in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 13, 1832; married Martha Williams, daughter of Sidney Packard, Oct. 21, 1855. Children : —
  - 2 *George Loring*, b. Dec. 30, 1862; died March 20, 1863. Merchant; resides at Springfield, Mass.

\* See "Biography," page 172.

- 1 **GLOVER.** — **AMASA GLOVER** (son of Alexander) came from **Dorchester**, in 1834; married **Sophia**, daughter of **Samuel Packard**, Sept. 29, 1839. Children : —
- 2 *Sarah Bent*, b. Oct. 30, 1840; m. **Arthur M. Farrar**, May 20, 1860.
- 3 *Amanda Stetson*, b. Nov. 12, 1844; m. **Daniel P. Kenny**, of **East Abington**, Oct. 4, 1863.
- 4 *Hannah Blake*, b. Sept. 25, 1849.
- 5 *Walter Scott*, b. Sept. 1, 1851.  
 Musician. A member of the 12th Mass. Regiment.

---

### THE HAYWARD FAMILY.

- The first of this name in this section of the country was
- 1 **THOMAS HAYWARD**, who came from **England**, and settled in **Duxbury**, previous to 1638. He was an original proprietor and one of the first settlers in the old mother town of **Bridgewater**. Children : —
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 2 <i>Thomas</i> .                              | 5 <i>Joseph</i> , married <b>Alice Brett</b> . |
| 3 <i>Nathaniel</i> , m. <b>Hannah Willis</b> . | 6 <i>Elisha</i> , died single.                 |
| 4 <i>John</i> [7], m. <b>Sarah Mitchell</b> .  |  |
- 
- 7 **JOHN** (son of **Thomas 1**) married **Sarah**, dau. of **Experience Mitchell**. Children : —
- 8 *Sarah*, b. Oct. 25, 1663; married **Nathaniel Brett**, 1683.
- 9 *John*, b. April 20, 1667; married **Susanna Edson**, 1699.
- 10 *Joseph*, b. Nov. 23, 1669 [18]; married **Mehitable Dunham**, 1700.
- 11 *Mary*, b. April 20, 1672; married **William Ames**, 1698.
- 12 *Thomas*, b. Jan. 10, 1674; married **Bethiah Brett**, 1706.
- 13 *Benjamin*, b. Nov. 26, 1677; died Oct. 4, 1684.
- 14 *Susanna*, b. Aug. 10, 1680; married **Thomas Hayward**.
- 15 *Elizabeth*, b. April 16, 1683; married **Edmund Rawson**.
- 16 *Benoni*, b. March 17, 1686; m. 1st, **Hannah Gould**, 1717; 2d, **Hannah Page**, 1743.
- 17 *Mercy*, b. Oct. 29, 1687.
- 
- 18 **JOSEPH** (son of **John 7**) married **Mehitable**, daughter of **Daniel Dunham**, 1700. Children : —
- 19 *Mehitable*, b. May 17, 1701; married **Samuel Edson**, March 1, 1738.
- 20 *Thomas*, b. Sept. 23, 1702; married **Constant Keith**.
- 21 *Joanna*, b. Aug. 15, 1704; married **David Snow**, 1731.
- 22 *Melatah*, b. Aug. 31, 1706; married **Samuel Dunbar**.
- 23 *Hannah*, b. Nov. 9, 1708; died single.
- 24 *Sarah*, b. Dec. 14, 1710; died single.
- 25 *Joseph*, b. Oct. 19, 1713; died Oct. 17, 1738.
- 26 *Daniel*, b. Nov. 29, 1715; died June 25, 1749.
- 27 *Benjamin*, b. Feb. 22, 1717 [28]; married **Sarah Cary**, 1742.
- 
- 28 **BENJAMIN** (son of **Joseph 18**) married **Sarah**, daughter of **Recompense Cary**, 1742. Children : —
- 29 *Sarah*, b. 1744; married **Issachar Snell**, Esq., 1769.
- 30 *Joseph*, b. 1746 [35]; married **Olive Manly**, 1768.
- 31 *Mary*, b. 1750; married **Captain Zebedee Snell** 1777.
- 32 *Daniel*, b. 1752; married **Bethiah Howard**, 1777.

- 33 *Benjamin*, b. 1754 ; married Abigail Perkins, 1777.
- 34 *Cary*, b. 1759 ; m. Mary Thompson, 1779, and removed to Ware, Mass.
- 
- 35 JOSEPH (son of Benjamin 28) came from the West Parish to the North Parish in 1768 ; married Olive, daughter of Daniel Manley, Oct. 20, 1768. Children : —
- 36 *Asaph*, b. Oct. 3, 1770 [44] ; married Polly Drake, of Easton, 1791.
- 37 *Hannah*, b. Aug. 30, 1772 ; married Jacob Dunbar, Nov. 2, 1794.
- 38 *Olive*, b. June 19, 1774 ; married Hayward Marshall, June 8, 1794.
- 39 *Sarah*, b. June 9, 1776 ; married Robert Packard, May 27, 1798.
- 40 *Rebecca*, b. June 17, 1778 ; married Jonas Reynolds, May 30, 1798.
- 41 *Sylvia*, b. March 18, 1780 ; m. Solomon Stone, of Easton, June 8, 1817.
- 42 *Manly*, b. June 24, 1782 [52] ; married Mary Monk, March 22, 1804.
- 43 *Mary*, b. Oct. 31, 1784 ; m. Gannett Marshall, of Stoughton, 1810.  
The father died Jan. 16, 1836, aged 90. The wife died Oct. 24, 1813, aged 63.
- 
- 44 ASAPH (son of Joseph 35) married Polly, daughter of — Drake, of Easton, 1791. Children : —
- |                             |                            |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 45 <i>Asaph</i> , b. 1793.  | 49 <i>Azel</i> , b. 1801.  |
| 46 <i>Olive</i> , b. 1794.  | 50 <i>Edwin</i> , b. 1803. |
| 47 <i>Joseph</i> , b. 1796. | 51 <i>Emma</i> , b. 1803.  |
| 48 <i>Laura</i> , b. 1799.  |                            |
- This family removed to Weybridge, Vt. The wife died Aug. 3, 1858.
- 
- 52 MANLY (son of Joseph 35) married Mary, daughter of — Monk, March 22, 1804. Children : —
- 53 *Joseph*, b. March 3, 1810 [55] ; m. Charlotte F. Capen, Dec. 19, 1841.
- 54 *Mary Clapp*, b. Oct. 5, 1812 ; died Dec. 9, 1813.  
The father died Oct. 25, 1825. The wife died Jan. 20, 1834.
- 
- 55 JOSEPH (son of Manly 52) married Charlotte Foster, dau. of Samuel Capen, of Stoughton, Dec. 19, 1841. Children : —
- 56 *Samuel Manly*, June 27, 1843.
- 57 *Wilmot Joseph*, b. Jan. 4, 1849.
- 58 *Frederick Reupcke*, b. Feb. 5, 1851.
- 59 *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 12, 1855.
- 
- 60 WALDO HAYWARD (son of Edmund), who was son of Thomas, the son of Deacon Joseph, the son of Thomas Hayward, who first came to Duxbury from England, married Lucy, daughter of Samuel Bartlett, 1781. Children : —
- 61 *Ira*, b. Sept. 18, 1782 [68] ; married Sarah Edson, April 3, 1806.
- 62 *Abby*, b. Feb. 16, 1786 ; married Isaac Eames, 1811.
- 63 *Bela*, b. Nov. 16, 1787 [74] ; m. Lavina Drake ; removed to Stoughton.
- 64 *Zina*, b. May 3, 1789 ; married Almira Jenkins, of East Bridgewater.
- 65 *Waldo* b. Aug. 24, 1794 ; m. 1st, Polly Alger, 1816 ; 2d, Nancy Alger, 1818 ; 3d, Widow Laura Hayward.
- 66 *Ortho*, b. April 3, 1796 ; married Roena Howard.
- 67 *Lucinda*, b. Nov. 22, 1800 ; died Nov. 3, 1821, aged 21.  
The father died March 18, 1834, aged 76. The mother died Aug. 20, 1831, aged 69.
- 
- 68 IRA (son of Waldo) married Sarah, daughter of Josiah Edson, April 3, 1806. Children : —



69 *Otis*, b. Dec. 6, 1806 [75]; married Bethiah Kingman, Aug. 23, 1829.  
 70 *Ambrose*, b. Jan. 10, 1810 [82]; m. Hannah Howland, April 11, 1833.  
 71 *Sumner Augustus*, b. July 20, 1812 [90]; m. Cynthia B. Washburn,  
 Nov. 27, 1834.

72 *Julia*, b. Oct. 4, 1814; married Melzar Kingman, Sept. 8, 1833.

73 *Sarah Reliance*, b. March 8, 1818; died June 1, 1837.

The wife died June 29, 1819. He then married Widow Susanna Fish,  
 1820. The father died Feb. 14, 1850.

This family removed to Kingston.

---

74 BELA (son of Waldo 60) m. Lavina Drake, of Stoughton. Children: —  
*Bela Baylies* [96]. *Samuel*.

---

75 OTIS (son of Ira 68) m. Bethiah, daughter of Jonathan Kingman, of  
 West Bridgewater, Aug. 23, 1829. Children: —

76 *Bethiah Otis*, b. April 26, 1830; died Feb. 8, 1835.

77 *Mehitable Kingman*, b. Nov. 16, 1832.

78 *John Wales*, b. April 26, 1835 [100]; m. Harriet M. Hervey, Dec. 21,  
 1860.

79 *Bethiah*, b. May 12, 1837; married John D. Thayer, Aug. 9, 1864.

80 *Minerva*, b. March 29, 1839. 81 *Mary Jane*, b. Dec. 17, 1844.

The father is Deputy Sheriff of Plymouth County.

---

82 AMBROSE (son of Ira 68) m. Hannah, daughter of Jabez Howland, of  
 West Barnstable, Mass., April 11, 1833. Children: —

83 *Augustus*, b. Sept. 1, 1834 [102]; m. Eveline Pratt, of West Braintree,  
 Vt.

84 *Melville*, b. April 21, 1836; attorney and counsellor-at-law, in Wil-  
 liamsburgh, N. Y.

85 *Hannah Corinna*, b. March 19, 1838.

86 *Ambrose Henry*, b. May 21, 1840; Co. D, 28th Pennsylvania Regiment,  
 June 19, 1864; killed at battle before Atlanta, Georgia.

87 *Albert Francis*, b. Sept. 26, 1842. 89 *John Parker*, b. Nov. 20, 1848

88 *Julius Freeman*, b. Nov. 27, 1844.

. Grocer, on Main Street.

---

90 SUMNER AUGUSTUS (son of Ira 68) married Cynthia B. Washburn, Nov  
 27, 1834. Children: —

91 *Sarah W.*, b. Nov. 28, 1839; m. Portus B. Hancock, Aug. 4, 1860.

92 *Abby Wales*, b. March 14, 1842; died Sept. 16, 1864.

93 *Maria Chilton*, b. April 27, 1845. 95 *Julia Bradford*, b. Oct. 5, 1850.

94 *Lora Standish*, b. July 10, 1848.  
 Blacksmith.

---

96 BELA BAYLIES (son of Bela 74) came from Stoughton to North Bridge-  
 water in 1832; married Olive Porter, daughter of Caleb Copeland,  
 May 29, 1843. Children: —

97 *Olive Augusta*, b. Feb. 3, 1847. 99 *Edward Byram*, b. Jan. 11, 1851.

98 *Elmer Baylies*, b. March 27, 1849.

---

100 JOHN WALES (son of Otis 75) m. Harriet Matilda, daughter of Lorenzo  
 D. Hervey, Dec. 2, 1860. Children: —

101 *George Otis*, b. Nov. 8, 1861.  
 Baker.

- 102 AUGUSTUS (son of Ambrose 82) m. Eveline M. Pratt, of West Braintree, Vt. Children : —
- 103 *Arthur Augustus*, b. March 19, 1862.  
Clerk in New York.
- 
- 104 Major NATHAN HAYWARD came from West Bridgewater in 1816 ; son of Luther, and grandson of Elijah, of that town ; married Rhoda, daughter of Howard Cary, Esq., of North Bridgewater, Nov. 17, 1818. Children : —
- 105 *Huldah Cary*, b. July 21, 1819 ; died single.
- 106 *Daniel White*, b. July 7, 1820 [123] ; m. 1st, Elizabeth Orinda Hunt, Sept. 1, 1847 ; 2d, Phebe P. Hunt, Nov. 20, 1849.
- 107 *Catherine*, b. March 25, 1822 ; m. Edward H. Spalding, Dec. 13, 1838.
- 108 *Ellen Louisa*, b. March 16, 1824 ; died young.
- 109 *Elen Louisa*, b. April 9, 1825 ; m. Charles Richardson, of Boston, Nov. 18, 1842.
- 110 *Nathan Willis*, b. Oct. 14, 1827 [132] ; m. Caroline Amanda Andrews, of Minot, Me., Nov., 1855
- 111 *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 19, 1830 ; died Sept. 4, 1843.
- 112 *Simeon Francis*, b. June 10, 1832 ; Co. K, 4th N. H. Regiment. The father died Nov. 29, 1858. The wife died Sept. 20, 1862.
- 
- 113 NAHUM (son of Luther) married Keziah Packard, of Easton, Mass. Children : —
- 114 *Nahum Bradford* [135], m. Mercy P. Harlow, of Sandwich, Mass.
- 115 *Albert*, died in infancy.
- 116 *Albert*, died 1834.
- 117 *Lucius* [138], married Elizabeth Hayward, of Raynham, Mass
- 118 *Benjamin Franklin* [146], m. Nancy Linfield, of East Randolph, Mass.
- 119 *Henry Martin* [149], m. Rebecca W. Howland, of South Dartmouth.
- 120 *Lucretia Ann*, m. John Hathaway, of Raynham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1845.
- 121 *George*, died young. 122 *Sanford*, died young.  
The father removed from West Bridgewater ; residence on Elm Street.
- 
- 123 DANIEL WHITE (son of Major Nathan 104) m. Elizabeth Orinda, dau. of Martin B. Hunt, of Belmont, Me., Sept. 1, 1847. The wife died Oct. 7, 1847. He then married Phebe Perkins, sister of the first wife, Nov. 20, 1849. Children : —
- 124 *Lizzie Orinda*, b. May 19, 1851. 126 *Alice Cary*, b. July 8, 1855.
- 125 *Anstin Elliott*, b. Aug. 15, 1853. 127 *Walter Sumner*, b. Dec. 3, 1856.
- 128 *Nathan*, b. Dec. 9, 1858.
- 129 *Daniel Ellworth*, b. May 4, 1861 ; died Aug. 20, 1862.
- 130 *Mabel*, b. Dec. 1, 1862. 131 *Phebe*, b. Feb. 16, 1865.
- 
- 132 NATHAN WILLIS (son of Major Nathan 104) m. Caroline Amanda Andrews, of Minot, Me., Nov., 1855. Children : —
- 133 *Horace Cary*, b. Sept. 3, 1856. 134 *Nellie Maria*.  
The father died Jan. 23, 1864, aged 37 years.
- 
- 135 NAHUM BRADFORD (son of Nahum 113) married Mercy P. Harlow, of Sandwich, Mass. Children : —
- 136 *Henry Martin*. 137 *James Andrew*.
- 
- 138 LUCIUS (son of Nahum 113) married Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Elisha Hayward, of Raynham, Mass. Children : —

- 139 *George*.      141 *Helen*.      143 *Franklin*.      145 *Clotilde Maria*.  
 140 *Albert*.      142 *Adelaide*.      144 *Mary Anna*.
- 
- 146 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (son of Nahum 113), born Aug. 28, 1822; came from West Bridgewater in 1852; m. Nancy, daughter of Joseph Linfield, of East Randolph, Dec. 1, 1848. Children:—
- 147 *Mary Emma*, b. June 9, 1850.  
 148 *Charles Linfield*, b. March 22, 1852.  
 Shoe manufacturer at Campello. The father died Jan. 22, 1859.
- 
- 149 HENRY MARTIN (son of Nahum 113) married Rebecca Wilbur, dau. of William Howland, of South Dartmouth, Mass. Children:—
- 150 *Henry William*.      152 *Edward Gray*.      154 *Abby Anthony*.  
 151 *Caleb Anthony*.      153 *Lucy Ann Mendall*.

---

 THE HAYDEN FAMILY.

- 1 Colonel JOSIAH (son of Benjamin) came from Braintree to the North Parish when a young man; married Silence, daughter of Daniel Howard, March 15, 1763. Children:—
- 2 *Charles*.      3 *Josiah*.      4 *Daniel*.  
 5 *Tiley*, married, 1st, ——— Clark; 2d, Jonathan Cary.  
 6 *Mehitable*.      7 *Damaris*.      8 *Betsy*.      9 *Mary*.  
 This family removed to Winslow, Me. He died 1814, aged 84. He was a major in the Revolutionary War, and a colonel in militia, also selectman of the town for several years.
- 
- 10 LUTHER (son of Levi) came from Braintree to North Bridgewater, May 29, 1822; married Sarah Gardner, daughter of Levi Humphrey, of Braintree, April 23, 1812. Children:—
- 11 *Luther Alonzo*, b. March 8, 1813; m. Judith Hodge, of Randolph.  
 12 *Madison*, b. July 15, 1814; married Mary Hodge.  
 13 *Sarah Sumner*, b. Aug. 13, 1816; married Royal Hollis.  
 The wife died Feb. 30, 1818. He then married Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Spear, of Randolph, May 12, 1822. Children:—
- 14 *Mary Porter*, b. April 30, 1823; married Samuel Harris.  
 15 *Elvira*, b. March 4, 1825; married Barton Howard, April 4, 1849.  
 16 *Isaiah*, b. May 20, 1827.  
 17 *Isaac*, b. Feb. 16, 1830; died single.  
 The wife died Aug. 21, 1853. He then married Eliza, daughter of Enoch Penniman, of Randolph, and widow of Bryant Clark, of Randolph, May 6, 1860.
- 
- 18 SAMUEL (son of Samuel) came from Quincy to North Bridgewater in 1844; married Lois, daughter of Thomas White. Children:—
- 19 *Lois*, married Joseph Wiggin, of New Market, N. H.  
 20 *George Loring* [28], married Jerusha Snow, Nov. 5, 1840.  
 21 *Mary*, married Alanson Curtis, May 9, 1839.  
 22 *Emily*.  
 23 *Caroline*, married Samuel C. Perkins, June 23, 1844.  
 24 *Charles*, married Susan Barnes, of Plymouth.  
 25 *Thomas*, married Caroline F. Barnes.  
 26 *Ellen*, married Waldo Field, Nov. 30, 1848.      27 *Joseph*.  
 The father died Dec. 12, 1857.

- 28 GEORGE LORING (son of Samuel 18) married Jerusha, daughter of Ara Snow, Nov. 5, 1840. Children : —
- 29 *Adelaide Frances*, b. July 29, 1841 ; died Aug. 24, 1842.
- 30 *Adeline Augusta*, b. Nov. 18, 1842.
- 31 *Albert Wilson*, b. Oct. 25, 1844.
- 32 *Ellen Jerusha*, b. March 14, 1847.
- 33 *George Wallace*, b. April 11, 1849.
- 34 *Dennis Clarence*, b. April 1, 1851.
- 35 *Ara Snow*, b. May 30, 1853 ; died Sept. 2, 1855.
- 36 *Charles Snow*, b. July 8, 1856.
- 37 *Elmer Atwater*, b. Nov. 24, 1858.
- 38 *Herbert Lincoln Ellsworth*, b. March 8, 1861.  
Centre Street.

---

### THE HARRIS FAMILY.

- 1 SAMUEL (son of John), born Jan. 13, 1789 ; married Adeline, daughter of Gideon Howard. Children : —
- 2 *Samuel* [8], m. 1st, Mehitable Pool ; 2d, Mary P. Hayden ; 3d, Rachel Yeaton ; 4th Samantha Lancaster.
- 3 *Isaac*, married Abigail Howard.
- 4 *Francis*, married Mary Goodwin.
- 5 *Leonard*, died Dec. 4, 1837.
- 6 *Adeline*, married Nahum Dickerman, Sept. 10, 1851.
- 7 *Leonard*.  
The mother died April 19, 1847. The father died Oct. 7, 1854.
- 8 SAMUEL (son of Samuel 1) married Mehitable, daughter of John Pool, of Abington. The wife died ——. He then married Mary Porter, daughter of Luther Hayden of North Bridgewater. Children : —
- 9 *Mary Mehitable*.  
The wife died ——. He then married Rachel, daughter of Seth Yeaton, of Minot, Me. Children : —
- 10 *Samuel Francis*, b. July 4, 1853 ; died Oct. 3, 1853.  
The wife died ——. He then married Samantha, daughter of James Lancaster, of Eastport, Me., Nov. 9, 1856. Children : —
- 11 *Elmira Jane*, b. Aug. 13, 1857.
- 12 *Samuel Francis*, b. Aug. 16, 1859.
- 13 *Samantha Lancaster*, b. July 3, 1862.
- 14 SIDNEY (son of John) married Susan, daughter of Caleb Packard, of West Bridgewater, May 4, 1831. Children : —
- 15 *Sidney Alonzo*, b. Aug. 7, 1832 [26] ; married Julia F. Skinner, Oct. 21, 1859.
- 16 *George H.*, b. Sept. 11, 1835 [29] ; m. Mary Hunt, Oct. 10, 1854.
- 17 *William Gordon*, b. Sept. 27, 1837 ; single.
- 18 *Abiel Packard*, b. March 17, 1839 ; died Sept. 26, 1860.
- 19 *Marcus Morton*, b. Nov. 6, 1840.
- 20 *Roland*, b. Oct. 10, 1845.
- 21 *Sarah Frances*, b. April 14, 1847.
- 22 ISAAC (son of John) married Adeline, daughter of Eliphalet Kingman, May 18, 1834. Children : —

- 23 *Lucia*, b. Nov. 18, 1835 ; died March 11, 1842.  
 24 *Adeline*, b. Aug. 8, 1837.  
 25 *Isaac Kingman*, b. Feb. 15, 1840 ; graduate Normal School, 1862.  
 The father died June 10, 1840.
- 

- 26 SIDNEY ALONZO (son of Sidney 14) married Julia Frances, daughter of H. G. O. Skinner, Oct. 21, 1859. Children : —  
 27 *Francenette Gray*, b. Sept. 2, 1860 ; died Sept. 4, 1861.  
 28 *Marion Holmes*, b. Sept. 15, 1862.  
 The father died Nov. 29, 1864.
- 

- 29 GEORGE II. (son of Sidney 14) m. Mary, daughter of Arnold Hunt, Oct. 10, 1854. Children : —  
 30 *Alice Lilian*, b. Oct. 10, 1855.  
 31 *Frederick Morton*, b. July, 1857.  
 32 *Georgianna* b. Oct., 1860.  
 33 *George Ellsworth*, b. March, 1862.  
 The father died Nov. 13, 1862.
- 

### THE HAMILTON FAMILY.

- 1 OLIVER HOLMES (son of John) came from Waterboro', Me. ; born Oct. 25, 1811 ; married Elvira Foster, daughter of James M. Willis, Feb. 1, 1835. Children : —  
 2 *Lucius Morton*, b. June 10, 1835 [11] ; m. Augusta Johnson, of East Bridgewater.  
 3 *Laroy Sunderland*, b. Jan. 11, 1836 ; m. Eliza Jane Horton, of East Bridgewater.  
 4 *Josephine Elvira*, b. Feb. 1, 1839 ; m. Lorenzo Byram, of East Bridgewater.  
 5 *Alonzo Spalding*, b. July 15, 1841 ; was in Co. F, 7th Mass. Regt. ; afterward, 33d Maine ; wounded at battle of Petersburg, June 17, 1863.  
 6 *Ellen Ardell*, b. Dec. 2, 1843 ; m. Leonard Vose, March 11, 1865.  
 7 *Clara Holmes*, b. March 15, 1846. 9 *Lizzie Emma*, b. July 24, 1850.  
 8 *Charles Lyman*, b. July 17, 1848. 10 *Addie Emerson*, b. Sept. 9, 1852. Elm Street.
- 
- 11 LUCIUS MORTON (son of Oliver Holmes 1) married Augusta, daughter of Zebina Johnson, of East Bridgewater, March 1, 1852. Children : —  
 12 *Morton Belmont*, b. Sept. 1854  
 Reside at East Weymouth, Mass.
- 
- 13 ELIJAH HAMILTON (son of Melatiah) came from Eastham in April, 1853 ; married Mercy Paine, daughter of Benjamin Linnell, of Orleans, Mass., Nov. 3, 1842. Children : —  
 14 *Emma Merina*, b. July 20, 1846.  
 15 *Cynthia Small*, b. July 22, 1849.  
 16 *Cora Frances*, b. Jan. 27, 1857.  
 Provision dealer.



## THE HUNTINGTON FAMILY.

- 1 **REV. DANIEL** was the son of Gen. Jedediah Huntington; born in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 17, 1788; came to North Bridgewater in 1812; married Mary Hallam, daughter of Captain Gurdon Saltonstall, July 12, 1812. Children:—
- 2 *Mary Hallam*, b. June 20, 1813; died Feb. 20, 1820.
- 3 *Anna Moore*, b. Dec. 28, 1814; m. Alfred Hebard, of Windham, Conn., April 20, 1841; a graduate of Yale College in 1832; now resides at Carondolet, Missouri. Children:—  
*Augustus Huntington*, b. June 21, 1842.  
*Mary Saltonstall*, b. June 3, 1847.
- 4 *Hannah Sage*, b. Aug. 26, 1816; m. Franklin Chappell, a merchant of New London, Nov. 10, 1841. Children:—  
*Frank Huntington*, b. Feb. 4, 1843.  
*William Saltonstall*, b. April 15, 1847.  
*Alfred Hebard*, b. May 12, 1849.  
Mr. Chappell died Feb. 19, 1848.  
Mary Hallam, the wife, died May 25, 1822. He then married Alma, daughter of Benjamin French, of Boston, Oct. 28, 1823.
- 
- 5 **CHARLES FRENCH** (son of Rev. Daniel 1), b. Dec. 1, 1824; married Abby M. Burrill, of Portland, Me., June 30, 1846, who has one daughter, Alma. The wife is not living. The father and daughter reside at Brookline, Mass.
- 
- 6 **WILLIAM SALTONSTALL** (son of Rev. Daniel 1), born Sept. 25, 1828; married Lucy Otis, daughter of Valentine Erkskine, of South Abington, Mass., May 24, 1854. Children:—  
*Daniel Hebard*, b. March 4, 1855; died Oct. 1855.  
*Adelaide Hebard*, b. Feb. 15, 1856; died July 7, 1865.  
*Mary Alma*, b. July 21, 1860.  
*William Hunter*, b. Jan. 7, 1862.  
William Huntington was one of those who entered the United States service in the Rebellion of 1861, having enlisted Sept. 14, 1861; mustered out Sept. 24, 1864, with an honorable discharge.
- 7 *Mary Hallam*, b. Sept. 25, 1828; died Nov. 21, 1831.
- 8 *Mary Alma*, b. Sept. 13, 1834; now resident of New London.
- 9 *Alma Louisa*, b. Dec. 23, 1830; died Dec. 21, 1834.  
The wife died June 3, 1837. He then married Sarah Sayr Rainey, of New London, Conn., Nov. 1, 1841.  
Rev. Mr. Huntington was the third minister in the North Parish; first settled Oct. 28, 1812; dismissed March 27, 1833, when he removed to New London. Settled as pastor of the South Congregational Church, at Campello, Jan. 1, 1840, where he remained thirteen years, till 1853, and again removed to New London, where he died, May 21, 1858. [See biographical notice, page 137.]
- 

## THE HUMPHREY FAMILY.

- 1 **JAMES HUMPHREY** was born May 14, 1772; married Margaret Hersey, of Hingham, Sept. 22, 1793. Children:—
- 2 *Sally*, born Jan. 18, 1793; married William Carter.
- 3 *Lydia*, b. Feb. 28, 1796; married Asa Pratt, 1815.

- 4 *John*, b. Feb. 23, 1798 [9]; married Maria B. Green, of Boston.
- 5 *Chandler R.*, b. Oct. 17, 1800 [17]; m. Caroline Harrington, of Medford, Mass.
- 6 *Lucy*, b. June 8, 1804; married Henry Butler, of Stoughton.
- 7 *James*, b. Oct. 4, 1807 [22]; married Abbie A. Green, of Boston.
- 8 *Margaret*, b. Oct. 4, 1807; married Benjamin G. Green, of Boston. The father died April 11, 1833. The wife died March 16, 1849.
- 
- 9 JOHN (son of James 1) m. Maria B. Green, of Boston. Children:—
- 10 *John Hersey*, b. Dec. 25, 1824 [34]; married Mary Paul, of Boston, May 1, 1854.
- 11 *Benjamin Augustine*, b. July 5, 1826 [36]; married Rebecca E. Copeland, of Milton, Mass.
- 12 *Charles Doane*, b. June 25, 1828 [39]; married Sarah A. Downs, of Lebanon, Me.
- 13 *Adelaide Maria*, b. April 2, 1830; m. Thomas J. Crowell, of Braintree.
- 14 *Edward*, died young, April 14, 1833.
- 15 *Ella Frances*, b. April 13, 1834; m. George H. Jones, of Braintree.
- 16 *Edward Irving*, b. Feb. 15, 1837; m. Olive W. Curtis, of Weymouth. Residents of Boston.
- 
- 17 CHANDLER R. (son of James 1) married Caroline, daughter of Jonathan Harrington, of Medford, Mass. Children:—
- 18 *Charles Hersey*, b. March 24, 1825; died Jan. 6, 1828.\*
- 19 *Caroline Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 20, 1827; married William G. Kettell, Aug. 5, 1847.
- 20 *Almira Harrington*, b. April 24, 1829; married Samuel B. Wheeler, Oct. 1, 1847.
- 21 *Ellen Janc*, b. Aug. 11, 1833; married Paul T. Tufts. Marble-worker in Boston.
- 
- 22 JAMES (son of James 1) married Abbie Adelaide, daughter of Samuel S. Green, of Boston, May 12, 1833. Children:—
- 23 *James Arthur*, died Sept. 26, 1835.
- 24 *George Walton*, married Lydia Carr, of Easton.
- 25 *James Arthur*, died April 11, 1839.
- 26 *Sarah Maria*, married Luther Lisson, of Easton.
- 27 *James Arthur*, died in the army.
- 28 *Charles Warren*.
- 29 *Francis Chandler*, died Sept. 8, 1847.
- 30 *Frank Alfred*. 31 *Carrie Estelle*. 32 *Abbie Louise*. 33 *Alice Gertrude*. Residents of Easton, Mass.
- 
- 34 JOHN HERSEY (son of John 9) married Mary, daughter of William Paul, of Boston, May 1, 1854. Have an adopted child:—
- 35 *Anna Elizabeth*, b. June 10, 1852. Piano-forte manufacturer, Washington Street, Boston.
- 
- 36 BENJAMIN AUGUSTINE (son of John 9) married Rebecca Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis Copeland, of Milton, Mass., May 1, 1849. Children:—
- 37 *Lewis Copeland*, b. Dec. 10, 1850.
- 38 *Elliot Ware*, b. Feb. 7, 1856; died Dec. 23, 1858. Reside in Boston.

\* Killed by an axe in the hands of Daniel Perkins, an insane man.

- 39 CHARLES DOANE (son of John 9) married Sarah Abby, daughter of Mark Downs, of Lebanon, Me. Children : —
- 40 Charles Sturgis, b. July 12, 1851.
- 41 Clara Abby b. Jan. 8, 1856.
- 42 Florence Maria, b. April 2, 1858.
- 43 Walter Downs, b. April 30, 1862.
- 44 Eliza Franklin, b. June 30, 1864.  
Reside in Boston.

---

### THE HUNT FAMILY.

- 1 CHARLES (son of Charles), born July 4, 1785 ; came from Milton ; married Anna, daughter of Joseph Snell, Dec. 24, 1806. Children : —
- 2 Eliza, b. May 6, 1807 ; married — Riddle, of New Hampshire.
- 3 Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1808 ; married Daniel Knapp, of Norton.
- 4 John Whitney, b. Nov. 14, 1810 [8] ; married Eliza Gore Jackson.
- 5 Charles, b. Oct. 9, 1812 ; married Louisa Wilson.
- 6 Nancy, b. Sept. 14, 1817 ; married Noah Chesman, Dec. 3, 1836.
- 7 Clarissa, b. Oct. 9, 1821 ; died single.
- 8 JOHN WHITNEY (son of Charles) married Eliza Gore, daughter of Captain Oliver Jackson, Nov. 29, 1838. Children : —
- 9 Harrison A., b. Feb. 19, 1840.\*
- 10 Clara, b. Feb. 4, 1843.
- 11 John Edward, b. July 11, 1847 ; Co. B, 59th Mass. Regiment.
- 12 Preston Whitney, b. Aug. 10, 1852.
- 13 ARNOLD, married Sally, daughter of Ephraim Willis, April 4, 1822. Children : —
- 14 Charles Addison, b. July 11, 1823 ; married Rebecca C. Kimball, Nov 22, 1846.
- 15 Adeline Willis, b. Aug. 8, 1824.
- 16 Juliet, b. Dec. 20, 1825.
- 17 Albert Davis, b. June 13, 1827.
- 18 Jane Frances, b. July 20, 1830.  
The father died Jan. 24, 1863, aged 65.

---

### THE HOLBROOK FAMILY.

- 1 ROBERT SWAN HOLBROOK came from Stoughton ; married Silence, dau. of Daniel Howard, May 29, 1800. Children : —
- 2 Daniel Howard, b. Oct. 21, 1801 [9] ; married Jane Whitman Snell, Oct. 9, 1827.  
The wife died —. He then married Vesta, daughter of Daniel Howard, Esq., April 8, 1804. Children : —
- 3 Tiley Howard, b. Oct. 6, 1805 ; m. Samuel Gardner, Oct. 10, 1822.
- 4 William, b. Sept. 8, 1808 [11] ; married Abigail Snell, Oct. 28, 1830.
- 5 Robert, b. June 30, 1811 [15] ; m. Susan Capen Packard, May 15, 1839.
- 6 Hiram, b. July 16, 1813 ; died Nov. 24, 1813.
- 7 Hiram, b. June 8, 1815 ; married Josephine Hodges.
- 8 Vesta, b. July 30, 1818 ; died single, Jan. 24, 1851.

\* He was sergeant in Co. B, 59th Mass. Regiment ; was taken prisoner at the battle of Petersburg, Va., and died at Danville prison, Nov. 22, 1864.

- 9 DANIEL HOWARD (son of Robert Swan 1) married Jane Whitman, dau. of Matthew Snell, Oct. 9, 1827. Children: —
- 10 *Susan Ann*, married Adoniram Reynolds, of Maine. The father died July 8, 1832. The widow then married Henry Hayward, of West Bridgewater.
- 
- 11 WILLIAM (son of Robert Swan 1) married Abigail, daughter of Alvin Snell, Oct. 28, 1830. Children: —
- 12 *Abbie Frances*, b. Dec. 15, 1831; m. Francis P. Holmes, Aug. 16, 1852.
- 13 *Daniel Howard*, b. Aug. 10, 1834 [19]; m. Annis Louisa Dunbar.
- 14 *Preston*, b. Oct. 12, 1840. He was in Co. C, 35th Mass. Regiment; was taken prisoner in battle of Poplar Spring Church, placed in Libby Prison, Richmond, one night; from thence taken to Salisbury, N. C., where he remained five months.
- 
- 15 ROBERT (son of Robert Swan 1) married Susan Capen, daughter of Howard Packard, May 15, 1839. Children: —
- 16 *Susan Jane*, b. Nov. 2, 1847.
- 17 *Albion Howard*, b. Oct. 3, 1850.
- 18 *Myron*, b. Aug. 9, 1852; died Aug. 27, 1852. The father died May 23, 1854.
- 
- 19 DANIEL HOWARD (son of William 11) married Annis Louisa, daughter of Welcome Dunbar, of West Bridgewater, Oct. 2, 1859. Children: —
- 20 *Abbie Louise*, b. Feb. 11, 1861.

---

### THE HOLMES FAMILY

- 1 PELEG (son of Francis) married Eunice Wood; came from Plympton to North Bridgewater. Children: —
- 2 *Philander* [4], married Betsy F. French.
- 3 *Marcus* [12], married Lucy E. Packard, May 31, 1840.
- 
- 4 PHILANDER (son of Peleg 1) married Betsy French, daughter of Parmenas Brett, Feb. 5, 1827. Children: —
- 5 *George Newland*, b. Oct. 21, 1828 [27]; m. Sophronia H. Holmes, April 9, 1851.
- 6 *Susan Wales*, b. Feb. 2, 1830.
- 7 *Adonis Sylvester*, b. Nov. 18, 1832; died single.
- 8 *Elizabeth Ann*, b. Dec. 12, 1834; married Elbridge W. Morse.
- 9 *Charles French*, b. April 21, 1837.
- 10 *Henry Philander*, b. Dec. 23, 1839.
- 11 *Frank Woods*, b. June 29, 1846. The father died Dec. 1856.
- 
- 12 MARCUS (son of Peleg 1) married Lucy Eldridge, daughter of Samuel Packard, May 31, 1840. Children: —
- 13 *Minerva Clifton*, b. March 4, 1844.
- 14 *Marcus Morton*, b. Oct. 26, 1845.
- 15 *Walter Packard*, b. Aug. 6, 1849; died Aug. 27, 1849.
- 16 *Lucy Ella*, b. Oct. 6, 1859.

- 17 *Lizzie Estelle*, b. Oct. 6, 1859; died Aug. 3, 1860.
- 18 SAMUEL (son of John) came from South Bridgewater to North Bridgewater; m. Deborah, daughter of Dea. Zenas Packard. Children:—
- 19 *Alpheus*, b. July 16, 1814 [29]; m. Abigail Sylvester, Sept. 13, 1835.
- 20 *Deborah*, b. May 28, 1816: m. 1st, Ebenezer Calwell; 2d, Edwin Pollard.
- 21 *Betsy*, married H. G. O. Skinner, Oct. 18, 1833.
- 22 *Elizabeth*, b. April 12, 1818; married Stephen Soule, of Stoughton.
- 23 *Samuel Martin*, b. March 15, 1820 [37]; married Lucia M. Foster.
- 24 *Mary Perkins*, b. Jan. 19, 1822; died Aug. 13, 1825.
- 25 *Abner Hayden*, b. Dec. 11, 1823 [43]; married Caroline E. Dunbar.
- 26 *Thomas Ellis*, b. Jan. 16, 1828; died March 21, 1828.  
The father was born Aug. 25, 1793; died Dec. 17, 1827.
- 27 GEORGE NEWLAND (son of Philander 4) married Sophronia Hale, dau. of Francis Holmes, of Jefferson, N. H., April 9, 1851. Children:—
- 28 *George Clarence*, b. June 29, 1853.
- 29 ALPHEUS (son of Samuel 18) married Abigail, daughter of Gustavus Sylvester, Sept. 13, 1835. Children:—
- 30 *Frederic Ellis*, b. Aug. 19, 1838 [48]; m. Abbie D. Hervey, Jan. 3, 1864.
- 31 *Warren Adelbert*, b. Apr. 4, 1841 [50]; m. Abby Thomas, Apr. 4, 1865.
- 32 *Edward Alton*, b. Sept. 12, 1843.
- 33 *Herbert Francis*, b. April 20, 1847.
- 34 *Willie Mendon*, b. May 19, 1850.
- 35 *Abby May*, b. Feb. 9, 1855.      36 *Carrie Emma*, b. Sept. 3, 1856.
- 37 SAMUEL MARTIN (son of Samuel 18) married Lucia Morton, daughter of Joseph Foster, of Kingston. Children:—
- 38 *Elmer Wallace*, b. Dec. 8, 1841; m. Ruth C. Nickerson, of Harwich, Mass., Sept. 7, 1864.
- 39 *Lucia Ann*, b. Oct. 26, 1843; married Dexter D. Keith, April 23, 1861.
- 40 *George Elwood*, b. Jan. 20, 1846; Co. F, 58th Regiment Mass. Volunteers; taken prisoner while on picket duty, near Petersburg, June 7, 1864.
- 41 *Sarah Ellen Foster*, b. March 23, 1848.
- 42 *Arabella Mozart*, b. June 12, 1850.  
The father died June 11, 1851.
- 43 ABNER HAYDEN (son of Samuel 18) married Caroline E., daughter of Thomas Dunbar. Children:—
- 44 *Walter Marion*.      46 *Ellen Oneida*.
- 45 *Caroline Amanda*.      47 *Abner*, died March 11, 1844.  
Reside on Belmont Street.
- 48 FREDERIC ELLIS (son of Alpheus 29) married Abbie, daughter of Lorenzo D. Hervey, Jan. 3, 1864. Children:—
- 49 *Hattie Ellis*, b. Oct. 20, 1864.
- 50 WARREN ADELBERT (son of Alpheus 29) married Abbie, daughter of William Thomas, of Mansfield, April 4, 1864.  
Co. F, 12th Regiment; in service from 1861, to March 4, 1863; discharged for inability.



- 51 NATHAN married Catherine —. Children : —  
 52 James H.            54 Mary C.            56 Nathan E.        58 E. E.  
 53 Orrin D.            55 Isabel.            57 Lemuel L.

- 1 HOLLIS. — ROYAL (son of Ambrose) married Sarah Sumner, daughter of Luther Hayden. Children : —  
 2 Sally Hayden, b. Sept. 8, 1831 ; m. Adoniram Judson Loring, May 2, 1850.  
 3 Luther Hayden, b. April 18, 1833 ; married Marcy C. Lang.  
 4 Levi Woodbury, b. May 26, 1837 ; married Annie M. Alden, of Randolph, March 22, 1865.  
 5 Leonard Morton, b. March 7, 1841.  
 6 Elvira Hayden, b. March 8, 1850.  
 7 Myron Lawrence, b. Feb. 18, 1852.  
 Residence, Winter Street.

- 8 LUTHER HAYDEN (son of Royal 1) married Marcy Comfort, daughter of William Lang, of Rumford, Me., Oct. 6, 1858. Children : —  
 9 Alma Blanche, b. March 8, 1860.  
 Mr. Hayden was in Co. K, 32d Regiment.

- 10 JOHN LEWIS (son of Nehemiah) came from Boston ; married Caroline, dau. of Samuel Foster, of Groveland, Mass., Nov. 1836. Children : —  
 11 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 24, 1838.  
 12 Emeline Augusta, b. July, 1840 ; died Sept. 1841.  
 13 Caroline Frances, b. June 17, 1842.  
 14 John Edward, b. Oct. 20, 1846.        15 Ella Maria, b. Aug. 13, 1850.  
 Shoe manufacturer, Centre Street.    Residence, Elm Street.

- 1 HERVEY. — LORENZO DOW (son of David) came from West Bridgewater ; married Harriet Kenny, daughter of James Ripner, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1837. Children : —  
 2 Harriet Matilda, b. June 18, 1838 ; married John W. Hayward, Dec. 2, 1860.  
 3 Abbie Smith, b. March 24, 1842 ; m. Frederick E. Holmes, Jan. 3, 1864.  
 4 Mary Ann, b. June 24, 1844.  
 Tin plate and sheet-iron worker, Main Street.  
 5 OLIVER B. (son of David) married Sarah B., daughter of — Shaw, Oct. 25, 1841. Children : —  
 6 Louisa P., b. June 4, 1843 ; married Henry Warren, of Randolph.  
 7 Francis B., b. Feb. 4, 1848.  
 The wife died March 23, 1852. He then married Deborah, daughter of Simeon Leach, Dec. 5, 1852. Children : —  
 8 Willie Leach, b. Oct. 3, 1855 ; died Jan. 16, 1862.

## THE HALL FAMILY.

- 1 JOHN HALL (son of John) came from Raynham to North Bridgewater in 1826 ; married Theresa, daughter of Mannasseh Dickerman, July 5, 1824. Children : —

- 2 *John Davis*, b. April 8, 1825 ; died June 12, 1864.
- 3 *Francis Orlando*, b. April 13, 1827 ; married Lucinda P. Burrill.
- 4 *Benjamin Franklin*, b. May 25, 1829 . married Phebe Augusta Briggs.
- 5 *Elizabeth Terrill*, b. May 21, 1831 ; married Elisha Hollis.
- 6 *William Henry*, b. April 9, 1833 [11] ; married Nancy Hollis.
- 7 *James Lyman*, b. April 9, 1835 ; married Elizabeth Taylor.
- 8 *Hester Ann*, b. Feb. 10, 1837 ; married Andrew Jackson Frost.
- 9 *Augustus Florentine*, b. Oct. 3, 1839 ; m. Susan E. Osborne ; died Nov. 29, 1863.
- 10 *George Anthony*, b. Feb. 22, 1842 ; married Mary M. Peck.  
Andrew J. Frost died in Hospital, Aug. 29, 1862 ; was a member of Co. F, 12th Regt.
- 
- 11 WILLIAM HENRY (son of John 1) married Nancy, daughter of Paul Hollis, of East Stoughton, Oct. 1, 1852. Children : —
- 12 *Arthur Henry*, b. May 11, 1854.
- 13 *Ernest Clifford*, b. June 22, 1856 ; died March 9, 1859.
- 14 *Adeline Frances*, b. Dec. 18, 1859.
- 15 *Horace Alton*, b. May 23, 1862 ; died Sept. 6, 1862.
- 
- 16 DAVID (son of Daniel), born Feb. 22, 1811 ; came from Duxbury to North Bridgewater in 1831 ; married Mary Partridge, daughter of Nathaniel Soule, of Duxbury, Nov. 2. 1836. Children : —
- 17 *Austin*, b. April 18, 1838 ; died April 29, 1838.
- 18 *Melissa*, b. Nov. 22, 1839 ; married Ellis Drake, of Stoughton, 1860.
- 19 *Eveline Augusta*, b. Sept. 21, 1841.
- 20 *Charles Henderson*, b. Sept. 1, 1843 ; died Nov. 9, 1844.
- 21 *Isabel Minerva*, b. March 11, 1845 ; died Jan. 21, 1849.
- 22 *David Soule*, b. March 22, 1848. 24 *Joshua Walton*, b. Feb. 13, 1854.
- 23 *Laura Jane*, b. Aug. 11, 1851. 25 *Mary Althea*, b. Feb. 11, 1859.
- 
- 26 OLIVER WENDELL (son of Isaac) came from Wrentham to North Bridgewater in or about 1830 ; married Susan, daughter of Cyrus Howard, June 22, 1831. The wife died May 4, 1837. He then married Susan Howard, daughter of Charles Copeland. Children : —
- 27 *Mary Brownell*, b. April 11, 1841.
- 28 *Edward Copeland*, b. March 4, 1846.  
The wife died March 27, 1850.

#### THE HARTWELL FAMILY.

- 1 ISAAC (son of John) married Melinda, daughter of Nathaniel Manly.  
Children : —
- 2 *Isaac Harrison*, b. Jan. 14, 1813 [14] ; married Harriet Packard.  
The father died April 17, 1863, aged 79 years.
- 
- 3 CHARLES AUGUSTUS (son of John) married Abigail Copeland, daughter of Nehemiah Howard, Oct. 7, 1827. Children : —
- 4 *John Howard*, b. June 14, 1828 ; married Mary Martis, of Easton.
- 5 *Roxellana Maria*, b. Sept. 6, 1831 ; m. Bradford Packard, of Easton.
- 6 *Susan Howard*, b. July 3, 1833 ; died April 17, 1839.
- 7 *Abby Augusta*, b. Aug. 12, 1838 ; m. Frances Porter, of East Bridgewater.  
The wife died Nov. 3, 1838. He then married Deborah Wales, dau. of

Nehemiah Howard, sister of the first wife, May 26, 1839. The wife died Sept. 3, 1848. He then married Hannah Howard, daughter of Ambrose Leach, of West Bridgewater, Oct. 3, 1849. Children:—

8 *Francis*, b. Aug. 17, 1854.

---

9 JOHN (son of Daniel L.), born Dec. 21, 1832; came from Haverhill, N. H., in 1849; married Abigail Leonard, daughter of Lewis F. Williams, of Easton, May 8, 1853. Children:—

10 *Abbie Harris*, b. Feb. 23, 1854.

11 *Louisa Fremont*, b. May 22, 1856.

12 *John Thomas*, b. March 22, 1859.

13 *Eudora*, b. Sept. 20, 1861; died June 20, 1862.

---

14 ISAAC HARRISON (son of Isaac 1) married Harriet, daughter of Micah Packard, Esq., Jan. 1, 1834. Children:—

15 *Clarence Evander*, b. July 6, 1836 [19]; married Martha Dunbar, May 15, 1856.

16 *Adeline Eudora*, b. Feb. 12, 1839; m. Reuben L. Willis, Dec. 13, 1859.

17 *Lucinda*, b. March 13, 1846. 18 *Leonora*, b. June 28, 1853.

---

19 CLARENCE EVANDER (son of Isaac Harrison 14) married Martha, dau. of Stillman Dunbar, May 15, 1856. Children:—

20 *Preston*, b. Dec. 25, 1856.

21 *Kattie*, b. Nov. 14, 1858.

22 *Fannie Maria*, b. Nov. 14, 1861; died May 23, 1864.  
Private in Co. F, 12th Regiment Mass. Volunteers.

---

1 HARLOW. — NATHANIEL B., born Aug. 28, 1795; came from Hanover to North Bridgewater; married Mary Curtis, March 25, 1824. Children:—

2 *Mary Emily*, b. Dec. 23, 1832; m. Isaac N. Chase, of Bucksport, Me.

3 *Nathaniel Barnes*, b. Nov. 15, 1838; died Sept. 22, 1859.  
The wife died April 6, 1842, aged 44. He then married Sophia, dau. of Jonathan Howard, March 3, 1844. Children:—

4 *Hattie Augusta*, b. April 27, 1845, 5 *Ella Maria*, b. Jan. 15, 1848.  
The father was a manufacturer; died March 6, 1852, aged 56.

---

1 HATCH. — CALVIN (son of James) came from Hanson to North Bridgewater in 1821; married Zilpha Palmer, of Bridgewater, Jan. 4, 1829. Children:—

2 *Calvin*, died Feb. 13, 1830. 3 *Calvin Baalis*, died Sept. 7, 1833.  
Cabinet-maker. Residence on Montello Street.

---

1 HANCOCK. — MOSES WINCHESTER (son of James), b. Jan. 5, 1819; came from Coventry, Vt.; married Cornelia Ann, daughter of Daniel Adams, of Kingston. Children:—

2 *Daniel Winchester*, b. Sept. 15, 1845.

3 *William Henry*, b. Sept. 30, 1850.

4 *Walter Frank*, died Sept. 7, 1861.  
Expressman.



- 1 HARDEN.—PELEG STETSON (son of John) married Sarah, daughter of Thomas White, of Abington, Nov. 8, 1836. Children :—
- 2 *Daniel Webster*, b. May 29, 1837 ; Co. C, 29th Regiment Mass. Volunteers ; died at the U. S. Hospital, at Annapolis Junction.
- 3 *Isabel Frances*, b. April 12, 1843 ; m. John E. Eaton, Sept. 28, 1862.
- 4 *Walter Stetson*, b. July 11, 1856.

- 
- 1 HAVEN.—HENRY RUST (son of John) came from Meredith Bridge, N. H., to North Bridgewater ; married Sarah, daughter of David Packard. Children :—
  - 2 *George Henry*, b. May 12, 1853.
  - 3 *Susie Blanchard*, b. April 6, 1857 ; died March 4, 1864.
  - 4 *Freddie Douglas*, b. Feb. 1, 1860.  
Cabinet-maker.

- 
- 5 GEORGE AVERY (son of John) came from Meredith Bridge, N. H., to North Bridgewater ; married Maria Williams, dau. of Joseph Norris, of Windsor, Me., Oct. 21, 1855. Children :—
  - 6 *Frank Norris*, b. June 23, 1856.
  - 7 *Mary Abbie*, b. Nov. 23, 1857.
  - 8 *Lizzie Willey*, b. April 22, 1860.
  - 9 *George Mari*, b. Aug. 23, 1859 ; died March 31, 1863.  
Shoe manufacturer.

- 
- 1 HERROD.—SAMUEL (son of John) came from England to North Bridgewater in the fall of 1847 ; married Hannah Williams, dau. of Silvester Grant, of Warren, R. I., Jan. 22, 1852. Children :—
  - 2 *Ernest Augustus*, b. March 21, 1855.
  - 3 *Edward Everett*, b. Nov. 4, 1857.
  - 4 *Mary Elizabeth*, b. April 17, 1861 ; died June 4, 1861.
  - 5 *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 20, 1862.  
Shoe manufacturer on Main Street.

---

### THE HOWARD FAMILY.

- 1 JOHN and JAMES HOWARD, brothers, came from England and settled in Duxbury. *John* removed from thence to the West Parish of Bridgewater, and became one of the first settlers of the town in 1651. (James went to Bermuda.) When a lad, it is said *John* lived in Captain Miles Standish's family. He was a man of great influence in the new plantation, and was one of the first military officers in Bridgewater. Previous to 1700 the name was commonly written *Haward*, but during the last century it is spelled *Howard*. The names of *Howard* and *Hayward* are often confounded, and by many are pronounced alike. They may have been the same name originally, although *John* always wrote it *Haward*, without any *y*.
- 2 *John* [9], married Sarah Latham, 1703.
- 3 *James*, married Elizabeth Washburn, 1686.
- 4 *Jonathan*, married Sarah Dean, 1692.
- 5 *Elizabeth*, married Edward Fobes.
- 6 *Sarah*, married Zacheus Packard.



- 7 *Bethiah*, married Henry Kingman.
- 8 *Ephraim* [16], married Mary Keith, 1689.  
The father was an inn-keeper as early as 1670. He died in 1700.
- 
- 9 JOHN (son of John 1) married Sarah, daughter of Robert Latham, 1703. Children: —
- 10 *Susanna*, b. 1697; married Captain Nathaniel Ames, Dec. 2, 1702.
- 11 *Edward*, b. 1697; married Mary Byram, Feb. 7, 1711.
- 12 *Robert*, b. 1699 [25]; married Abigail Keith, April 25, 1725.
- 13 *Martha*, married David Perkins.
- 14 *Sarah*, married David Turner, of Rehoboth, 1721.
- 15 *Bethiah*, married, 1st, Jonathan Randall; 2d, John Hayes, of Providence, R. I.
- 
- 16 EPHRAIM (son of John 1) married Mary, daughter of Rev. James Keith. Children: —
- 17 *Jane*, b. Sept. 17, 1689; m. Nehemiah Washburn, March 26, 1713.
- 18 *Susanna*, b. March 8, 1692; married Samuel Jacobs, 1720
- 19 *Martha*, b. Aug. 7, 1695; m. Josiah Williams, of Taunton, 1714.
- 20 *Ephraim*, b. March 25, 1697; married Abigail Tisdale, 1722.
- 21 *Daniel*, b. Oct. 3, 1699 [34]; m. Damaris Williams, Jan. 16, 1723.
- 22 *David*, b. March 3, 1703; married Bethiah Leonard, of Taunton.
- 23 *Silence*, b. June 3, 1705; married John Burr, Nov. 7, 1722.
- 24 *Mary*, b. Dec. 21, 1707; m. 1st, John Field, 1723; 2d, Elisha Pierce.
- 
- 25 Captain ROBERT HOWARD (son of John 9) was one of the first settlers of the North Parish; married Abigail, daughter of Joseph Keith, April 25, 1725. Children: —
- 26 *John*, b. Dec. 20, 1726 [38]; married Abigail Hudson, Dec. 28, 1752.
- 27 *Martha*, b. Oct. 27, 1729; married William Edson, Nov. 27, 1754.
- 28 *Keziah*, b. June 4, 1732; died Sept. 1, 1749.
- 29 *Robert*, b. June 29, 1735 [48]; married Abigail Snell, May 5, 1757.
- 30 *Adam*, b. March 18, 1737 [55]; married Mary Keith, June 25, 1759.
- 31 *Abigail*, b. Sept. 9, 1740; died Dec. 9, 1747.
- 32 *Betty*, b. Dec. 1, 1744; married Abijah Thayer.
- 33 *Daniel*, b. Jan. 6, 1750 [56]; married Vesta Howard, June 29, 1773.  
The father died in 1779, aged 80.  
Captain in the militia.
- 
- 34 DANIEL (son of Ephraim 16) married Damaris, daughter of Thomas Williams, of Taunton, 1724. He was one of the first settlers in the North Parish, a man of great respectability. Represented the town many years in General Court, beside filling many public offices of trust; a justice of the peace, and captain of a military company. His children were: —
- 35 *Mary*, b. Aug. 24, 1727; m. Colonel Simeon Cary, June 27, 1754.
- 36 *Barnabas*, b. June 19, 1730 [67]; m. Mehitable Packard, July 2, 1755.
- 37 *Silence*, b. Oct. 31, 1741; m. Colonel Josiah Hayden, March 15, 1763.  
He died in 1799, aged 80 years.
- 
- 38 JOHN (son of Captain Robert 25) married Abigail, daughter of Daniel Hudson, 1752. Children: —
- 39 *Ichabod*, b. Feb. 9, 1754 [78]; married Molly Keith, Feb. 2, 1794.
- 40 *Keziah*, b. Nov. 17, 1755; died Jan. 20, 1773.
- 41 *Bela*, b. Oct. 28, 1757 [88]; married Mehitable Cary, Nov. 28, 1782.





RESIDENCE OF REV. JOHN PORTER,  
First Minister of the North Parish, Green Street.



RESIDENCE OF BARNABAS HOWARD.  
(Once used as a Public House.)

- 42 *Abigail*, b. Nov. 25, 1759; died Jan. 27, 1761.
- 43 *Abigail*, b. Feb. 9, 1762; married Jonathan Perkins, Oct. 18, 1785.
- 44 *John*, b. Oct. 28, 1764 [92]; married Polly Gill, 1794.
- 45 *Adam*, b. Aug. 29, 1767 [95]; m. Lois Lovell, of Mansfield.
- 46 *Alfred*, b. April 23, 1770 [98]; married Lavina Bisbee, 1794.
- 47 *Keziah*, b. July 4, 1774; married Joshua Niles, 1796.  
The father died Oct. 20, 1792, aged 66.
- 
- 48 ROBERT (son of Robert 25) married Abigail, daughter of Zachariah Snell, May 5, 1757. Children:—
- 49 *Zachariah*, b. May 21, 1758; married Patty Crafts, March 6, 1787; was a clergyman; settled in Canton, where he died, leaving no children.
- 50 *Robert*, b. Jan. 25, 1760 [107]; m. Susanna Perkins, Sept. 25, 1788.
- 51 *Sylvia*, b. June 22, 1762.
- 52 *Hannah*, b. March 2, 1765; m. Joseph Sylvester, Esq., Aug. 10, 1786.
- 53 *Abigail*, b. June 25, 1767; married Ephraim Sturtevant, Nov. 10, 1791.
- 54 *Lucinda*, b. Feb. 4, 1778; married Noah Chesman, May 12, 1799.  
The father died 1808, aged 73.
- 
- 55 ADAM (son of Robert 25) married Mary, daughter of Abiah Keith, June 25, 1759, and died 1781, aged 44, leaving no children.
- 
- 56 DANIEL (son of Robert 25) married Vesta, daughter of Barnabas Howard, Esq., June 29, 1773. Children:—
- 57 *Darius*, b. Dec. 13, 1773 [113]; m. 1st, Sophia Howard, June 3, 1804; 2d, Huldah Cary, June 5, 1808.
- 58 *Daniel*, b. Feb. 6, 1775 [122]; m. 1st, Susan Kingman; 2d, Widow Mary Emerson.
- 59 *Ambrose*, b. July 30, 1776 [130]; m. Ruth Parker, and removed to Winslow, Me.
- 60 *Ziphion*, b. Dec. 15, 1779 [137]; m. Amy Reynolds, 1803; settled in Winslow, Me.
- 61 *Vesta*, b. Nov. 12, 1781; m. Robert Swan Holbrook, of Stoughton.
- 62 *Damaris*, b. March 10, 1784; m. Jabez Woodman, of New Gloucester, Maine.
- 63 *Cyrus*, b. July 22, 1788 [147]; m. 1st, Sylvia Howard, April 9, 1809; 2d, Abi Edson, May 11, 1823; 3d, Keziah Hayden, April 30, 1839.
- 64 *Sidney*, b. June 12, 1790 [158]; m. Sally Littlefield, of Stoughton, 1820.
- 65 *Polly*, b. April 20, 1792; single.
- 66 *Lewis*, b. July 10, 1794 [163]; married Eliza Ford.  
The father died April 20, 1821, aged 71 years.
- 
- 67 BARNABAS (son of Daniel 34) married Mehitable, daughter of Seth Packard, July 2, 1755. Children:—
- 68 *Vesta*, b. Oct. 4, 1755; married Daniel Howard, June 29, 1773.
- 69 *Damaris*, b. March 20, 1757; married Captain John French, 1779.
- 70 *Oliver*, b. June 19, 1758 [170]; m. Susanna Reynolds, Nov. 2, 1780.
- 71 *Daniel*, b. Dec. 5, 1759 [181]; married Silence Packard.
- 72 *Barnabas*, b. Oct. 20, 1761; died single.
- 73 *Jonas*, b. July 25, 1763 [185]; m. Abigail Packard, Feb. 26, 1784.
- 74 *Mehitable*, b. Feb. 27, 1765; married John Wales, Jan. 8, 1789.
- 75 *Gideon*, b. Feb. 27, 1767 [196]; married Molly Willis, May 4, 1788.
- 76 *Lois*, b. Nov. 23, 1769; married Nathan Keith, June 13, 1786.
- 77 *Anna*, b. July 29, 1771; died single.  
The father died Nov. 8, 1813, aged 84. The wife died Nov. 28, 1813.

78 Deacon ICHABOD (son of John 38) married Molly, daughter of Levi Keith, Feb. 2, 1794. Children:—

79 *Melinda*, b. Feb. 9, 1796; married Ozen Gurney, Dec. 11, 1820.

80 *Bethiah*, b. March 30, 1797; married Martin Cary, Oct. 17, 1822.

81 *Linus*, b. Sept. 2, 1799 [208]; married Zilpha Field, June 5, 1832

82 *Lysander*, b. April 15, 1802 [214]; m. Mary B. French, Feb. 16, 1826.

83 *Nancy*, b. May 1, 1804; married Charles Southworth, Oct. 18, 1834.

84 *Maria*, b. May 21, 1806.

85 *Henry*, b. June 15, 1808 [217]; m. 1st, Charlotte Packard; 2d, Emily Ware.

86 *David*, b. April 4, 1810; m. Widow Mary B. Howa d, Sep.: 25, 1836.

87 *Mary Ann Keith*, b. July 11, 1812; died Oct. 11, 1843.

The father died March 22, 1841. The mother died May 11, 1837.

He was a deacon of the First Congregational Church for many years.

88 BELA (son of John 38) married Mehitable, daughter of Colonel Simeon Cary, Nov. 28, 1782. Children:—

89 *Cary*, b. 1782.

90 *Sibil*, b. 1784; married Oliver Dike, Nov. 29, 1810.

91 *Oliver Dike*.

The father died June 6, 1786. The widow then married Samuel Dike, Jan. 31, 1793.

92 JOHN (son of John 38) married Polly Gill, 1794. Children:—

93 *Eliza Gill*, b. 1801.

94 *Polly Hudson*, b. 1803.

The father died Jan. 17, 1805.

Removed to Canton, Mass.

95 ADAM (son of John 38) married Lois, daughter of Deacon Isaac Lovell, of Mansfield, Mass. Children:—

96 *Daniel Hudson*, b. Feb. 14, 1814.

97 *Olive Fobes*, b. Dec. 20, 1816.

The father died July 15, 1859. The mother died Feb. 20, 1865.

98 ALFRED (son of John 38) married Lavina Bisbee, of Stoughton, Mass., 1794. Children:—

99 *Alfred*, b. April 24, 1796.

100 *Lavina*, b. April 16, 1798; died single.

101 *Sarah*, b. May 23, 1800; died single.

102 *Abigail Hudson*, b. Nov. 30, 1802; died single.

103 *John*, b. Sept. 28, 1805; m. 1st, Abigail Bryant; 2d, Lavina Willis.

104 *Patty Snell*, b. Dec. 12, 1807; died single.

105 *William Gray*, b. Sept. 21, 1810; m. 1st, Harriet Field; 2d, Louisa Field.

106 *Sibil*, b. June 24, 1813; married William Brown.

The father died March 24, 1834, aged 64 years. The mother died April 13, 1856, aged 86.

107 ROBERT (son of Robert 48) married Susanna, daughter of Jonathan Perkins, Sept. 25, 1788. Children:—

108 *Rhoda*, b. June 25, 1790; married Colonel Edward Southworth, Dec. 7, 1815.

109 *Myra*, b. Aug. 9, 1792; died 1840.

110 *Lucia*, b. June 16, 1795; m. Colonel Nathan Jones, Dec. 17, 1820.



- 111 *Noble*, b. May 18, 1797 ; died Aug. 19, 1800.
- 112 *Harrison*, b. Oct. 7, 1801 [222] ; married Emily Fillebrown Packard, Aug. 27, 1838.  
The father died Feb. 23, 1846, aged 86 years.
- 
- 113 **DARIUS** (son of Daniel 56) married Sophia, daughter of Jonas Howard, June 3, 1804. Children : —
- 114 *Elmira*, b. Dec. 10, 1804.
- 115 *Sophia*, b. June 19, 1807 ; married Charles Snell, Oct. 2, 1827.
- 116 *Darius*, b. June 19, 1807 ; died young, April 17, 1815.  
The mother died Aug. 15, 1807. He then married Huldah, daughter of Jonathan Cary, June 5, 1808. Children : —
- 117 *Cary*, b. Aug. 6, 1809 [234] ; m. Sylvia H. Packard, Nov. 28, 1833.
- 118 *Aurlicia*, b. March 23, 1813 ; m. Edward S. Packard, Aug. 29, 1836.
- 119 *Frederic*, b. Feb. 14, 1815 ; single.
- 120 *Darius*, b. Oct. 29, 1817 [237] ; m. Ellen Broadhurst, Sept. 22, 1844.
- 121 *Abigail Perkins*, b. March 18, 1820 ; married Luther Hayward, March 31, 1839.  
The father died April 8, 1836. He was a selectman of the town, also deputy sheriff several years.
- 
- 122 **DANIEL** (son of Daniel 56) married Susan, daughter of Ezra Kingman, of East Bridgewater, Nov. 4, 1802. Children : —
- 123 *Sidney Kingman*, died July 3, 1849.      124 *Susan Whitman*.  
The wife died —. He then married Mary, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Goff) Hall, of Newcastle, Me., June 9, 1809. Children : —
- 125 *Mary Emerson*.      127 *Vesta Jane*, died Aug. 22, 1831.
- 126 *Eliza Ann*.      128 *Daniel Mosely*.
- 129 *Harriet Newell*.  
The wife died Jan. 4, 1854. The father died at Vassalboro', Me., April 30, 1864, aged 89.
- 
- 130 **AMBROSE** (son of Daniel 56) married Ruth Parker, Aug. 1801. Children : —
- 131 *Vesta*, married Luther Sawtelle, Dec. 1826 ; residents of Sidney, Me.
- 132 *Ruth*, married Charles Drummond, March 24, 1829 ; resident of Winslow, Me.
- 133 *Lydia Clark*, married Franklin Dunbar, Jan. 30, 1830.
- 134 *Sybil Pattee*, married William Bassett, of Bridgewater, Aug. 13, 1832.
- 135 *Hannah*, married Thomas Dunbar, March 17, 1836 ; resident of Fairfield, Me.
- 136 *Cyrus* [241] married Cornelia A. Bassett.  
This family settled in Winslow, Me.
- 
- 137 **ZEPHION** (son of Daniel 56) married Amy, daughter of Joseph Reynolds, 1803. Children : —
- 138 *Camilla*, b. 1804 ; married Benjamin Stevens, of Winthrop, Me.
- 139 *Catherine*, b. 1806 ; married Rev. Aaron Sanderson, of Waterford, Me.
- 140 *Vesta*, b. 1808 ; married Benjamin Stockin, of Monmouth, Me.
- 141 *Maria*, b. 1810 ; m. Calvin Chandler, of Winthrop, Me. The wife died May 21, 1824.
- 142 *Daniel*, b. May 27, 1812 ; married Phebe Maxim, of Wayne, Me.
- 143 *Martha*, b. 1814 ; married Calvin Chandler, of Winthrop, Me.
- 144 *Otis*, b. Dec. 28, 1816 ; married Alfeddia Gott, of Wayne, Me.
- 145 *Lewis*, b. 1819 ; died in infancy.

- 146 *Mary T.*, b. Oct. 14, 1824; m. Albion P. Gibbs, of Livermore, Me. The father died Jan. 6, 1849. This family resided at Winslow, Me.
- 
- 147 *CYRUS* (son of Daniel 56) married Sylvia, daughter of Colonel Caleb Howard, April 9, 1809. Children:—
- 148 *Susan*, b. Aug. 15, 1812; married Oliver W. Hall, June 22, 1831.
- 149 *Cyrus*, b. Nov. 14, 1817 [251]; married Hannah Field, Nov. 6, 1844.
- 150 *Sylvia*, died Feb. 14, 1822.  
The wife died ——. He then married Abi, daughter of William Edson, May 11, 1823. Children:—
- 151 *Caroline*, b. Dec. 25, 1825; died April 23, 1830.
- 152 *Ambrose*, b. July 16, 1828; married Maria Chandler.
- 153 *Caroline*, b. June 16, 1830; died July 7, 1852.
- 154 *Adoniram*, b. Oct. 12, 1834; married Harriet Adelaide Mathews.
- 155 *Susan*, b. May 15, 1837; single.  
The wife died Dec. 25, 1838. He then married Keziah, daughter of John Randall, of Easton, and widow of John Hayden, April 30, 1839. Children:—
- 156 *Edwin*, b. Feb. 25, 1842.                      157 *Franklin* b. July 3, 1844.  
The wife died April 30, 1857.
- 
- 158 *SIDNEY* (son of Daniel 56) married Sally, daughter of — Littlefield, of Stoughton, 1820. Children:—
- 159 *Hovenden Littlefield*, b. March 15, 1821 [255]; married Emily Jane French, Sept. 3, 1846.
- 160 *John Shepard*, b. Sept. 7, 1824 [261]; married, 1st, Cynthia Faxon; 2d, Mary Ford.
- 161 *Nathan Capen*, b. June 11, 1828 [264]; married Mary Elizabeth Beals, May 1, 1850.
- 162 *Vesta*, b. 1832; married Frank W. Hatch, of Marshfield.
- 
- 163 *LEWIS* (son of Daniel 56) married Eliza, daughter of James Ford, of Abington. Children:—
- 164 *Lewis*, b. March 29, 1829.
- 165 *Loenza*, Oct. 30, 1831; died Oct. 28, 1846.
- 166 *Tyler*, b. Feb. 2, 1835; died May 6, 1861.
- 167 *Ellen Augusta*, b. June 8, 1836; m. Robert H. Packard, Oct. 20, 1856.
- 168 *Webster*\* b. Jan. 29, 1838; married Lucy Ella Clapp, of Easton.
- 169 *Eliza Frances*, b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. Austin C. Packard, Oct. 16, 1860.
- 
- 170 *OLIVER* (son of Barnabas 67) married Susanna, daughter of Thomas Reynolds, Nov. 2, 1780. Children:—
- 171 *Parnel*, b. June 2, 1782; married James Ford, Oct. 26, 1800.
- 172 *Oliver*, b. Jan. 27, 1784 [268]; m. Lucy Sturtevant, Dec. 4, 1808.
- 173 *Daniel*, b. Sept. 20, 1785 [277]; m. Abigail Howard, March 14, 1806.
- 174 *Emily*, b. June 12, 1786; married Apollos Howard, April 8, 1802.
- 175 *Bernice*, b. April 15, 1787; married Zophar Field, Feb. 6, 1811.
- 176 *Lois*, b. March 23, 1789; married Samuel Linfield, of Randolph.
- 177 *Otis*, b. Feb. 11, 1792 [281]; m. Reuma Southworth, Aug. 28, 1818.
- 178 *Mehitable*, b. May 23, 1794; married Charles Copeland, Dec. 9, 1816.
- 179 *Betsy*, b. July 11, 1796; married Robert Packard, Oct. 17, 1822.
- 180 *Olive*.  
The father died Jan. 29, 1845, aged 86. The mother died Dec. 31, 1817, aged 61.

\* Was a member of Co. F, 12th Mass. Regiment.

- 181 DANIEL (son of Barnabas 67) married Silence, daughter of Thomas Packard. Children : —
- 182 *Polly*, married John Holbrook, of Stoughton, Oct. 11, 1800.
- 183 *Silence*, married Robert Swan Holbrook, of Stoughton, May 29, 1800.
- 184 *Relief*, married Benjamin Capen, of Stoughton, Jan. 9, 1805.
- 
- 185 JONAS (son of Barnabas 67) married Abigail, daughter of Nathan Packard, Feb. 26, 1784. Children : —
- 186 *Sophia*, b. May 28, 1785 ; married Darius Howard, June 3, 1804, and died 1807.
- 187 *Rowena*, b. April 19, 1787 ; married Simeon Cary, Oct. 27, 1806.
- 188 *Barnabas*, b. May 15, 1789 ; married — Bisbee, of Hartford, Me.
- 189 *Jonas*, b. Oct. 17, 1791 ; died single, Dec. 15, 1824.
- 190 *Anna*, b. April 2, 1794 ; m. Charles Littlefield, of Stoughton, 1821.
- 191 *Louisa*, b. Oct. 10, 1798 ; m. Loring H. Thayer, of Randolph, Aug. 19, 1821.
- 192 *Lydia*, b. Dec. 29, 1800 ; m. Darius Littlefield, of Stoughton, Sept. 30, 1821.
- 193 *Edwin*, b. Feb. 1, 1803 ; married — Alden, of Randolph.
- 194 *Angelina*, b. Aug. 3, 1806 ; married Henry Thayer, of Randolph.
- 195 *Sophia*, b. Feb. 10, 1810 ; m. Alanson Wentworth, of Stoughton.
- 
- 196 GIDEON (son of Barnabas 67) married Molly, daughter of Nathan Willis, May 4, 1788. Children : —
- 197 *Gideon*, b. April 29, 1789 [283] ; m. Sibil Harris, May 18, 1811.
- 198 *Austin*, b. Sept. 7, 1791 [296] ; m. Abigail Crane, March 18, 1819.
- 199 *Martha Marsh*, b. Dec. 4, 1793 ; m. Daniel H. Cary, April 19, 1812.
- 200 *Adeline*, b. April 20, 1796 ; married Samuel Harris, of Abington.
- 201 *Lucy*, b. June 13, 1798 ; married Lot Blanchard, of Stoughton, 1817.
- 202 *Albert*, b. Oct. 2, 1800 ; married Eliza Blanchard, Oct. 2, 1822.
- 203 *Mary*, b. March 2, 1803 ; married Sihon Packard.
- 204 *Elijah*, b. April 8, 1805 ; married Abigail Faxon.
- 205 *Betsy*, b. Aug. 6, 1807 ; married Albert Holbrook, of Stoughton.
- 206 *Francis*, b. Aug. 10, 1809 ; married — Clark, of Rochester.
- 207 *Nathan Willis*, b. April 16, 1812 ; married, 1st, Lucia Packard ; -d, Martha Coffin ; 3d, Hannah Hunter ; 4th, Augusta Hunter.
- 
- 208 LINUS (son of Deacon Ichabod 78) married Zilpha, daughter of William Field, June 5, 1832. Children : —
- 209 *John Abbott*, b. Jan. 2, 1835.
- 210 *Linus Preston*, b. June 9, 1836 ; killed at second battle of Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862.
- 211 *Julia Maria*, b. May 3, 1838.
- 212 *Waldo Vose*, b. Oct. 2, 1841.      213 *George Henry*, b. Nov. 12, 1843.
- 
- 214 LYSANDER (son of Deacon Ichabod 78) married Mary Brett, daughter of Alpheus French, Feb. 16, 1826. Children : —
- 215 *Samuel Walter Scott*, b. June 1, 1827 [298] ; married Harmony F. Packard, Nov. 23, 1853.
- 216 *Lysander Bradford*, b. June 5, 1830 [301] ; married Matilda Packard, Nov. 23, 1853.
- The father died April 10, 1835. The widow then married David Howard, Sept. 25, 1836.
- 
- 217 HENRY (son of Deacon Ichabod 78) married Charlotte, daughter of Howard Packard, Sept. 29, 1831. Children : —

- 218 *Edward Payson*, b. Sept. 1, 1832.  
The wife died Nov. 24, 1846. He then married *Mary Emily Ware*, of  
Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 1, 1847. Children : —
- 219 *Henry Wheaton*, b. Feb. 14, 1849.  
220 *Emily Ware*, b. March 24, 1851.  
221 *Bertha Coddington*, b. April 20, 1857.
- 
- 222 HARRISON (son of Robert 107) married *Emily Fillebrown*, daughter of  
Benjamin Packard, of Winthrop, Me., Aug. 27, 1838. Children : —
- 223 *Robert Noble*, b. Aug. 31, 1839.  
224 *Harrison*, b. July 19, 1841; died Aug. 24, 1841.  
225 *Tyler*, b. July 19, 1841; died Aug. 6, 1841.  
226 *George Albion*, b. Nov. 7, 1842; Co. G, 24th Mass. Volunteers.  
227 *Justin*, Co. G, 24th Mass. Volunteers.  
228 *Susan Emily*, b. Jan. 9, 1846; died Sept. 1, 1847.  
229 *Malcomb*, b. Sept. 1, 1847; died June 15, 1863, from kick of a horse.  
230 *Abby*, b. May 18, 1849; died April 18, 1850.  
231 *Arthur*, b. Jan. 4, 1851.  
232 *Rhoda Frances*, b. Aug. 31, 1852.      233 *Roger*, b. July 4, 1854.  
Farmer.
- 
- 234 CARY (son of Darius 113) married *Sylvia H.*, daughter of Captain  
Robert Packard, Nov. 28, 1833 : —
- 235 *Lyman*, b. May 16, 1836; died Sept. 27, 1836.  
236 *Embert*, b. July 23, 1842; m. *Hattie C. Howard*, of Winslow, Me.,  
Dec. 7, 1865.  
Carpenter and cabinet-maker.
- 
- 237 DARIUS (son of Darius 113) married *Ellen B. Broadhurst*, Sept. 22,  
1844. Children : —
- 238 *Edgar Percival*, b. June 5, 1847.  
239 *Mary Ellen*, b. Aug. 17, 1850.      240 *Fanny Bixby*, b. Nov. 28, 1853.  
Shoe manufacturer.
- 
- 241 CYRUS (son of Ambrose 130) married *Cornelia A. Bassett*, Sept. 24,  
1839. Children : —
- 242 *Hattie Cornelia*, married *Embert Howard*, of Campello, Dec. 7, 1865.  
243 *Sidney* [304], married *Mary Stratton*, April 16, 1849.  
244 *Lucia*.                      247 *Edward Otis*.                      249 *Mary Frank*.  
245 *Thalia*.                      248 *John Francis*.                      250 *Katie Dinsmore*.  
246 *George Bassett*.
- 
- 251 CYRUS (son of Cyrus 147) married *Hannah*, daughter of *Zophar Field*,  
Nov. 6, 1844. Children : —
- 252 *Isabel Alma*, b. Nov. 6, 1844.  
253 *Caroline Agnes*, b. June 16, 1850; died Feb. 23, 1862.  
254 *Ernest Carleton*, b. March 29, 1863.
- 
- 255 HOVENDEN LITTLEFIELD (son of Sidney 158) married *Emily Jane*, dau.  
of *Samuel French*, of Turner, Me., Sept. 3, 1846. Children : —
- 256 *Samuel French*, b. July 17, 1847; died Oct. 22, 1865.  
257 *Sidney*, b. Sept. 26, 1850.  
258 *Charles Addison*, b. Feb. 17, 1854.  
259 *Jeremiah Capen*, b. Oct. 31, 1859.      260 *Ellis Clifton*, b. Feb. 14, 1863

- 261 JOHN SHEPARD (son of Sidney 158) married Cynthia, daughter of Daniel FAXON, of Randolph, May 27, 1852. The wife died Nov. 17, 1859. He then married Mary, daughter of James Ford, of Abington, Jan. 1, 1862. Children : —
- 262 Frank Elwood, b. Feb. 25, 1863 ; died Sept. 3, 1863.
- 263 Herbert Winslow, b. Sept. 8, 1864.  
Shoe manufacturer.
- 
- 264 NATHAN CAPEN (son of Sidney 158) m. Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Captain Jeremiah Beals, May 1, 1850. Children : —
- 265 Adelia Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1851.
- 266 Jeremiah Beals, b. Oct. 5, 1855.
- 267 Anna Winslow, b. April 16, 1858.
- 
- 268 OLIVER (son of Oliver 170) married Lucy, daughter of Ephraim Sturtevant, Dec. 4, 1808. Children : —
- 269 Abigail, b. Sept. 18, 1809 ; married William Packard, May 13, 1829.
- 270 Willard, b. Aug. 22, 1811 ; married Harriet Hawes.
- 271 Rufus Emery, b. Dec. 26, 1813 ; m. 1st, Sarah B. Dunbar, Jan. 19, 1836 ; 2d, Julia Ann Kingman, May 18, 1838. He died July 8, 1838.
- 272 Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1816.
- 273 Daniel Sturtevant [309], married Rhoda Cary, Feb. 17, 1839.
- 274 Lucy, married Loring S. Holbrook, Nov. 10, 1842.
- 275 Elizabeth, single.
- 276 Gorham Bradford, married Ellen Mann, of Pembroke, Oct. 31, 1858.
- 
- 277 DANIEL (son of Oliver 170) married Abigail, daughter of Colonel Caleb Howard, March 14, 1806. Children : —
- 278 Apollon Everett, b. Jan. 9, 1807 [313] ; m. 1st, Rebecca Foss ; 2d, Widow Caroline W. Stark, Oct. 2, 1855.
- 279 Daniel, b. Jan. 17, 1809 [318] ; m. Calista Spaulding, of Townsend, Mass., Nov. 5, 1829.
- 280 Abigail, b. Feb. 24, 1811 ; died Jan. 2, 1822.  
The father died Nov. 26, 1812. The wife died Dec. 15, 1858, aged 73.
- 
- 281 OTIS (son of Oliver 170) married Reuma, daughter of Charles Southworth, Aug. 28, 1818. Children : —
- 282 Franklin Otis, b. Jan. 2, 1819 [323] ; married Helen M. Davis, March 17, 1844.  
The father died Sept. 23, 1854, aged 62 years.
- 
- 283 GIDEON (son of Gideon 196) married Sibil, daughter of John Harris, May 18, 1811. Children : —
- 284 Gideon, married Sally Stetson, of Quincy.
- 285 Sibil, married Albert Decoster.
- 286 Adeline, died —.
- 287 Matilda, married Hiram Faunce.
- 288 Jason, married Sarah Whiting, of Quincy.
- 289 Barton, married Susan Maxfield, of Maine.
- 290 Adeline, married Bethuel Harris.
- 291 Almeda, married Henry Packard, of Abington.
- 292 Miranda, married Mehitable Ludden.
- 293 Andrew Jackson, married Lucia Moody, of Me.





326 WARREN ALCOTT (son of Daniel Sturtevant 309) married Mary Agnes, daughter of Charles Stetson, of Kingston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1861. Children : —

327 *Mary Stetson*, b. Nov. 19, 1862.  
Shoe manufacturer.

---

328 DANIEL (son of Daniel 318) married Almira Eliza, daughter of Frederic Hood, of Edgcomb, Me., Sept. 28, 1852. Children : —

329 *Frederic Theodore*, b. Jan. 9, 1859.

330 *Flora*, b. March 31, 1861.

331 *Ida Grace*, b. Jan. 24, 1863.      332 *Lilian G.*, b. Sept. 6, 1864.

Newspaper and periodical depot, Post office, State Street, Boston. Residence at West Roxbury.

---

333 COLONEL CALEB HOWARD was the son of George, the son of Ephraim, the son of Ephraim, the son of John, one of the first settlers of the town of Bridgewater from Duxbury, and the common ancestor of the name of Howard. He married Sylvia, daughter of Daniel Alger. Children : —

334 *Hannah*, b. May 9, 1782 ; m. Zibeon Crafts, Oct. 29, 1799.

335 *Apollos*, b. Aug. 23, 1784 [345] ; married Olive Cary, April 8, 1802.

336 *Abigail*, b. March 23, 1786 ; married Daniel Howard, March 14, 1806.

337 *Sylvia*, b. June 9, 1788 ; married Cyrus Howard, April, 1809.

338 *Vesta*, b. May 17, 1790 ; married David Torrey, of Scituate.

339 *Chloe*, b. Jan. 19, 1793 ; died single.

340 *Nancy*, b. Jan. 10, 1795 ; married Azor Packard, Feb. 14, 1815.

341 *Welcome*, b. April 17, 1797 [356] ; m. Susan Tilden, April 21, 1825.

342 *Olive*, b. July 24, 1799 ; married John Wales, June 13, 1820.

343 *Caleb*, b. June 8, 1802 [365] ; married Polly Tilden, Dec. 25, 1823.

344 *Thomas Jefferson*, b. July 20, 1804 [374] ; m. Lavina Tilden, Jan. 2, 1831.

Mr. Howard was a justice of the peace, colonel in the militia, and held many public offices. His wife died Sept. 17, 1819. He then married Abigail, daughter of Issachar Snell, Esq., May 17, 1820. He died Jan. 4, 1831, aged 71 years. The wife died April 11, 1848, aged 75.

---

345 APOLLOS (son of Colonel Caleb 333) married Olive, daughter of Major Daniel Cary, April 8, 1802. He afterward married Emily, daughter of Oliver Howard. Children : —

346 *Harriet*, married Charles Horton, of Milton.

347 *Noble* [382] married Catherine Lathrop, of Boston.

348 *George* [385] married Eliza Packard, of Randolph.

349 *Emily*, married Leonard Emerson, of Malden.

The wife died —. He then married Bethiah, daughter of Jonathan Porter, of North Bridgewater. Children : —

350 *Nancy*, died Sept. 8, 1860.

351 *Chloe* married Walter Chamberlain, of Augusta, Me.

352 *Amanda*.

353 *Charles Henry* [387] married Sarah Ann Bearce, of Hyannis, Mass.

354 *Abbie*, married Orlando Arnold, of Sidney, Me.

355 *Davis Porter*, married Sarah Bacon Berry, of Hyannis, Mass.

The father died March 5, 1849.

- 356 WELCOME (son of Colonel Caleb 333) married Susan, daughter of John Tilden, April 21, 1825. Children : —
- 357 *Welcome Adams*, b. Aug. 20, 1826.
- 358 *Susan Tilden*, b. Dec. 10, 1828 ; m. Erastus N. Fay, April 3, 1856.
- 359 *John Tilden*, b. Nov. 9, 1830 ; m. Kate L. Stebbins, March 12, 1857.
- 360 *Edwin*, b. Nov. 11, 1832.
- 361 *Mary*, b. July 26, 1835 ; married Daniel N. Keith, Dec. 30, 1855.
- 362 *Henry*, b. April 14, 1838.
- 363 *Charles*, b. April 24, 1841 ; Co. F, 12th Regiment ; was one to help bring the body of Colonel Fletcher Webster off the battle-field.
- 364 *Ellen Richardson*, b. Oct. 25, 1848 ; m. Edwin Keith, Nov. 25, 1862.
- 
- 365 CALEB (son of Colonel Caleb 333) married Polly, daughter of John Tilden, Dec. 25, 1823. Children : —
- 366 *Sylvia Alger*, b. Aug. 9, 1824.
- 367 *Caleb*, b. Aug. 11, 1828 ; killed in the battle of Poplar Grove Church, Sept. 30, 1864.
- 368 *Abbie Louisa*, b. March 1, 1834 ; died Oct. 11, 1855.
- 369 *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 19, 1836.
- 370 *Emeline Frances*, b. March 19, 1838.
- 371 *Julia Anne*, b. Nov. 24, 1841.
- 372 *Josephine Packard*, b. March 6, 1843.
- 373 *Clara Leland*, b. March 14, 1848.  
Died at Medfield, Mass., June 6, 1854, aged 57 years.
- 
- 374 THOMAS JEFFERSON (son of Colonel Caleb 333) married Lavina, daughter of John Tilden, Jan. 2, 1831. Children : —
- 375 *Thomas Franklin*, b. June 14, 1831 ; married Frances A. Clark, July 10, 1855.
- 376 *Caleb*, b. Aug. 2, 1834.
- 377 *Willard*, b. July 10, 1838 ; Adjutant 54th Mass. Regiment (colored), Colonel R. G. Shaw.
- 378 *Frederick*, b. March 19, 1837 ; died 1838.
- 379 *Davis*, b. July 16, 1842 ; 44th Regiment Mass. Volunteers, nine months' men.
- 380 *George Burrill*, b. Nov. 24, 1846.
- 381 *Frederick Leslie*, b. Feb. 2, 1849.
- 
- 382 NOBLE (son of Apollos 345) married Catherine Lathrop, of Hyannis, Mass. Children : —
- 383 *Harriet*, married Francis Sanderson.
- 384 *Sarah Nettie*, married Adams Lathrop.  
Mr. Howard is mail agent on Cape Cod Railroad, and resides at Hyannis.
- 
- 385 GEORGE (son of Apollos 345) married Eliza Packard, of Randolph, Mass. Children : —
- 386 *Mary Emma*.  
Resident of West Randolph, Mass.
- 
- 387 CHARLES HENRY (son of Apollos 345) married Sarah Ann Bearce, of Hyannis, Mass. Children : —
- 388 *Clara Ardell*.  
Master of repairs on Cape Cod Railroad ; resident of Hyannis.

- 389 ASA HOWARD was son of Benjamin, born Sept. 24, 1776; came to North Bridgewater in 1802; married Eunice, daughter of Isaac Thayer. Children: —
- 390 *Ephraim*, b. April 19, 1798 [399]; m. 1st, Lydia Cary, 1821; 2d, Hannah Finney, 1837.
- 391 *Samuel*, b. July 12, 1800; m. Mary Carleton; died May 5, 1859.
- 392 *Charles*, b. April 18, 1803 [407]; m. Lavina Rounds, July 6, 1828.
- 393 *Isaac Thayer*, b. May 7, 1805; died 1822, aged 17.
- 394 *Mary Ann*, b. Feb. 24, 1808; married William Faxon, July 31, 1825.
- 395 *Asa*, died July 4, 1813; died Oct. 1814.
- 396 *Asa*, b. Aug. 28, 1815; died Sept. 10, 1817.
- 397 *Elizabeth Bird*, b. Feb. 22, 1818; married Lewis Fisher, Jr., 1840.
- 398 *Martha Jane*, b. June 10, 1820; married David F. Studley, 1839.  
The father died Aug. 23, 1828.

- 399 EPHRAIM (son of Asa 389) m. Lydia, daughter of James Cary, June 24, 1821. Children: —
- 400 *Lucian*, b. Oct. 28, 1822; died Jan. 9, 1822.
- 401 *Mary Jane*, b. Dec. 22, 1823; died Jan. 9, 1824.  
The wife died Feb. 22, 1831. He then married Hannah, daughter of Captain Seth Finney, of Plymouth, Sept. 27, 1837. Children: —
- 402 *Samuel Finney*, b. March 12, 1839.
- 403 *Hannah Jane*, b. April 16, 1840; m. Austin Farrington, of Stoughton.
- 404 *Ephraim Henry*, b. May 8, 1841; died May 25, 1841.
- 405 *Ephraim Francis*, b. Dec. 20, 1845; Co. —, 35th Regiment.
- 406 *Elizabeth Bird*, b. Aug. 16, 1854.  
The wife died Sept. 1, 1862.

- 407 CHARLES (son of Asa 389) m. Lavina, daughter of John Rounds, of Rehoboth, July 6, 1828. Children: —
- 408 *Lydia Williams*, b. Nov. 24, 1834; m. George J. Cram, of Canton, Feb. 12, 1864.
- 409 *Charles*, b. Jan. 9, 1837; married Maria Copeland, Nov. 27, 1860.
- 410 *George Elmer*, b. Sept. 6, 1846; died Oct. 2, 1847.
- 411 *Henry Herbert*, b. March 22, 1849.

- 412 WILLIAM PENN HOWARD (son of Elijah Howard, Esq.) came from Easton to North Bridgewater; married Abby, daughter of John Wales. Children: —
- 413 *Louisa A.*, b. 1848.
- 414 *Frederic W.*, b. 1851.  
The father died Aug. 31, 1855. In the death of this young man the community felt his loss seriously. He was a public-spirited man, generous, genial, and greatly beloved by all with whom he had to do. At the time of his decease a grand display was in preparation, of the various trades in the town, to raise funds for the improvement of the cemetery grounds, together with a fair, of which he had been chosen President. Cut down in the prime of life, and in the midst of the lively and stirring events then at hand, his loss cast a deep gloom over the people of the town. His remains were followed to the grave by a band of Odd Fellows, of which organization he was an active, prominent member.

## THE JACKSON FAMILY.

- 1 **EPHRAIM** is the first of this name that settled in the town of Bridgewater, and probably resided in the West Parish. He married Lydia Leach, and removed to Wrentham. His son, Ephraim, from whom those bearing that name, in Bridgewater, have descended, married Bathsheba, daughter of John Trask, 1765. Children : —
- 2 *Asa*, b. Dec. 5, 1765 ; went West ; married in Worthington.
- 3 *Oliver*, b. March 18, 1767 [14] ; married Olive Gurney, May 6, 1807.
- 4 *Caleb*, b. Sept. 3, 1769 [22] ; married Zeruah Keith, Aug. 20, 1801.
- 5 *Lydia*, b. Feb. 26, 1771 ; married Isaac Damon, of Chesterfield, Mass.
- 6 *Bathsheba*, b. July 28, 1772 ; married Simeon Howard.
- 7 *George Washington*, b. Oct. 19, 1776 ; m. Molly Briggs, of Halifax.
- 8 *Rhoda*, b. Jan. 16, 1778 ; married — Dunston.
- 9 *Calvin*, b. June 17, 1779 [30] ; m. Sally Godfrey, July 5, 1810.
- 10 *Clarissa*, b. Dec. 20, 1780 ; married Mayhew Packard.  
The wife died Dec. 24, 1782. He then married Hannah Delano, Feb. 5, 1784. Children : —
- 11 *Barnard* [35], married Bathsheba Keith, July 15, 1808.
- 12 *Lucy*, married Sullivan Packard, Aug. 23, 1804.
- 13 *Polly*, married — Pope.  
The father died May 29, 1814, aged 75. The mother died Dec. 24, 1782.
- 14 Captain **OLIVER** (son of Ephraim 1) married Olive, daughter of Captain Zachariah Gurney, May 6, 1807. Children : —
- 15 *Benjamin Franklin*, b. Oct. 1, 1807 [46] ; m. Rebecca Snell, Sept. 26, 1834.
- 16 *Henry*, b. July 26, 1811 [52] ; m. Martha C. Keith, Jan. 1, 1840.
- 17 *Alpheus Gurney*, b. June 11, 1813 [57] ; m. Mary Howard Alger, Oct. 29, 1840.
- 18 *Eliza*, b. Aug. 21, 1817 ; married John W. Hunt, Nov. 29, 1838.
- 19 *Oliver*, b. Oct. 16, 1819 [59] ; m. Melvina F. Packard, June 9, 1846.
- 20 *Olive Jane*, b. Nov. 14, 1825 ; m. Guilford White, Esq. Sept. 14, 1845.
- 21 *Thomas*, b. Sept. 21, 1822 [63] ; m. Betsy A. Perkins, Nov. 1848.  
The father died March 19, 1845, aged 78 years.
- 22 **CALEB** (son of Ephraim 1) married Zeruah, daughter of Jonathan Keith, Aug. 20, 1801. Children : —
- 23 *Mary Keith*, b. Dec. 21, 1801 ; m. Job Bartlett, of West Bridgewater, 1827.
- 24 *Hannah*, b. Feb. 2, 1804 ; m. Asa Copeland, of West Bridgewater, 1823.
- 25 *Adeline*, b. Jan. 11, 1807 ; m. Horace Parlin, 1829.
- 26 *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 6, 1809 ; married Jesse Rice, of Nahant.
- 27 *Jonathan Keith*, b. April 10, 1812 ; died single, Aug. 1842.
- 28 *Thomas*, b. Sept. 17, 1814 ; removed to California, 1849.
- 29 *Samuel*, b. Feb. 6, 1818 ; m. Julia Hewett, of Livermore, Me., 1845.  
The wife died June, 1844. The father died Sept, 1847, at Winthrop, Me.
- 30 **CALVIN** (son of Ephraim 1) married Sally, daughter of — Godfrey, July 5, 1810. Children : —
- 31 *Nahum Hodges*, b. June 15, 1812 ; married Betsy Alexander.
- 32 *Ophelia Rosseter*, b. Jan. 3, 1814 ; m. David Stone ; resident of Killingly, Conn.



33 *Mary Godfrey*, b. July 28, 1815.

34 *Hector Varnum*, b. Jan. 22, 1818; m. Miriam M. Oakes, of South-bridge.

---

35 BARNARD (son of Ephraim 1) married Bathsheba Keith, daughter of Jonathan Keith, July 15, 1808. Children:—

36 *Lydia Keith*, b. Feb. 10, 1809; died single, 1849.

37 *Ephraim*, b. Jan. 16, 1811 [67]; married Lucy Wild, of Braintree.

38 *Benjamin Delano*, b. Nov. 3, 1812; m. Mary Drake, Nov. 11, 1838.

39 *Marcia Kingman*, b. Jan. 10, 1814; m. Lorenzo Wade, Nov. 1837.

40 *Simeon Keith*, b. Feb. 14, 1816; died July 17, 1820.

41 *David Packard*, b. Feb. 5, 1818; died young.

42 *Hannah Snell*, b. Feb. 5, 1820; married James Reed Stoddard, July 29, 1837.

43 *David Cobb*, b. May 25, 1823; married Mary Ann Leach.

44 *Warren Nason*, b. Aug. 11, 1829; m. Juila Caswell, June 6, 1858.

45 *Abigail Keith*, b. Oct. 7, 1831; married Dwight E. Hale. He was starved to death by the rebels in Salisbury, N. C., July 9, 1865.

The mother died April 9, 1853. The father died July 4, 1859.

---

46 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (son of Captain Oliver 14) married Rebecca, dau. of Alvin Snell, Sept. 26, 1834. Children:—

47 *Andrew*, b. Nov. 30, 1838; private in Co. F, 12th Mass. Regiment.

48 *Laban*, b. Oct. 23, 1840; private in Co. F, 12th Mass. Regiment.

49 *Oliver*, b. Nov. 15, 1843.

50 *Alvin*, b. Jan. 8, 1847.

51 *Willard Edward*, b. May 4, 1851.

Farmer, on East Street.

---

52 HENRY (son of Captain Oliver 14) married Martha Cary, daughter of Captain Ziba Keith, Jan. 1, 1840. Children:—

53 *Nancy Cary*, b. Nov. 9, 1840.

54 *Henry Martin*, b. Dec. 6, 1842; m. Susie E. Packard, Nov. 13, 1864.

55 *Martha Ella*, b. June 30, 1852.

56 *Addie Watson*, b. Feb. 10, 1856.

Shoemaker.

---

57 ALPHEUS GURNEY (son of Captain Oliver 14) married Mary Howard, daughter of Cyrus Alger, of West Bridgewater, Oct. 29, 1840. Children:—

58 *Olive G.*, died Jan. 9, 1845.

The father died March 23, 1848.

---

59 OLIVER (son of Captain Oliver 14) married Melvina Frances, daughter of Arza Packard, June 9, 1846. Children:—

60 *Abbie Frances*, b. Oct. 27, 1848; m. Ziba C. Keith, Dec. 31, 1865.

61 *Sarah Ophelia*, b. Sept. 27, 1850.

62 *Oliver Granville*, b. July 21, 1853; died Sept. 1, 1855.

---

63 THOMAS (son of Captain Oliver 14) married Betsy Abigail, daughter of Josiah Perkins, Nov. 1848. Children:—

64 *Elmer Thomas*, b. Dec. 9, 1850.

65 *Emerson Gurney*, b. July 29, 1853.

66 *Charles Sumner*, b. May 1, 1862.

Farmer, on South Street.

- 67 EPHRAIM (son of Barnard 35) married Lucy, daughter of Atherton Wild, of Braintree, April 19, 1832. Children : —
- 68 *Harriet Frances*, b. April 30, 1833.
- 69 *Gilbert Lafayette*, b. April 8, 1835.
- 70 *Henry Clay*, b. April 19, 1838 ; m. Mary Amanda Moulton, of Ossipee, N. H., Aug. 15, 1860. Dry-goods salesman in Boston.
- 71 *Anna Wild*, b. Sept. 24, 1841.
- 72 *Paul Wild*, b. Feb. 21, 1844 ; Co. G, 24th Regiment Mass. Volunteers ; wounded June 7, 1864.
- 73 *George Baxter*, b. Dec. 3, 1849 ; died Nov. 21, 1858. The wife died Sept. 6, 1860. Stone-mason.
- 

- 1 JAMESON. — WILLIAM, born June 18, 1790 ; married Mehitable, dau. of Samuel Brett, Feb. 5, 1815. Children : —
- 2 *Lucinda Emeline*, b. Sept. 8, 1815 ; died Aug. 27, 1815.
- 3 *Joel Packard* [6], b. June 14, 1819 ; married Prudence Jane Dudley, March 4, 1852.
- 4 *William Nelson*, b. Oct. 1, 1821 ; married Adeline Baker, of Duxbury, Jan. 6, 1853 ; died March 18, 1855.
- 5 *Jonas Packard* [9], b. Aug. 13, 1823 ; m. Sibil Brett, Aug. 29, 1847. The wife died July 1, 1856. Farmer.
- 

- 6 JOEL PACKARD (son of William 1) married Prudence Jane, daughter of Stephen Dudley, of Readfield, Me., March 4, 1852. Children : —
- 7 *Martha Adeline*, b. Nov. 1, 1852. 8 *Elizabeth Adelaide*, b. May, 1855. Shoemaker and farmer. The father died Jan. 16, 1859.
- 

- 9 JONAS PACKARD (son of William 1) married Sibil, daughter of Josiah Brett, Aug. 29, 1847. Children : —
- 10 *George Harlon*, b. March 29, 1848.
- 11 *Alma Lavina*, b. Nov. 24, 1852 ; died Dec. 18, 1853.
- 12 *Nellie Nancy*, b. Feb. 24, 1860 ; died Oct. 11, 1860. Shoemaker and farmer.
- 

#### THE JOHNSON FAMILY.

- 1 WILLIAM (son of Thomas) came from Kingston to North Bridgewater ; born Aug. 31, 1813 ; married Mary, daughter of — Alden, June 2, 1836. Children : —
- 2 *Mary Alice*, b. April 13, 1839.
- 3 *William Thomas*, b. Dec. 12, 1840 ; died Jan. 29, 1864.
- 4 *Frank Myron*, b. Jan. 29, 1852 ; died July 23, 1853. The father died June 10, 1854.
- 
- 5 CHARLES STEVENS (son of Thomas), born April 24, 1816 ; came from Kingston ; married Lucinda, dau. of Captain David Ames, in 1831. Children : —
- 6 *Emma Augusta*, b. Jan. 13, 1840. 8 *Adeline*, b. March 15, 1845.
- 7 *Richard Francis*, b. July 5, 1843. 9 *Adelaide*, b. March 15, 1845.

- 10 *Charles Edwin*, b. June 24, 1853 ; Co. C, 3d Rhode Island Battery ; wounded near Harper's Ferry while skirmishing. Carpenter, Main Street.
- 
- 11 HENRY (son of Thomas), born Dec. 7, 1818 ; came from Kingston ; married Mehitable Brett, daughter of Captain David Ames, Nov. 7, 1844. Children : —
- 12 *Henry Augustus*, b. Dec. 14, 1846.
- 13 *Julia Amanda*, b. Sept. 12, 1848 ; died Sept. 24, 1853. The wife died March 24, 1854. Teamster.
- 
- 14 EDWIN (son of Thomas), born Dec. 29, 1823 ; came from Kingston ; married Mary Mercy, daughter of William Bradford, May 14, 1851. The wife died Jan. 24, 1856. He then married Abby Ann, daughter of Ephraim Keith, of Bridgewater, Nov. 11, 1857. Clerk.
- 
- 15 NAHUM (son of Isaac), born April 3, 1824 ; came from Bridgewater in 1844 ; married Harriet Amanda, daughter of Martin Hayward, 1854. Children : —
- 16 *Frederic Hayward*, b. Nov. 1, 1857. The wife died Jan. 6, 1860. He then married Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Josiah Paekard, Oct. 31, 1861. Children : —
- 17 *Harriet*, died Nov. 6, 1863. Miss Paekard, the last wife, was a graduate of the New England Female Medical College, and was in practice for a short time. Shoe manufacturer.
- 

## THE JONES FAMILY.

- 1 Captain ASA JONES was the son of Nathan Jones, of Raynham, Mass. ; came to North Bridgewater, and married Rachel, daughter of Captain Jeremiah Beals, Dec. 4, 1792. Children : —
- 2 *Nathan*, b. Aug. 19, 1794 [7] ; married Lucia Howard, Feb. 17, 1820.
- 3 *Rosseter*, b. Sept. 16, 1797 [9] ; m. Hannah Marshall, Jan. 1, 1824.
- 4 *Sally*, b. Aug. 12, 1799 ; married John Thompson, Nov. 18, 1819.
- 5 *Augustus*, b. Oct. 12, 1801 [12] ; m. Almada Torrey, Nov. 27, 1828.
- 6 *Asa Beals*, b. Sept. 21, 1803 [15] ; m. Huldah J. Noyes, Dec. 21, 1829. The wife died —. He then married Charity, daughter of Mark Perkins, Nov. 27, 1806. The father died Dec. 6, 1840. The mother died March 20, 1849.
- 
- 7 NATHAN (son of Captain Asa 1) married Lucia, daughter of Robert Howard, Feb. 17, 1820. Children : —
- 8 *Rachel Beals*, b. Dec. 25, 1822 ; m. George H. Cushman, Oct. 5, 1845, and have three children : —  
 1 *Alice*.                      2 *Helen*.                      3 *Henry Laurens*, b. April, 1851.
- 
- 9 ROSSETER (son of Captain Asa 1) married Hannah, daughter of Hayward Marshall, Jan. 1, 1824. Children : —
- 10 *Abigail Alice*, b. Jan. 8, 1827 ; died Nov. 27, 1847.



## THE KEITH FAMILY.

- 1 Rev. JAMES KEITH came from Aberdeen, Scotland, in 1662, at the age of 18. He was the first ordained minister in Bridgewater, having been ordained in Feb. 1664. He married Susanna, daughter of Deacon Samuel Edson. Children :—
- 2 *James*, married —.
- 3 *Joseph*, married Elizabeth Fobes.
- 4 *Samuel*, married Bethiah Fobes.
- 5 *Timothy* [11], married Hannah Fobes, Feb. 1, 1710.
- 6 *John*, married Hannah Washburn, April 18, 1711.
- 7 *Josiah*, married Mary Lathrop.
- 8 *Margaret*, married — Hunt.
- 9 *Mary*, married Ephraim Howard.
- 10 *Susanna*, married Major Jonathan Howard.  
His second wife was Widow Mary Williams, of Taunton.  
The father died at West Bridgewater, July 23, 1719, aged 76, after a pastorate of 56 years. From this family has sprung a large and respectable list of descendants, which are scattered over every portion of the country. It is said that in 1810 there were 200 bearing the name of Keith in the town of Bridgewater, which included what is now North, East, West, and South Bridgewater.
- 
- 11 TIMOTHY (son of James 1) married Hannah, daughter of Deacon Edward Fobes, Feb. 1, 1710. Children :—
- 12 *Timothy*, b. Jan. 27, 1711 [16]; m. Bethiah Ames, June 2, 1737.
- 13 *Abiah*, b. Oct. 11, 1712 [19]; married Mary Snell, Aug. 26, 1737.
- 14 *Nathan*, b. Dec. 16, 1714 [29]; married Hannah Snell, Aug. 26, 1746.
- 15 *Hannah*, b. April 16, 1718; married Daniel Ames, Jan. 28, 1742.  
This family were among the first in the North Parish.  
The wife died May 23, 1765. The father died Nov. 8, 1767, aged 83.
- 
- 16 TIMOTHY (son of Timothy 11) married Bethiah, daughter of William Ames, June 2, 1737. Children :—
- 17 *Levi*, b. Aug. 25, 1738 [38]; married Jemima Perkins, Nov. 8, 1759.
- 18 *Timothy*, b. July 24, 1740.  
The father died 1740, aged 29.
- 
- 19 ABIAH (son of Timothy 11) married Mary, daughter of Joseph Snell, Aug. 22, 1737. Children :—
- 20 *Mary*, b. April 6, 1738; married Adam Howard, June 25, 1759.
- 21 *Reuben*, b. Oct. 3, 1740; died April 11, 1758.
- 22 *Mehitable*, b. Jan. 1, 1742; died March 21, 1747.
- 23 *Isaac*, b. May 18, 1744; died March 5, 1747.
- 24 *Anne*, b. Sept. 30, 1748.
- 25 *Asa*, b. June 10, 1750 [48]; m. Susanna Cary, June 21, 1774.
- 26 *Bathsheba*, b. Oct. 14, 1752; married Edward Bass, of Braintree, Feb. 27, 1772.
- 27 *Keziah*, b. April 12, 1754.
- 28 *Shepard*, b. Nov. 3, 1756 [57]; married Sally Hawes, 1795.  
The father died Sept. 9, 1781, aged 69. The wife died June 11, 1804.
- 
- 29 NATHAN (son of Timothy 11) married Hannah, daughter of Joseph Snell, Aug. 26, 1746. Children :—



- 30 *Mehitable*, b. Jan. 28, 1747 ; m. Theophilus Curtis, Feb. 13, 1766.  
 31 *Simeon*, b. Jan. 19, 1749 [65] ; married Molly Cary, June 15, 1775.  
 32 *Damaris*, b. Jan. 3, 1751 ; m. Joseph Allen, of Braintree, 1769.  
 33 *Isaac*, b. Dec. 26, 1753 [76] ; married Hannah Cole, 1775.  
 34 *Jonathan*, b. Nov. 19, 1754 [78] ; m. Hannah Snell, Aug. 28, 1777.  
 35 *Hannah*, b. Nov. 25, 1756 ; died May 9, 1773.  
 36 *Martha*, b. Feb. 1, 1761 ; married Elisha Bisbee, 1779.  
 37 *Nathan*, b. June 23, 1764 [88] ; m. Lois Howard, June 13, 1786.  
 The father died Jan. 9, 1786. The mother died Feb. 10, 1773, aged 49.
- 
- 38 LEVI (son of Timothy 16) married Jemima, daughter of Luke Perkins, Nov. 8, 1759. Children : —
- 39 *Bethiah*, b. May 7, 1760 ; m. Nathaniel Reynolds, Jr., April 20, 1777.  
 40 *Timothy*, b. May 16, 1761.  
 41 *Reuben*, b. June 24, 1762 ; died June 19, 1768.  
 42 *Benjamin*, b. Nov. 18, 1763 [91] ; married Patty Cary, Dec. 18, 1778.  
 43 *Jemima*, b. Jan. 26, 1765 ; died Jan. 20, 1766.  
 44 *Jemima*, b. July 13, 1767 ; married William Field, 1797.  
 45 *Molly*, b. June 25, 1769 ; died Oct. 2, 1769.  
 46 *Levi*, b. May 7, 1773 [98] ; married Abigail Porter, Dec. 28, 1797.  
 47 *Molly*, b. June 16, 1775 ; m. Deacon Ichabod Howard, Feb. 2, 1794.
- 
- 48 ASA (son of Abiah 19) married Susanna, daughter of Ephraim Cary, June 21, 1774. Children : —
- 49 *Bethuel*, b. June 5, 1775 [101] ; married Mary Pearson, of Randolph.  
 50 *Mehitable*, b. April 26, 1778 ; married John Keith, 1800.  
 51 *Asa*, b. Dec. 2, 1779.  
 52 *Huldah*, b. July 23, 1781 ; died 1808.  
 53 *Alden*, b. May 12, 1783 ; settled at Warsaw, N. Y.  
 54 *Susanna*, b. March 10, 1785 ; died 1813.  
 55 *Sibil*, b. Feb. 3, 1787.  
 56 *Mary*, b. Feb. 24, 1789 ; died 1809.  
 The sons all removed to the West. The father died of small-pox. The widow then married Eleazer Keith, 1795.
- 
- 57 SHEPARD (son of Abiah 19) m. Sally Hawes, March 12, 1795. Children : —
- |                                       |                                      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 58 <i>Rowena</i> , b. April 11, 1795. | 62 <i>Sally</i> , b. Dec. 6, 1802.   |
| 59 <i>Abi</i> , b. Oct. 23, 1796.     | 63 <i>Scepter</i> , b. June 1, 1809. |
| 60 <i>Melina</i> , b. July 23, 1798.  | 64 <i>Mary</i> , b. Feb. 8, 1813.    |
| 61 <i>Olive</i> , b. Sept. 18, 1799.  |                                      |
- 
- 65 SIMEON (son of Nathan 29) married Molly, daughter of Colonel Simeon Cary, June 15, 1775. Children : —
- 66 *Hampden*, b. July 15, 1776 [113] ; married Sally Bassett, 1799.  
 67 *Hannah*, b. Dec. 25, 1777 ; married George Haskell, 1795.  
 68 *Molly*, b. Oct. 16, 1779 ; married Dr. Issachar Snell, Nov. 28, 1799.  
 69 *Austin*, b. Aug. 20, 1781 [122] ; m. Mehitable Copeland, Aug. 3, 1813.  
 70 *Sidney*, b. Sept. 27, 1783 ; married Samantha Snell, 1806.  
 71 *Martha*, b. June 17, 1785 ; m. Amos Bond, of Augusta, Me., 1807.  
 72 *Pardon*, b. Dec. 4, 1787 [128] ; married Abigail Wild, 1812.  
 73 *Rhoda*, b. Feb. 16, 1790 ; married Rev. Jonas Perkins, 1815.  
 74 *Silvia*, b. May 18, 1792 ; married Josiah Williams, 1814.  
 75 *Keziah*, b. April 11, 1794 ; married Peter Talbot, of Winslow, Me.  
 The father died ——. The mother died ——. Hampden and Sidney settled in Winslow, Me.

- 76 ISAAC (son of Nathan 29) married Hannah, daughter of Ephraim Cole, 1775. Children: —
- 77 *Timothy*, b. April 2, 1776; m. 1st, Lavina Wilbur; 2d, Hannah Hayward, 1797.  
The father died in the army, 1776. The widow then married Captain Seth Keith, 1778.
- 
- 78 JONATHAN (son of Nathan 29) m. Hannah, daughter of Charles Snell, Aug. 28, 1777. Children: —
- 79 *Isaac*, b. April 22, 1778 [138]; married Lydia French, April 9, 1801.  
80 *Zeruah*, b. May 26, 1782; married Caleb Jackson, Aug. 20, 1801.  
81 *Silence*, b. April 9, 1784; m. Deacon Silvanus French, Feb. 9, 1855.  
82 *Sally*, b. Feb. 21, 1788; m. Calvin Wild, of Braintree, Nov. 29, 1811.  
83 *Bathsheba*, b. May 1, 1790; m. Barnard Jackson, July 15, 1808.  
84 *Abigail*, b. March 17, 1793; died single, Jan. 28, 1843.  
85 *Hannah*, b. Feb. 15, 1795; married Cyrus Willis.  
86 *Jonas*, b. May 14, 1797 [139]; m. Mercy E. Bartlett, of Plymouth, 1820.  
87 *Susanna*, b. Aug. 14, 1799; married Elias Nason, of Foxboro', Mass. The father died June 23, 1810. The mother died Oct. 3, 1830.
- 
- 88 NATHAN (son of Nathan 29) m. Lois, daughter of Barnabas Howard, Esq., 1786. Children: —
- 89 *Lois*, b. 1788; married Francis Nash, of Braintree, March 26, 1810.  
90 *Nahum Mitchell*, b. 1794.  
The father died June 23, 1810. This family removed to Maine.
- 
- 91 BENJAMIN (son of Levi 38) married Patty, daughter of Colonel Simon Cary, Dec. 18, 1788. Children: —
- 92 *Ziba*, b. Nov. 30, 1789 [141]; m. 1st, Sally Cary, Nov. 25, 1813; 2d, Polly Noyes, of Abington, March 13, 1834.  
93 *Arza*, b. May 10, 1791 [153]; m. Marcia Kingman, May 29, 1814.  
94 *Bela*, b. Feb. 2, 1793 [159]; married Mary Kingman, Jan. 1, 1821.  
95 *Charles*, b. Aug. 8, 1794 [166]; m. Mehitable Perkins, Dec. 8, 1817.  
96 *Polly*, b. Oct. 9, 1798; married Franklin Ames, March 29, 1821.  
97 *Jason*, b. March 6, 1801 [172]; m. Susan Smith, of Milford, Conn. The father died Sept. 9, 1814. The wife died June 10, 1852.
- 
- 98 LEVI (son of Levi) married Abigail Porter, Dec. 28, 1797.  
99 *Alvin*, b. 1799. 100 *Clarissa*, b. 1801.  
This family removed to Maine.
- 
- 101 Deacon BETHUEL (son of Asa 48) married Mary Pearson, of Randolph, March 30, 1802. Children: —
- 102 *Mary*, b. Aug. 30, 1803; married Asa Sprague, of Brookfield, Vt.  
103 *Martha F.*, b. March 22, 1805; m. Laban Ainsworth, of Tunbridge, Vt.  
104 *Sally*, b. Aug. 6, 1807; died June 12, 1825.  
105 *Amelia*, b. March 13, 1809; m. Samuel Bannister, of Union Grove, Ill.  
106 *Bethuel*, b. Dec. 21, 1811 [173]; married Elizabeth Prescott Paine.  
107 *Asa*, b. Sept. 24, 1813 [176]; married Laura E. Story.  
108 *Susan Glidden* b. Dec. 27, 1815; m. Pelag Morey, of East Bethel, Vt.  
109 *James Monroe*, b. April 15, 1819 [181]; m. 1st, Adeline Weatherbee; 2d, Mary C. Richardson; 3d, Louisa J. Dyer.  
110 *Samuel*, b. July 16, 1821 [185]; married Millicent Benson.  
111 *Henry Clay*, b. April 26, 1823 [187]; married Ruth C. Canney.

- 112 *George Hackett*, b. May 4, 1825 [191]; married Henrietta S. Jewett. The father died at Randolph, Vt., Nov. 2, 1848. The mother died July 4, 1862.
- 
- 113 HAMPDEN (son of Simeon 65) married Sally, daughter of Joseph Bassett, Esq., 1799. Children: —
- 114 *Hannah*, b. 1801; died —.      118 *Sarah*.  
 115 *James*, b. 1803.                      119 *Hannah*.  
 116 *Mary*.                                    120 *Rhoda*.  
 117 *Howard*.                                121 *George*.  
 This family removed to Winslow, Me.
- 
- 122 AUSTIN (son of Simeon 65) married Mehitable, daughter of Jonathan Copeland, Aug. 3, 1813. Children: —
- 123 *Eliza Copeland*, b. Nov. 8, 1814.  
 124 *Samuel Dunbar*, b. June 11, 1816 [192]; married Cordelia Freeman, of Brewster.  
 125 *Henry Snell*, b. Oct. 17, 1818; married, 1st, Sarah Hayward Manly, Dec. 9, 1847; 2d, Athalia Alden.  
 126 *Charles Austin*, b. Aug. 20, 1821; married Hannah Copeland, of West Bridgewater, June 1, 1865.  
 127 *Jonathan Copeland*, b. July 31, 1824; married Lucy R. Cushing, of Abington, Jan. 20, 1858.  
 The father was a farmer at West Bridgewater; died Nov. 15, 1858, aged 77.
- 
- 128 PARDON (son of Simeon 65) married Abigail, daughter of Silas Wild, of Braintree, 1809. Children: —
- 129 *Willard*, b. June 6, 1812 [195]; m. 1st, — Pendleton; 2d, Cynthia Bacon.  
 130 *Nathan*, b. Feb. 11, 1814; m. Elizabeth C. Perkins, Sept. 15, 1853.  
 131 *Hannah*, b. Nov. 30, 1815; married Thomas Packard, March 2, 1837.  
 132 *Mary Wild*, b. Feb. 10, 1818; m. Abraham M. Clark, Oct. 20, 1846.  
 133 *Betsy Ann*, b. March 31, 1820; m. Samuel Kimball, Dec. 7, 1845.  
 134 *Simeon Cary*, b. Sept. 1, 1822; married Susan F. Reed, May 7, 1851.  
 135 *Abigail Thayer*, b. July 18, 1826; married Charles W. Bacon, April 24, 1851.  
 136 *Howard Pardon*, b. June 13, 1831; m. Sarah Alden, Sept. 15, 1858.  
 137 *Caroline*, b. Aug. 30, 1836.  
 The wife died Oct. 19, 1836. He then married Sarah, daughter of Caleb Snell, of West Bridgewater. The wife died Oct. 5, 1863.  
 Farmer at West Bridgewater.
- 
- 138 ISAAC (son of Jonathan 78) m. Lydia, daughter of William French, 1801. Had no children.  
 The husband died March 26, 1853, aged 75. The wife died Feb. 9 1852, aged 73.  
 Shoemaker.
- 
- 139 JONAS (son of Jonathan 78) married Mercy E. Bartlett, of Plymouth, Mass., 1820. Have one adopted daughter: —
- 140 *Mercy K. Burgess*.  
 Mr. Keith was a farmer; died Nov. 29, 1864. He left the following sums for benevolent purposes: American Board of Commissioners





*Liba Neith*



for Foreign Missions, \$1,000 ; American Home Missionary Society, \$1,000 ; Massachusetts Sabbath School Society, \$1,000 ; to the Congregational Church in Campello, \$1,000, which, together with \$1,000 previously presented to the American Tract Society, is a very handsome sum for religious purposes.

- 
- 141 ZIBA (son of Benjamin 91) married Sally, daughter of Jonathan Cary, Nov. 25, 1813. Children : —
- 142 *Benjamin*, b. Oct. 19, 1814 [204] ; m. Seraphina Lathrop, Oct. 1839.
- 143 *Franklin*, b. Jan. 28, 1816 [206] ; m. Betsy Bailey, of Sidney, Me.
- 144 *Martha Cary*, b. Dec. 6, 1817 ; married Henry Jackson, Jan. 1, 1840.
- 145 *Martin Luther*, b. Feb. 8, 1822 [213] ; married Mary C. Keith, Nov. 16, 1843.
- 146 *Nancy Cary*, b. April 14, 1824 ; died Jan. 30, 1838.
- 147 *David*, b. May 12, 1826 ; died Sept. 23, 1826.
- 148 *Jonathan*, b. May 12, 1826 [217] ; m. 1st, Lavina Ames ; 2d, Olive P. Foster.
- 149 *Levi Watson*, b. April 9, 1830 [221] ; married Amelia S. Ripley, Feb. 28, 1864.  
The wife died Sept. 26, 1832. He then married Polly, daughter of Daniel Noyes, of Abington, March, 13, 1834. Children : —
- 150 *Daniel Noyes*, b. April 29, 1835 [222] ; married Mary Howard, Dec. 30, 1855.
- 151 *Edwin*, b. April 21, 1840 ; married Ellen R. Howard, Nov. 26, 1862.
- 152 *Ziba Cary*, b. July 13, 1842 ; m. Abbie F. Jackson, Dec. 31, 1865.  
The father was a farmer at Campello ; died Sept. 28, 1862.
- 
- 153 ARZA (son of Benjamin 91) m. Marcia, daughter of Abel Kingman, Esq., May 29, 1814. Children : —
- 154 *Lucy Jane*, b. Aug. 29, 1819 ; died March 15, 1832.
- 155 *Marcia L.*, b. Dec. 21, 1821 ; m. Rev. J. L. Armes, Aug. 8, 1841.
- 156 *Harmony Packard*, b. April 4, 1825 ; married Henry B. Holmes, of South Plymouth, Mass., June 2, 1850.
- 157 *Albert*, b. Dec. 31, 1823 [225] ; m. Charlotte Pearce, of Attleboro', Mass.
- 158 *Arza Benjamin*, b. June 5, 1830 [231] ; m. Mary Ann Cary, of Foxboro', April 25, 1854.  
The father died Oct. 30, 1864.  
Shoemaker.
- 
- 159 BELA (son of Benjamin 91) married Mary, daughter of Seth Kingman, Jan. 1, 1821. Children : —
- 160 *Lewis*, b. Nov. 12, 1821 [236] ; married, 1st, Charlotte White ; 2d, Marietta White.
- 161 *Seth Kingman*, b. Sept. 23, 1823 ; died Aug. 12, 1825.
- 162 *Henry Kingman*, b. Dec. 17, 1826 [240] ; married Vesta S. Cary, July 18, 1847.
- 163 *Mary Kingman*, b. Oct. 12, 1828.
- 164 *Louisa*, b. Sept. 20, 1830 ; m. Simeon Franklin Packard, Jan. 25, 1855.
- 165 *Ellen Sherman*, b. Sept. 16, 1836.
- Mr. Keith is a carpenter by trade, also a justice of the peace for Plymouth County ; has served the public in various ways, having been selectman and overseer of the poor for several years. He was one of the principal founders of the South Congregational Society, and builder of the first house of worship at Campello.

- 166 CHARLES (son of Benjamin 91) married Mehitable, daughter of Josiah Perkins, Dec. 8, 1817. Children : —
- 167 *Damaris Willis*, b. Oct. 8, 1818 ; married Vinal Lyon, of Middleboro', Nov. 25, 1840.
- 168 *Charles Perkins*, b. June 20, 1820 [243] ; married Mary K. Williams, Dec. 4, 1843.
- 169 *Anna Reynolds*, b. Nov. 11, 1822 ; m. Theodore Lilley, May 8, 1848.
- 170 *Rhoda Perkins*, b. Oct. 28, 1830 ; m. Barnabas H. Gray, May 8, 1851.
- 171 *Sanford*, b. Nov. 25, 1833 ; married Maggie Harvey (daughter of Charles E. Harvey), of Louisville, Ky.  
The father died July 29, 1859, aged 65. The widow died April 22, 1863.
- 
- 172 JASON (son of Benjamin 91) m. Susan Smith of Milford, Conn. Resided at Campello several years ; from thence he removed to New Haven, Conn. ; thence to Louisville, Ky., where he resided till May, 1861, when he removed to Wisconsin. No children. Colporteur.
- 
- 173 BETHUEL (son of Bethuel 101) married Elizabeth Prescott Paine, July 1, 1835. Children : —
- 174 *George Holland*, b. Oct. 27, 1840 ; m. Lucy A. Wiggin, May 7, 1863.
- 175 *Francis Wayland*, b. Aug. 26, 1844.  
He is a physician at Stamford, Conn.
- 
- 176 ASA (son of Bethuel 101) married Laura E. Story, Oct. 4, 1836. Children : —
- 177 *Laura Elizabeth*, b. July 17, 1840 ; died Sept. 4, 1850.
- 178 *Asa Stearns*, b. May 9, 1845 ; is a cadet in Naval Academy, Newport, R. I.
- 179 *Bradford Story*, b. Aug. 30, 1855.
- 180 *Charles Sumner*, b. Jan. 15, 1858.  
This family reside at Briggsville, Ill. A farmer.
- 
- 181 JAMES MONROE (son of Bethuel 101) m. Adeline Weatherbee, Aug. 20, 1849. Children : —
- 182 *John Weatherbee*, b. Sept. 5, 1860.
- 183 *Arthur Monroe*, b. July 9, 1862.  
His wife died July 24, 1854. He then married Mrs. Mary C. Richardson, of Boston, Oct. 16, 1856. The wife died Dec. 12, 1860. He then married Louisa Josephine Dyer, of Providence, R. I., Sept. 3, 1863. Children : —
- 184 *James Dyer*, b. Dec. 30, 1865.  
Mr. Keith graduated at Brown University, Sept. 1845 ; admitted to the Suffolk Bar, 1848 ; represented the city of Roxbury in the Legislature of Massachusetts 1851 ; district attorney for the South-Eastern District of Mass. from 1854 to 1857 ; is a justice of the peace and quorum, also, throughout the Commonwealth, and is an attorney and counsellor-at-law, in Court Street, Boston. Resident of Roxbury, Mass.
- 
- 185 SAMUEL (son of Bethuel 101) married Millicent Benson, June 17, 1847. Children : —
- 186 *Gertie A.*, b. March 15, 1850.  
He is a graduate of University Medical College, of New York City, in 1854 : a practising physician at Northfield, Vt.





*Bela Keitt*

187 HENRY CLAY (son of Bethuel 101) m. Ruth C. Canney, Sept. 4, 1849.  
Children : —

188 *Albert Arthur*, b. Jan. 30, 1851.

189 *Mary Addie*, b. Sept. 23, 1855. 190 *John Henry*, b. Jan. 17, 1858.  
A resident of Minneapolis, Minnesota.

191 GEORGE HACKETT (son of Bethuel 101) m. Henrietta S. Jewett, July 2, 1863. A physician, and resides at St. Paul, Minnesota.

192 SAMUEL DUNBAR (son of Austin 122) married Cordelia, daughter of Solomon Freeman, of Brewster, April 20, 1854. Children : —

193 *Isabel*, b. Jan. 26, 1855. 194 *Austin*, b. Dec. 27, 1857.  
Leather-cutter.

195 WILLARD (son of Pardon 128) married — Pendleton. Children : —

196 *Henry P.*, b. Nov. 18, 1844. 198 *Frank P.*, b. Nov. 12, 1847.

197 *Amos Laurie*, b. April 17, 1846. 199 *Joseph Moore*, b. July 10, 1849.  
The wife died —. He then married Cynthia, daughter of Willard Bacon, of Walpole, Mass., Dec. 6, 1855. Children : —

200 *Willard Henry*, b. April 23, 1857 ; died Sept. 28, 1857.

201 *Hannah Keith*, b. Nov. 14, 1858.

202 *Clara Frances*, b. Oct. 30, 1861.

203 *Mary Angeline*, b. Oct. 30, 1863.  
Shoe manufacturer.

204 BENJAMIN (son of Captain Ziba 141) married Seraphina W., daughter of Spencer Lathrop, of West Bridgewater, Oct. 1839. Children : —

205 *Elmer L.*, b. Jan. 11, 1841.

The father was a shoemaker ; died April 8, 1854, aged 39.

206 FRANKLIN (son of Captain Ziba 141) married Betsy, daughter of Paul Bailey, of Sidney, Me., Oct. 8, 1840. Children : —

207 *Adelbert Franklin*, b. Aug. 2, 1841.

208 *Helen Maria*, b. Oct. 22, 1843 ; m. Sidney E. Packard, Nov. 20, 1864.

209 *Flavel Bailey*, b. Nov. 8, 1845. 211 *Dennis Cary*, b. May 11, 1852.

210 *George Eldon*, b. Feb. 8, 1850. 212 *Myron Lee*, b. March 26, 1859.  
Shoe manufacturer.

213 MARTIN LUTHER (son of Captain Ziba 141) married Mary Copeland, daughter of Sylvanus Keith, of East Bridgewater, Nov. 16, 1843.  
Children : —

214 *Myron Forrest*, b. Aug. 29, 1847 ; died Oct. 22, 1851.

215 *Walter Lee*, b. Dec. 7, 1851.

216 *Evelyn Huntington*, b. April 27, 1853.

Shoe Merchant, on Pearl Street ; manufactory at Campello ; residents of Boston.

217 JONATHAN (son of Captain Ziba 141) married Lavina, daughter of Nathaniel Ames, May 7, 1848.

The wife died Sept. 22, 1850. He then married Olive Packard, dau. of John Foster, Nov. 1851. Children : —



- 218 *Edward Clayton*, b. Feb. 9, 1855.  
 219 *Marion Foster*, b. Oct. 29, 1857.  
 220 *Charles Herbert*, b. Sept. 21, 1861.  
 Farmer, on Cary Street.
- 
- 221 LEVI WATSON (son of Captain Ziba 141) married Amelia S., daughter of Chipman Ripley, of South Abington, Feb. 28, 1864.  
 Shoemaker.
- 
- 222 DANIEL NOYES (son of Captain Ziba 141) married Mary, daughter of Welcome Howard, Dec. 30, 1855. Children :—  
 223 *Luella Forrest*, b. Feb. 19, 1860 ; died Dec. 29, 1862.  
 224 *Nellie Mina*, b. March 10, 1863.  
 Shoe-finisher.
- 
- 225 ALBERT (son of Arza 153) married Charlotte, daughter of Stephen Pearce, of Attleboro', April 1, 1847. Children :—  
 226 *Marcia Adelaide*, b. Oct. 18, 1848 ; died Aug. 20, 1858.  
 227 *Alice*, b. Oct. 19, 1850.  
 228 *Herbert*, b. Aug. 29, 1852 ; died Aug. 25, 1859.  
 229 *Charlotte Ray*, b. Jan. 14, 1865.  
 230 *Lillian May*, b. Jan. 14, 1865.  
 Shoe manufacturer, Campello.
- 
- 231 ARZA BENJAMIN (son of Arza 153) married Mary Ann, daughter of Otis Cary, Esq., of Foxboro', Mass., April 25, 1854. Children :—  
 232 *Otis Franklin*, b. July 27, 1855 ; died Feb. 27, 1857.  
 233 *Warren Burton*, b. Oct. 6, 1857.  
 234 *Marcia Anna*, b. Sept. 10, 1859.      235 *Herbert Cary*, b. Dec. 4, 1861.  
 Shoe manufacturer, Campello.
- 
- 236 LEWIS (son of Bela 159) married Charlotte, daughter of Isaac White, of Norton. Children :—  
 237 *Lyman Irving*, b. March 5, 1849.  
 238 *Chester Vernice*, b. June 27, 1851.  
 239 *Clara White*, b. June 14, 1853.  
 The wife died June 22, 1854. He then married Marietta, sister of the first wife, 1855.  
 Trader ; he died very suddenly, June 11, 1859, aged 39 years.
- 
- 240 HENRY KINGMAN (son of Bela 159) married Vesta Snell, daughter of Barzilla Cary, July 18, 1847. Children :—  
 241 *Lewis Henry*, b. June 8, 1848.      242 *Emma Cary*, b. Feb. 27, ——. Merchant ; resident of Kingston, Mass.
- 
- 243 CHARLES PERKINS (son of Charles 166) married Mary K., daughter of Josiah Williams, Dec. 4, 1843. Children :—  
 244 *Sarah Williams*, b. March 31, 1845.  
 245 *Preston Bond*, b. Oct. 18, 1847.      246 *Rufus Perkins*, b. March 2, 1851.  
 Shoe-cutter.
- 
- 247 LUCIUS BONAPARTE (son of Ambrose Keith), born in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 7, 1803 ; came from New Bedford to North Bridgewater ; married Almira, dau. of William Brett, Sept. 20, 1829. Children :—





Arza Sheith

- 248 *Ambrose*, b. Dec. 20, 1830 ; died Aug. 20, 1831.  
 249 *Ambrose*, b. Nov. 4, 1831 ; died March 10, 1832.  
 250 *Thaddeus*,\* b. June 10, 1833 ; died May 6, 1864.  
 251 *William*, b. Nov. 12, 1840 ; died Oct. 13, 1841.  
 252 *Emma Frances*, b. March 16, 1843 ; died July 19, 1843.  
 253 *William*, b. Dec. 22, 1846.

The father died Sept. 16, 1864.

Mr. Keith was a distinguished member of the Masonic order, and the estimation in which he was held by them may be seen in the extensive representation of the different Lodges. A procession, headed by the North Bridgewater Brass Band, followed his remains to the Union Cemetery, consisting of the following : A delegation from the Old Colony Encampment of Knight Templars, and the John Cutler Lodge, of Abington ; Norfolk Union Lodge, of Randolph ; Orphan's Hope Lodge, of Weymouth ; Rising Star Lodge, of Stoughton ; Fellowship Lodge, of Bridgewater ; Star in the East Lodge, of New Bedford, and Paul Revere Lodge, of North Bridgewater.

- 254 **HARTWELL** (son of Hartwell) came from Bridgewater to North Bridgewater ; married Mary, daughter of Joseph Bassett, April 8, 1816. Children : —
- 255 *Harriet E.*, b. Jan. 20, 1817 ; m. Thomas White, of East Randolph.  
 256 *Cordelia Maria*, b. March 6, 1819 ; m. George Fobes, of Bridgewater.  
 257 *Francis Hartwell*, b. April 24, 1824 ; m. Anna Millbanks, of Utica, N. Y.  
 258 *Joseph Bassett*, b. June 2, 1829 ; resides at Albany, N. Y.  
 259 *Mary Jane*, b. June 2, 1829 ; married David H. Cobb, Jan. 8, 1850.  
 260 *Horace Grenville*, b. Jan. 10, 1831 ; resides at Philadelphia.

- 261 **CALVIN** (son of Beza) married Sarah, daughter of Isaac Kimball, of Easton, April 28, 1831. Children : —
- 262 *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. March 14, 1833 ; married Levi B. White, of East Randolph. Painter.

- 263 **DEXTER D.** (son of William Keith) came from Bridgewater ; married Lucia Ann, daughter of Samuel Martin Holmes, April 23, 1861. Children : —
- 264 *Flora Morton Holmes*, b. Oct. 24, 1863.  
 Mr. Keith enlisted in Co. F, 12th Mass. Regiment, in 1861 ; lost his right hand in the battle of Plymouth, N. C., April, 1864, and taken prisoner at the same time.

### THE KINGMAN FAMILY.

- 1 **HENRY KINGMAN**, of Weymouth, is the first of this name that we find in the country. He came from Wales in 1632 ; was made free in 1636 ; grand-juror 1637, and representative 1638 and 1652 ; was on a committee to lay out and define the town ways. His wife was Joanna —, by whom he had six children : —

\* Thaddeus enlisted as clerk in Company F, 12th Mass. Regiment, Col. Fletcher Webster ; left home April 29, 1861. About the time of the battle of the Wilderness, and while doing his duty on picket, he was shot by a rebel.





- 46 *Harmony*, b. Jan. 3, 1763 ; married Joel Packard, of Fairhaven.
- 47 *Jane*, b. Oct. 23, 1764 ; married Micah Shaw, Nov. 11, 1793.
- 48 *Martha*, b. Aug. 31, 1766 ; married Captain Thomas Thompson, 1792.
- 49 *Abel*, b. Aug. 22, 1768 [82] ; married, 1st, Lucy Washburn ; 2d, Betsy Manly ; 3d, Fanny Padleford.
- 50 *Henry*, b. April 7, 1770 [99] ; married Anna Bryant, Jan. 16, 1792.
- 51 *Eliphalet*, b. Feb. 18, 1775 [100] ; m. Zilpha Edson, Nov. 27, 1801.
- 52 *Keziah*, b. Jan. 31, 1777 ; married Cyrus Packard, April 16, 1795.  
The father died Nov. 22, 1809. The wife died Feb. 11, 1822, aged 88 years.  
Mr. K. was a farmer and resided on Summer Street.
- 
- 53 **SETH** (son of Henry 26) married Judith, daughter of — Washburn, of Kingston, 1787. Children : —
- 54 *Ambrose*, b. March 20, 1789 [108] ; married, 1st, Esther Edson ; 2d, Ruth Pratt ; 3d, Marv Richards ; 4th, —.
- 55 *Martin*, b. Sept. 19, 1791 [119] ; m. Phebe Packard, Oct. 14, 1816.
- 56 *Benjamin*, b. Dec. 3, 1793 [126] ; m. Rebecca Packard, Dec. 4, 1817.
- 57 *Henry*, b. Jan. 26, 1796 [132] ; m. Sophronia Parker, Sept. 23, 1815.
- 58 *Abiel*, b. March 29, 1797 [140] ; m. Mary Cary Shaw, Jan. 12, 1819.
- 59 *Mary*, b. July 29, 1799 ; married Bela Keith, Jan. 1, 1821.
- 60 *Josiah Washburn*, b. Feb. 6, 1802 [146] ; m. 1st, Polly Packard, Nov. 19, 1822 ; 2d, Margaret Dunlap, Feb. 26, 1835.
- 61 *John Washburn*, b. July 24, 1804 [159] ; married Almira Copeland, Nov. 26, 1826.
- 62 *Lucy*, b. Jan. 27, 1808 ; married Daniel Eames, Nov. 2, 1837.
- 63 *Judith Washburn*, b. Nov. 15, 1809 ; m. Francis Copeland, of West Bridgewater, Nov. 8, 1830.  
The wife died Dec. 1, 1809, aged 45. He then married Jennet, dau. of William Edson, March 26, 1811. Children : —
- 64 *Elbridge*, b. Aug. 19, 1812 [162] ; m. Susan Crocker, April 13, 1835.  
The wife died Feb. 8, 1833. He then married Olive, daughter of Barnabas Curtis, Oct. 14, 1833. He died Feb. 18, 1843, aged 86 years.  
Mr. K. was a farmer and resided on Summer Street.
- 
- 65 **BENJAMIN** (son of Henry 26) married Rhoda, daughter of William Shaw, Sept. 18, 1783, and removed to Winchester, N. H. Children : —
- 66 *Parna*, married Benjamin Whipple, of Richmond, N. H.
- 67 *Abigail*, married John Barrus, of Richmond, N. H.
- 68 *Rhoda*, married Nathan Atwood, of Warwick, Mass.
- 69 *Olive*, married Cyrus Greenwood, of Nashua, N. H.
- 70 *Sybil*, married John G. Morse, of Winchester, N. H.
- 71 *Melinda*, married Samuel Sprague, of Richmond, N. H.
- 72 *Alpheus*, b. July 9, 1786 [165] ; m. Esther Thayer, of Winchester, N. H.
- 73 *Henry*, married Almira Jennings, of Warwick, Mass.
- 74 *Eliphalet* [178], married Mehitable Allen, of Warwick, Mass.
- 
- 75 **SIMEON** (son of Matthew 41) married Rebecca, daughter of — Freeman, of Eastham, Mass., 1778. Children : —
- 76 *Rebecca*, b. March 24, 1780.
- 77 *Freeman*, b. Sept. 4, 1781.
- 78 *Polly*, b. Aug. 4, 1783 ; m. Rev. Martin Alden, of Yarmouth, Mass.
- 79 *Patty*, b. Jan. 1, 1786 ; m. Dr. Oliver Ford, of Barnstable, Mass.
- 80 *Matthew*, b. July 22, 1789 [184] ; m. Mercy Kenrick, of Orleans, Mass.
- 81 *Rebecca*, b. Oct. 11, 1791 ; married Eliakim Higgins.  
Mr. Kingman was a justice of the peace, also a military man. His

family settled at Orleans, Mass., and from them has descended a large and highly-respectable family.

- 82 ABEL (son of Matthew 41) married Lucy, daughter of Elisha Washburn, of Kingston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1791. Children :—
- 83 *Jabez*, b. Nov. 19, 1793 [196]; married, 1st, Phebe Brett, June 7, 1818; 2d, Jennet Dunbar, Sept. 18, 1836.
- 84 *Marcia*, b. Nov. 2, 1796; married Arza Keith, March 29, 1814.
- 85 *Temperance*, b. Aug. 8, 1798; single.
- 86 *Arnold*, b. Feb. 16, 1800 [208]; m. Emeline Bosworth, Nov. 28, 1838.
- 87 *Harmony*, b. Feb. 27, 1802; m. Deacon Simeon Packard, Oct. 18, 1821.
- 88 *Albert*, b. March 11, 1804 [211]; m. Lavina Alden, Nov. 27, 1827.
- 89 *Abel Washburn*, b. April 22, 1806 [215]; married, 1st, Clarissa Alden, May 29, 1831; 2d, Olive T. Packard, July 8, 1863.  
The wife died May 13, 1806. He then married Betsy, daughter of Nathaniel Manly, Nov. 16, 1807. Children :—
- 90 *Edwin Howard*, b. Jan. 6, 1809 [223]; married Frances A. Perry, Nov. 30, 1830.
- 91 *Polly*, b. April 7, 1810; m. Rufus Godfrey, of New Bedford, Mass.
- 92 *Jane Packard*, b. Dec. 22, 1812; m. Calvin Bates, Nov. 28, 1833.
- 93 *Willard*, b. April 8, 1815; died Sept. 16, 1838, aged 23.
- 94 *Martin*, b. Dec. 14, 1816; died Sept. 14, 1816.
- 95 *Lucy*, b. Jan. 10, 1818; m. Warren Ladd, Esq., of New Bedford, Nov. 22, 1842.
- 96 *Betsy Manly*, b. Nov. 28, 1820; married George B. Dunbar, April 24, 1843.
- 97 *Luthera*, b. Nov. 19, 1823.  
The wife died Dec. 15, 1827. He then married Fanny, daughter of Hon. Seth Padleford, of Taunton, Mass., and widow of Alvin Perry, of Norton, Dec. 11, 1828. Children :—
- 98 *Laura Bowen*, b. Nov. 1, 1830; married William B. Barry, of Boston, June 25, 1851.  
The father died Jan. 19, 1850, aged 82.  
Mr. Kingman occupied a conspicuous place in the administration of the municipal government. Few men lived longer or led a more active and enterprising life than he. We find his name on nearly every page of the records of the old town of Bridgewater previous to its division. He was selectman of that town at the time of the incorporation of the town of North Bridgewater, and was active in that movement. For a number of years he represented the town in the Legislature of Massachusetts, and for two years occupied a seat in the State Senate from Plymouth County; was a justice of the peace for a long time, also captain in the militia, beside other public offices. He possessed a strong, clear, discriminating mind; a man of sound judgment, indomitable energy, and a steadiness of purpose before which every obstacle thrown in his path vanished; a firm, consistent member of the Church of Christ, of warm and generous temperament, fair and upright in all his dealings, kind and affectionate to all, and where best known was the most honored and respected, and was one of the most useful citizens of the town.
- 99 Captain HENRY (son of Matthew 41) married Anna, daughter of Dr. Philip Bryant, Jan. 16, 1792, and removed to Pelham, Mass.
- 100 ELIPHALET (son of Matthew 41) married Zilpha, daughter of Josiah Edson, Nov. 27, 1801. Children :—

- 101 *Lucius*, b. Jan. 23, 1803 [230], m. Lucia Holmes, Nov. 17, 1835.
- 102 *Matthew*, b. Feb. 24, 1807 [237]; married, 1st, Maria Norton, Sept. 8, 1835; 2d, Widow Catherine P. Cary, March 11, 1852.
- 103 *Adeline*, b. Oct. 2, 1809; married Isaac Harris, May 18, 1834.
- 104 *Isaac*, b. Dec. 12 1811 [243]; married Sibil Ames, June 2, 1844.
- 105 *Davis*, b. Feb. 27, 1814 [249]; m. 1st, Susanna French, April 22, 1838; 2d, —.
- 106 *Lucia*, b. Sept. 14, 1816; m. 1st, James Otis Clapp, Oct. 5, 1840; 2d, Henry Snell, Oct. 8, 1856.
- 107 *Eliphalet*, b. Feb. 18, 1821 [255]; m. Mary Parker, Nov. 22, 1855. The wife died March 31, 1853, aged 75. The father died Oct. 30, 1856, aged 81 years.
- Mr. Kingman was a justice of the peace for several years, and a prominent man in the government of the town.
- 
- 108 **AMBROSE** (son of Seth 53) married Esther, daughter of Josiah Edson, Nov. 29, 1810. Children:—
- 109 *Francis*, b. Sept. 5, 1810 [258]; married, 1st, Mary E. G. Eaton, 1836; 2d, Mary N. Cole, 1847.
- 110 *Nancy Adams*, b. Nov. 7, 1813; married Gilman C. Gleason, of Reading, Sept. 20, 1832.
- 111 *Esther Elvira*, b. June 19, 1815; married Gardner French, of Reading, Mass., July 1, 1834.
- 112 *Alden Bradford*, b. Aug. 29, 1817; died Nov. 7, 1819.
- 113 *Josiah Edson*, b. Sept. 25, 1819; died Sept. 10, 1822.
- 114 *Sarah Jane*, b. Sept. 23, 1822; died March 7, 1823.
- 115 *Josiah Alden*, b. Nov. 22, 1823 [262]; married, 1st, Sarah B. Damon; 2d, Susan B. Davis; 3d, Julia Ann Whitehouse.
- 116 *Dianthe Jme*, b. Oct. 11, 1825; married Rufus Noyes, Nov. 15, 1857.
- 117 *Susan Adeline*, b. Jan. 22, 1830; married Edward C. Packard, May 6, 1852.
- The wife died June 12, 1838, aged 50 years. He then married Ruth, daughter of Daniel Pratt, of Reading, Mass., Nov. 29, 1838. Children:—
- 118 *Milton Davis*, b. Aug. 31, 1840; m. Julia Gilmore Richards, of Falmouth, Me., Dec. 22, 1862.
- The wife died Feb. 27, 1845. He then married Mary, daughter of William Richards, of Falmouth, Me, Dec. 23, 1845. The wife died 1862. He then m. Roxana, daughter of Abiel Brown, of Tewksbury, Mass., March 30, 1864.
- Wheelwright and carriage manufacturer; resident of Reading, Mass.
- 
- 119 **MARTIN** (son of Seth 53) married Phebe, daughter of Levi Packard, Oct. 14, 1816. Children:—
- 120 *Leander Crosby*, b. Oct. 25, 1818 [265]; married Azubah G. Morton, Oct. 22, 1840.
- 121 *Abigail Cobb*, b. July 30, 1825; m. Elisha K. Collins, Jan. 4, 1848.
- 122 *Julia Howard*, b. Sept. 20, 1821; m. Calvin D. Eaton, April 6, 1840.
- 123 *Lucy Frances*, b. March 30, 1830; died Aug. 28, 1853, aged 23 years.
- 124 *Heman Packard*, b. Feb. 24, 1834.
- 125 *Esther Elvira*, b. July 9, 1837; m. Robert A. Taber, Oct. 9, 1861.
- Mr. Kingman removed from his native place to Pelham, Mass., in 1816, where he kept public-house and variety store for several years, and was a prominent man in the administration of town affairs, having held many public offices of trust in that town. He removed from thence to Cabotville, Mass., in 1840; afterward became a trader at North Bridgewater, Foxboro', and New Bedford, where he continued

till his death. He was an honest, upright man, and much respected by all who knew him; kind and generous, he sought the good-will of all. He died at New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 27, 1855.

- 126 BENJAMIN (son of Seth 53) married Rebecca, daughter of Josiah Packard, Dec. 4, 1817. Children:—
- 127 *Julia Ann*, b. Aug. 22, 1819; married, 1st, Rufus E. Howard, May 18, 1838; 2d, Hon. Edward Southworth, Jr., Feb. 2, 1843.
- 128 *Rufus Packard*,\* b. Nov. 4, 1821; m. Abbie Baker, of Yarmouth, Mass.
- 129 *Henry Lyman*, b. July 27, 1827; died single, Nov. 2, 1862.
- 130 *Benjamin Franklin*, b. Oct. 27, 1829 [268]; married Ada E. Ramsdell, of Warren, Mass., Dec. 18, 1854.
- 131 *Maria*, b. Oct. 19, 1840; married Charles F. Marston, Oct. 19, 1863; she died March 9, 1864. Mr. Marston died Jan. 23, 1865.
- Mr. Kingman has occupied a prominent public position in the town; has served them as selectman, overseer of the poor, and engineer of fire department; represented the town of North Bridgewater in the Massachusetts Legislature two years; was deputy sheriff of Plymouth County nearly thirty years; at one time was a director in the Fall River Railroad; was one of the original subscribers to the North Bridgewater Bank, of which he has been a director since its formation; also a director of the Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Hingham, Mass.

- 132 HENRY (son of Seth 53) married Sophronia, daughter of William Parker, of Reading, Mass., Sept. 23, 1815. Children:—
- 133 *Mary Shaw*, b. Feb. 19, 1816; married William Phelps, Jan. 4, 1836.
- 134 *Henry Washburn*, b. Dec. 15, 1818 [271]; married Martha C. Hopkins, April 20, 1842.
- 135 *Gilman Dennis*, b. May 18, 1820 [280]; married Nancy B. Hill, Nov 25, 1841.
- 136 *Fidelia*, b. Oct. 30, 1821; married John Steele, Dec. 8, 1840.
- 137 *William Parker*, b. March 11, 1823 [283]; married, 1st, Lucy A. Manning, 1851; 2d, Abby L. Marsh, 1856.
- 138 *Martin Edward*, b. Oct. 14, 1824 [285]; married Frederica Ruther, of New York, Feb. 6, 1851.
- 139 *Sumner Augustus*, b. Dec. 25, 1837 [293]; married Emilie Stout, of New York, Feb. 17, 1859.
- The wife died Feb. 28, 1858. The father died Nov. 14, 1860. The father was a furniture manufacturer at Reading Mass.

- 140 ABIEL (son of Seth 53) married Mary Cary, daughter of Micah Shaw, Jan. 12, 1819. Children:—
- 141 *William Henry*, b. Aug. 16, 1820; died single, April 23, 1848.
- 142 *Edmund*, b. May 15, 1822 [296]; married Rebecca Dike, Nov. 30, 1851; died July 21, 1852.
- 143 *Lucas*, b. July 21, 1824 [297]; m. Sylvia J. Hollis, June 4, 1846.
- 144 *Arabella*, b. May 21, 1826; married Elisha Washburn, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 145 *Elizabeth A.*, b. July 28, 1829; m. Elisha Washburn, Dec. 30, 1847. The wife died June 6, 1852. The husband died March 29, 1854, aged 57 years.
- Mr. K. was a shoemaker, and resided on Summer Street.

- 146 JOSIAH WASHBURN (son of Seth 53) married Polly, daughter of Cyrus Packard, Nov. 19, 1822. Children:—

\*Is Cashier of North Bridgewater Bank.





*Berj<sup>in</sup> Kingman.*

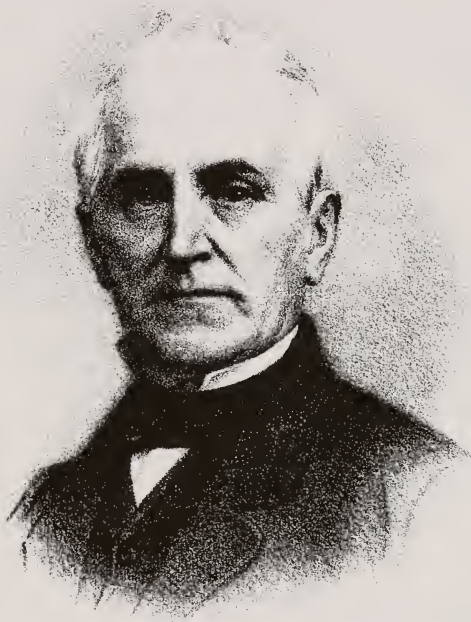




- 147 *Abigail Copeland*, b. Feb. 19, 1824; married Anson Morse, of Walpole, Mass., Jan. 1, 1844.
- 148 *Jane Packard*, b. Nov. 19, 1825; died July 2, 1827.
- 149 *Judith*, b. June 29, 1827; died July 13, 1827.
- 150 *Jane Packard*, b. Aug. 29, 1828; m. Isaac Perkins, May 24, 1849.
- 151 *Bradford*, b. Jan. 5, 1831 [301]; married Susan B. Ellis, of Plympton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1852.
- 152 *Charlotte*, b. Oct. 14, 1832; died July 29, 1833.
- 153 *Seth*, b. July 21, 1834; died Sept. 4, 1834.  
The wife died Aug. 4, 1834. He then married Margaret, daughter of John Dunlap, of Pelham, Mass., Feb. 26, 1835. Children:—
- 154 *Harriet Nason*, b. June 29, 1836.
- 155 *Gardner Josiah*, b. Aug. 23, 1838 [303]; married Fanny T. Nickerson, of Nantucket, May 5, 1861.
- 156 *Almaria*, b. April 1, 1842; m. Franklin Fobes, of Bridgewater, April 10, 1861.
- 157 *Eldora Louisa*, b. April 29, 1846.
- 158 *George Webster*, b. Nov. 21, 1852; died May 8, 1856.  
Mr. Kingman was an extensive furniture manufacturer till 1853; is now a shoe manufacturer. He has served the town of North Bridgewater in several public offices; represented that town in the Legislature of Massachusetts in 1847 and 1848; is now a justice of the peace. He was appointed a recruiting officer in 1864 to obtain soldiers for the rebellion.  
Residence, Main Street, Campello.
- 
- 159 JOHN WASHBURN (son of Seth 53) married Almira, daughter of Caleb Copeland, Nov. 26, 1826. Children:—
- 160 *Lois*, b. Oct. 16, 1827; married Welcome H. Wales, Oct. 16, 1845.
- 161 *Martin*, b. March 9, 1835 [305]; married Helen Kelley, of New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 1, 1859.  
Rolling machine manufacturer; residence on Belmont Street.
- 
- 162 ELBRIDGE (son of Seth 53) married Susan, dau. of Ebenezer Crocker, of Easton, April 13, 1835. Children:—
- 163 *Emerson*, b. May 9, 1838 [308]; married Louisa Josephine Dunham, Oct. 23, 1862.
- 164 *Otis*, b. March 13, 1844; died Aug. 13, 1848.  
Shoemaker; residence on Pine Street.
- 
- 165 ALPHEUS (son of Benjamin 65) married Esther, daughter of Henry Thayer, of Winchester, N. H., April 6, 1807. Children:—
- 166 *Alvin*, b. July 4, 1807; married Lucinda Rugg, of Keene, N. H., Feb. 21, 1832.
- 167 *Eliza Dodd*, b. July 9, 1809; married Caleb Sawyer Graves, of Keene, N. H., Nov. 1, 1832.
- 168 *Pliny*, b. May 22, 1811; died Jan. 4, 1814.
- 169 *Emerson*, b. Aug. 14, 1812; died Dec. 2, 1812.
- 170 *Sidney*, b. Oct. 18, 1813; married Martha Ann Parker, of Keene, N. H., Dec. 22, 1841.
- 171 *Nancy Thayer*, b. Feb. 27, 1815; married William Thomas, of West Boylston, Mass.
- 172 *Emeline Perkins*, b. Nov. 11, 1816; married Mason Thomas, of West Boylston.
- 173 *Pliny Emerson*, b. Nov. 7, 1818; married Caroline French, Feb. 3, 1842.

- 174 *Marshall*, b. May 26, 1820; married Abigail P. Fairbanks, of Winchester, N. H.
- 175 *Warner Emmons*, b. April 16, 1827; married Chestina E. Sprague, of Medford, Mass., Sept. 8, 1857.
- 176 *Ellen Mehitable*, b. Jan. 27, 1829.
- 177 *Luin Francis*, b. Aug. 17, 1831.  
The father died June 6, 1839.
- 
- 178 ELIPHALET (son of Benjamin 65) married Mehitable Allen, of Warwick, Mass. Children:—
- 179 *Allen*, died young.      180 *Sophronia Thomas*.      181 *Julia Ann*.  
182 *Allen*, married — Tucker, of Winchester, N. H.      183 *Marietta*.  
This family resided at Manchester, N. H.
- 
- 184 MATTHEW (son of Simeon 75) married Mercy, daughter of Jonathan Kenrick, of Orleans, Mass., Dec. 1, 1808. Children:—
- 185 *Rebecca*, b. Oct. 10, 1809; married Eliakim Higgins, of Orleans, Mass., 1832. Children:— *Freeman*.      *Warren*.
- 186 *Betsy Kenrick*, b. Feb. 2, 1812; married Josiah Y. Paine, of Harwich, Mass., and have five sons and six daughters.
- 187 *Freeman*, b. May 26, 1814; toll-keeper and policeman at East Boston Ferry.
- 188 *Overy*, b. March 28, 1816; died in infancy.
- 189 *Simeon*, b. Dec. 22, 1817; married Patia Knowles, of Orleans, Mass., 1844; had two children. The father died at sea, Nov. 15, 1860, aged 43 years; was master of barque "Rebecca Goddard" at the time of his death.
- 190 *Alfred*, b. Feb. 24, 1820; died in infancy.
- 191 *Seth Kenrick*, b. March 9, 1822; single; captain of barque "Kate Hastings," in the fruiting trade, from the Mediterranean.
- 192 *Isabella Maria*, b. July 31, 1825; married Captain Frederic M. Percival, of Orleans, Mass., 1857.
- 193 *Matthew*, b. Oct. 29, 1834; died Feb. 23, 1858.
- 194 *Alonzo Herbert*, b. Dec. 18, 1827; m. Sarah Mayo, of Orleans, 1853.
- 195 *Eliza Myrick*, b. Jan. 18, 1831; married Captain Newcomb C. Young, of Orleans, and have one son, Matthew Kingman.
- 
- 196 JABEZ (son of Abel 82) married Phebe, daughter of William Brett, June 7, 1818. Children:—
- 197 *Cyrus Brett*, b. June 14, 1821 [310]; married Angelina Bates, Feb. 6, 1856.
- 198 *Phebe*, b. Oct. 14, 1822; died Feb. 22, 1849.
- 199 *Edward Sherman*, b. June 19, 1828.
- 200 *Susan*, b. May 25, 1829; married Jeremiah J. Torrey, of Leverett, Mass., Sept. 15, 1851.
- 201 *Ellen*, b. July 5, 1830.
- 202 *Jane Brett*, married David Henderson, March 29, 1854.
- 203 *Mary Allen*, b. 1833; died Oct. 7, 1833.  
The wife died Oct. 6, 1833. He then married Jennet, daughter of William Dunbar, of Halifax, Mass., Sept. 18, 1836. Children:—
- 204 *Ellis Bartlett*, b. May 23, 1837; died Sept. 25, 1838.
- 205 *Henry*, b. March 1, 1840; died Feb. 18, 1841.
- 206 *Eliza Dunbar*, b. May 28, 1841; married Daniel W. Belcher, May 31, 1863.
- 207 *George Henry*, b. Oct. 31, 1846.  
The father died July 30, 1864, aged 70 years. He was once captain of a militia company. A farmer, and wheelwright by trade.





*Abel W. Kingman M. D.*



- 208 **ARNOLD** (son of Abel 82) married Emeline, daughter of Waterman Bosworth, of Halifax, Mass., Nov. 28, 1838. Children:—
- 209 *Emeline Waterman*, b. March 6, 1840; died Sept. 19, 1842.
- 210 *Mercy Alice*, b. Nov. 6, 1843; m. Charles A. Gould, Sept. 21, 1865. The father died 1865.
- 
- 211 **ALBERT** (son of Abel 82) married Lavina, daughter of Williams Alden, Nov. 27, 1827. Children:—
- 212 *Ellen*, b. July 4, 1831; married, 1st, Thomas E. Gurney, Jan. 4, 1853; 2d, Elisha H. Joslyn, Sept. 1, 1857.
- 213 *Mary Gilmore*, b. July 4, 1836. 214 *Lizzie Anna*, b. Oct. 31, 1842.
- 
- 215 **DR. ABEL WASHBURN** (son of Abel 82) married Clarissa, daughter of Williams Alden, May 29, 1831. Children:—
- 216 *Frances Williams*, b. Nov. 7, 1833; died May 26, 1834.
- 217 *Clara Clifford*, b. Jan. 8, 1836; married Captain Alexander Wheldon, of Dartmouth.
- 218 *Abel Willard*, b. July 8, 1838.
- 219 *Hannah Williams*, b. Nov. 13, 1840; died April 5, 1842.
- 220 *Thomas Sewall*, b. April 8, 1843.
- 221 *Helen*, b. Feb. 19, 1846; died July 19, 1847.
- 222 *Barton Elliot*, b. Aug. 19, 1849.  
The wife died Nov. 23, 1860. He then married Olive T., daughter of — Packard, July 8, 1863.  
Mr. Kingman was a graduate of Amherst College in 1830; has since been a successful physician in the town. He held the office of post-master under Buchanan's administration.
- 
- 223 **EDWIN HOWARD** (son of Abel 82) married Frances Adeline, daughter of Alvan Perry, of Norton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1830. Children:—
- 224 *Charles Edwin*, b. Dec. 30, 1833 [312]; married Caroline Wilson, of Fall River, Jan. 1, 1854.
- 225 *Sarah Frances*, b. Dec. 27, 1836; married J. F. Hale, May 3, 1861.
- 226 *Alvan Perry*, b. March 25, 1839; m. Lucy Jane Dunbar, April 9, 1862.
- 227 *Thomas Beamis*, b. Oct. 8, 1844. 228 *Louisa Sophia*, b. May 31, 1847.
- 229 *Edward Franklin*, b. Aug. 23, 1851.  
Mr. Kingman is a justice of the peace, was selectman of the town several years, and for a long time has been very successfully engaged in moving buildings.
- 
- 230 **LUCIUS** (son of Eliphalet 100) married Lucia, daughter of Colonel Charles Holmes, of Kingston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1835. Children:—
- 231 *Adeline*, b. Sept. 6, 1836; died Sept. 7, 1838.
- 232 *Ada*, b. April 15, 1838; died Sept. 6, 1838.
- 233 *Lucius*, b. Sept. 11, 1839; belongs to 2d Regiment Kansas Cavalry.
- 234 *Lucia*, b. Nov. 16, 1841; died Nov. 14, 1843.
- 235 *Eugene*, b. Aug. 8, 1843.
- 236 *Ambrose*, b. Nov. 18, 1845; died same day.  
The wife died Nov. 21, 1845.  
He is a graduate of Brown University; an attorney and counsellor-at-law; resides at Quincy, Ill.
- 
- 237 **MATTHEW** (son of Eliphalet 100) married Maria, daughter of Noah Norton, Sept. 8, 1835. Had one child. The wife died at Cambridgeport, Feb. 18, 1851. He then married Mrs. Catherine Phelps.

daughter of the late Deacon Roger Phelps, of Windsor, Conn., and widow of the late Rev. Austin Cary, of Sunderland, Mass., March 11, 1852. Children : —

238 *Nathaniel Snow*, b. Sept. 17, 1845 ; died June 17, 1851.

239 *Maria Norton*, b. Dec. 14, 1852.

240 *Catherine Phelps*, b. Oct. 14, 1854.

241 *Sarah Norton*, b. Oct. 5, 1856.

242 *Roger Phelps*, b. April 19, 1859 ; died Feb. 3, 1861.

He is an Orthodox Congregational clergyman.

243 ISAAC (son of Eliphalet 100) married Sibil, daughter of Theron Ames, June 2, 1844. Children : —

244 *Lewis*, b. Feb. 26, 1845.                      245 *Lucia Adeline*, b. Dec. 8, 1846.

246 *Ellen*, b. July 30, 1850 ; died April 6, 1851.

247 *Rosella*, b. Aug. 29, 1852.                      248 *Isaac Henry*, b. June 8, 1854.

He has held the office of selectman.

Farmer.

249 DAVIS (son of Eliphalet 100) married Susanna, daughter of Deacon Silvanus French, of Campello, April 22, 1838. Children : —

250 *Elvira*, b. March 30, 1839 ; m. John E. Spaulding, Sept. 1862.

251 *Lucius French*, b. April 18, 1842 ; died in U. S. Service, at Newbern, N. C., Sept. 23, 1862.

252 *Zilpha*, b. Nov. 7, 1844.

253 *George*, b. June 7, 1847 ; died Aug. 30, 1852.

254 *Albert Davis*, b. May 13, 1852 ; died Jan. 31, 1855.

The wife died Feb. 10, 1860. He then married Lydia Bancroft, dau. of Jonathan Smith, of Buckland, Mass., June 12, 1861.

This family reside in Worcester, Mass.

255 ELIPHALET (son of Eliphalet 100) married Mary Frances, daughter of Gould Parker, of Reading, Nov. 22, 1855. Children : —

256 *Eliphalet*, b. Jan. 12, 1858.                      257 *Ellen Maria*, b. Nov. 18, 1859.

Farmer.

258 FRANCIS (son of Ambrose 108) married Mary E. G., daughter of William Eaton, of Reading, Mass., March 5, 1836. Children : —

259 *Melvin*, b. June 14, 1841.                      260 *Lucia*, b. Sept. 10, 1838.

The wife died Jan. 1, 1847. He then married Mary Niles, daughter of J. Cole, of Orford, N. H., Aug. 15, 1847. Children : —

261 *Martha Israella*, b. Oct. 12, 1848 ; died —.

Furniture manufacturer.

262 JOSIAH ALDEN (son of Ambrose 108) married Sarah B., daughter of John Damon, of Reading, Mass., Oct. 10, 1844. The wife died June 23, 1847. He then married Susan B., daughter of Thaddeus Davis, of Alstead, N. H., May 8, 1848. Children : —

263 *Arthur Davis*, b. June 15, 1852.

The wife died Aug. 19, 1852. He then m. Julia Ann, daughter of Robert Whitehouse, of Smithfield, Me., Dec. 25, 1852. Children : —

264 *Mary Ambrosene*, b. Dec. 2, 1857. (Adopted.)

Furniture dealer in Boston ; residence on Pinckney Street.

265 LEANDER CROSBY (son of Martin 119) married Azubah G. Morton, of Northampton, Oct. 22, 1840. Children : —



*R. Kingman*



- 266 *Martin Morton*, b. Oct. 23, 1841.  
 267 *Lasoit French*, b. Oct. 4, 1843; died June 21, 1844.  
 The father died in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 19, 1857.  
 Mr. K. was a trader.
- 
- 268 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (son of Benjamin 126) married Ada Eels, daughter of Joseph Ramsdell, Esq., of Warren, Mass. Children:—  
 269 *Susan Homer*, b. May 16, 1857.  
 270 *Joseph Ramsdell*, b. April 15, 1860.  
 Dry-goods trader; residence at North Bridgewater.
- 
- 271 HENRY WASHBURN (son of Henry 132) married Martha C., daughter of Joseph Hopkins, of Reading, Mass., April 20, 1842. Children:—  
 272 *Augustus Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 14, 1844.  
 273 *Henry Leroy*, b. Nov. 13, 1845; died April 13, 1849.  
 274 *Albion Hopkins*, b. April 10, 1847; died July 27, 1848.  
 275 *Ella Louisa*, b. April 30, 1849.  
 276 *Martha Josephine*, b. Feb. 27, 1851.  
 277 *William Henry*, b. Jan. 14, 1853.  
 278 *Frederic Hopkins*, b. March 31, 1855.  
 279 *Henricetta Washburn*, b. July 9, 1857.  
 The father died June 18, 1857. The mother died July 5, 1858.  
 Mr. K. was a furniture dealer in New York City.
- 
- 280 GILMAN DENNIS (son of Henry 132) married Nancy Maria, daughter of Jonas B. Hill, of Reading, Mass., Nov. 25, 1841. Children:—  
 281 *Zelia Maria*, b. Nov. 13, 1845.      282 *Charles Henry*, b. Oct. 25, 1847.  
 Cabinet maker; residence at Reading, Mass.
- 
- 283 WILLIAM PARKER (son of Henry 132) married Lucy A., daughter of Solomon Manning, of Bedford, N. H., Nov. 27, 1851. The wife died April 6, 1855. He then married Abby, daughter of Langdon Marsh, of Eaton, N. H., Nov. 20, 1856. Children:—  
 284 *Emma Edwinice*, b. May 20, 1859; died Jan. 1, 1861.  
 Furniture dealer in Pearl Street, New York City; residence at Reading, Mass.
- 
- 285 MARTIN EDWARD (son of Henry 132) married Frederica Eliza, daughter of William Ruther, of Berna, Germany, Feb. 6, 1851. Children:—  
 286 *Emma Frances*, b. Oct. 10, 1851; died Sept. 11, 1853.  
 287 *Alida Eliza*, b. June 4, 1853.  
 288 *Charles Edward*, b. Aug. 29, 1854; died April 25, 1861.  
 289 *Henry Martin*, b. March 21, 1856.  
 290 *Chester Sumner*, b. Aug. 8, 1857.  
 291 *William Phelps*, b. June 18, 1859.  
 292 *Rufus Packard*, b. March 18, 1865.  
 Wholesale furniture dealer in Chatham Street, New York City; residence at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 
- 293 SUMNER AUGUSTUS (son of Henry 132) married Emilie, daughter of Richard Stout, of New York City, Feb. 17, 1859. Children:—  
 294 *Richard Stout*, b. Feb. 13, 1861.      295 *Elliot Sumner*, b. 186—.  
 Furniture dealer in Chatham Street, New York City; residence at Brooklyn, N. Y.



- 296 EDMUND (son of Abiel 140) married Rebecca, daughter of Nathaniel Dike, of North Bridgewater, Nov. 30, 1854. The husband died July 20, 1852. The widow then married Willard Shepardson, March 18, 1856, who died at Aurora, Ind., March 12, 1857.  
Mr. K. was a shoemaker.
- 
- 297 LUCAS (son of Abiel 140) married Sylvia J. Hollis, June 4, 1846.  
Children : —
- 298 *Edward S.*, b. March 21, 1847 ; died March 14, 1865, at Madison, Wis.
- 299 *Arabella*, b. Oct. 30, 1849 ; died Feb. 6, 1850.
- 300 *Mary Ellen*, b. June 4, 1851.  
The father was a shoemaker ; he died Sept, 7, 1852. The widow then married Horace M. Clark, Aug. 11, 1855. She died June 12, 1863.
- 
- 301 BRADFORD (son of Josiah Washburn 146) m. Susan Bradford, dau. of Capt. Thomas Ellis, of Plympton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1852. Children : —
- 302 *Carrie Parker*, b. July 15, 1858 ; died Sept. 18, 1859.  
Attorney and counsellor at-law, at 33 School Street, Boston ; justice of the peace for Norfolk County ; member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston ; corresponding member of the State Historical Society, of Madison, Wisconsin ; and author of the " Kingman Memorial," and " History of North Bridgewater ; " resides at Brookline, Mass.
- 
- 303 GARDNER JOSIAH (son of Josiah Washburn 146) married Fanny Theresa, daughter of Captain Joseph H. Nickerson, of Nantucket, Mass., May 5, 1861. Children : —
- 304 *Charles Webster*, b. Oct. 3, 1862.  
Mr. K. is a shoe manufacturer at Campello, Mass. ; residents of Campello.
- 
- 305 MARTIN (son of John Washburn 159) married Helen Hathaway, dau. of Leonard Kelley, of New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 1, 1859. Children : —
- 306 *Carrie Maria*, b. April 9, 1861. 307 *George Martin*, b. June 10, 1865.  
Dry-goods merchant at Brookline, Mass.
- 
- 308 EMERSON (son of Elbridge 162) married Louisa Josephine, daughter of Soranes Dunham, Oct. 23, 1862. Children : —
- 309 *Elmer Nelson*, b. Aug. 16, 1864.  
Shoemaker.
- 
- 310 CYRUS BRETT (son of Jabez 196) married Angelina, daughter of Calvin Bates, of North Bridgewater, Feb. 6, 1856. Children : —
- 311 *Francis Calvin*, b. April 23, 1865.  
Shoe manufacturer on Summer Street.
- 
- 312 CHARLES EDWIN (son of Edwin Howard 223) m. Caroline, daughter of Abram Wilson, of Fall River, Jan. 1, 1854. Children : —
- 313 *Lucy Wilson*, b. Sept. 5, 1856.
- 314 *Charles Herbert*, b. May 1, 1858.
- 315 *Carrie Frances*, b. March 20, 1860.  
Shoemaker.



*Chas. Hart, Lith. 29 NASSAU ST. N.Y.*

*Bradford Kingman*



LEWIS ARASTUS KINGMAN (son of Henry), born March 13, 1820; came from Mansfield, Mass., in 1852; married Mary Jane, daughter of Pliny Alderman, of Westfield, Mass., June 4, 1844.  
Children:—

- 317 *Nancie Carpenter*, b. April 17, 1847.
- 318 *Herbert Lewis*, b. Aug. 6, 1850.
- 319 *Morton Alderman*, b. May 20, 1855.
- 320 *Jennie Louise*, b. Oct. 15, 1858.
- 321 *Eddie Clifford*, b. June 28, 1860; died Aug. 7, 1860.  
Carriage manufacturer, near Tilden's Corner.

- 1 KIMBALL.—RUFUS C. (son of Rufus), born Jan. 23, 1821; came from Sanbornton, N. H.; married Mary, daughter of Ezra Tobey, of Sandwich, June 6, 1857. Children:—
- 2 *William*, b. Dec. 16, 1848; died May 13, 1850.
- 3 *Ezra Tobey*, b. Dec. 18, 1851.
- 4 *Rufus Henry*, b. April 5, 1854.    5 *Fannie Carlton*, b. May 10, 1857.  
Mr. Kimball is of the firm of Howard, Clark, & Co.

- 6 SAMUEL (son of Putnam), born Sept. 19, 1839; came from Plymouth, Mass., to North Bridgewater; married Betsy, daughter of Pardon Keith, of West Bridgewater, Dec. 7, 1845. Children:—
- 7 *Edward Pardon*, b. Feb. 27, 1847; died Aug. 19, 1847.
- 8 *Lizzie Putnam*, b. July 2, 1848.    10 *Ella Maria*, b. May 19, 1856.
- 9 *Fannie Sawyer*, b. April 25, 1852.    11 *Lottie Lemist*, b. June 2, 1858.
- 12 *Edith*, b. Jan. 10, 1861; died Sept. 24, 1861.  
The father was killed at the second Bull Run battle of Virginia, in the Rebellion of 1861, Aug. 30, 1862.

- 1 KNAPP.—ABIJAH (son of Jonathan) came from Taunton to North Bridgewater in 1793; married Lydia Austin. Children:—
- 2 *Drucilla*, b. Jan. 3, 1793.
- 3 *Nabby*, b. Dec. 29, 1794.
- 4 *Abijah*, b. Feb. 19, 1797.
- 5 *Deborah*, b. March 9, 1799; died Aug. 28, 1830.
- 6 *Betsy*, married Jephtha Howard, Dec. 1, 1803.
- 7 *Abi*, b. June 12, 1780; married Arza Packard, 1812.
- 8 *Lydia*, married Ezekiel Merritt, Nov. 2, 1809.
- 9 *Polly*, married Azel Gurney, April 13, 1815.
- 10 *Samuel*, b. April 22, 1801; died young, May 4, 1819.  
The mother died April 26, 1830. The father died Nov. 23, 1833.

#### THE LINCOLN FAMILY.

- 1 NEHEMIAH (son of Ezekiel) came from Abington to North Bridgewater; married Keziah, daughter of Deacon James Packard, Nov. 24, 1748. The wife died Sept. 8, 1803. The husband died Jan. 13, 1818.
- 2 GIDEON (son of Ezekiel, and brother of Nehemiah above named) was adopted by his Uncle Nehemiah, and had his estate, and settled in

- North Bridgewater, on the road leading from Abington to North Bridgewater, near Sprague's Works. He married Martha, daughter of Luke Perkins, Aug. 13, 1781. Children:—
- 3 *Nehemiah*, b. Nov. 8, 1782 [15]; m. Martha Packard, Jan. 10, 1802.
  - 4 *Mehitable*, b. March 29, 1784; m. Japhet Beals, of Augusta, Me., Oct. 2, 1803.
  - 5 *Keziah*, b. July 4, 1785; married Bela Curtis, Jan. 19, 1803.
  - 6 *Ruel*, b. Feb. 6, 1787 [21]; married Eunice Willis, Dec. 30, 1804.
  - 7 *Charles*, b. April 20, 1788; died March 3, 1794; drowned in forge-flume.
  - 8 *Martha*, b. Aug. 17, 1789; married Benjamin Gardner, of Augusta, Me., 1803.
  - 9 *Content*, b. June 13, 1791; died July, 1791.
  - 10 *Roxana*, b. May 23, 1792.
  - 11 *Triphena*, b. April 21, 1793.
  - 12 *Charles*, b. Dec. 27, 1795 [28]; m. Rebecca Wood Porter, Oct. 13, 1816.
  - 13 *Serena*, b. June 22, 1797; married Ziba Bisbee, 1814.
  - 14 *Luke Perkins*, b. Dec. 22, 1798 [34]; married Stella White. The father died Dec. 25, 1797. The mother died —.
- 
- 15 **NEHEMIAH** (son of Gideon 2) married Martha, daughter of Simeon Packard, Jan. 10, 1802. The wife died —. He then married Mehitable, daughter of Deacon David Edson, Feb. 5, 1823. Children:—
  - 16 *David Edson*, b. Nov. 8, 1823.
  - 17 *Nehemiah*, b. July 21, 1824; married Cornelia Ann Hayward.
  - 18 *Daniel*, b. June 19, 1826; died July 4, 1827.
  - 19 *David*, b. Nov. 29, 1828; drowned July 15, 1837.
  - 20 *Amelia*, b. Dec. 25, 1832. The father was a blacksmith; died March 7, 1861, aged 78.
- 
- 21 **RUEL** (son of Gideon 2) married Eunice, daughter of — Willis, Dec. 30, 1804. Children:—
  - 22 *Roxana*, b. July 14, 1805; died Jan. 14, 1806.
  - 23 *Charles*, b. Feb. 4, 1807.
  - 24 *Isaac*, b. March 11, 1809.
  - 25 *Elbridge Gerry*, b. Oct. 23, 1810 [43]; married Sarah Ann Shepardson, April 10, 1834.
  - 26 *Emeline*, b. March 6, 1813; died May 8, 1815.
  - 27 *Eliza*, b. March 31, 1815. Residents of East Bridgewater.
- 
- 28 **CHARLES** (son of Gideon 2) married Rebecca Wood, daughter of — Porter, Oct. 13, 1816. Children:—
  - 29 *Mary Porter*, b. Oct. 19, 1816; married, 1st, Samuel Proctor, Oct. 7, 1841; 2d, George Loring, May 2, 1850.
  - 30 *Josiah Sears*, b. Dec. 1, 1820 [53]; married Almeda A. Wing, Feb. 17, 1846.
  - 31 *Lucy Jane*, b. Aug. 24, 1825; married Ebenezer G. Rhodes, April 30, 1845.
  - 32 *Rebecca Frances*, b. Feb. 3, 1831.
  - 33 *Charles Beals*, b. July 27, 1835 [58]; married Emily A. Stoddard, Nov. 25, 1858. Awl manufacturer; justice of the peace, and engineer of the fire department.



34 LUKE PERKINS (son of Gideon 2) married Stella, daughter of Adonijah White, of Easton, Mass. Children : —

35 *Lyman White*, b. Jan. 1, 1823.

36 *Ellen Aureen*, b. Jan. 22, 1826. 37 *Mary Emma*, b. July 11, 1830.  
Piano-forte maker, Boston.

38 NEHEMIAH (son of Captain Nehemiah 15) m. Cornelia Ann, dau. of Ortho Hayward, of East Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 14, 1847. Children : —

39 *Ella*, b. Nov. 11, 1848.

40 *Lucia*, b. Jan. 14, 1849.

41 *Clara*, b. Nov. 7, 1855.

42 *Hattie Hayward*, b. May 4, 1857 ; died April 18, 1863.  
School-teacher ; resides at New Bedford, Mass.

43 ELBRIDGE GERRY (son of Ruel 21) married Sarah Ann, daughter of Nathaniel Shepardson, April 10, 1834. Children : —

44 *Mary Edson*, b. May 29, 1835 ; married Stephen Chesman, Jr., of East Randolph, Jan. 4, 1852.

45 *George Almond*, b. Sept. 16, 1837.

46 *Henry Elbridge*, b. April 13, 1840 ; married Jeanette A. Tobey, Nov. 24, 1864.

47 *Isaac Augustus*, b. Jan. 28, 1843 ; married Helen Frances Thompson, Jan. 1, 1864.

48 *Sarah Ann*, b. Oct. 30, 1845 ; died May 8, 1851.

49 *Eliza Jane*, b. June 17, 1848.

50 *Elvira Maria*, b. Aug. 14, 1850.

51 *Stephen*, b. Oct. 4, 1854 ; died Oct. 4, 1854.

52 *Emma Florence*, b. Oct. 4, 1854 ; died Oct. 2, 1855.  
Shoemaker.

53 JOSIAH SEARS (son of Charles 28) married Almeda A. Wing, Feb. 17, 1846. The wife died Sept. 1, 1848. He then married Hannah, dau. of John Hoit, May 10, 1850. Children : —

54 *Sarah Agnes*, b. Jan. 11, 1851. 56 *William Vose*, b. Dec. 16, 1855.

55 *Josiah Edward*, b. Jan. 4, 1853. 57 *John Hoit*, died July 30, 1858.  
Awl manufacturer ; residents of Canaan, N. H.

58 CHARLES BEALS (son of Charles 28) married Emily A., daughter of Robert A. Stoddard, Nov. 25, 1858. Children : —

59 *Frederic*, b. May 22, 1860 ; died Aug. 3, 1860.

60 *Fannie Maria*, b. May 22, 1860.  
Awl manufacturer.

#### THE LEACH FAMILY.

1 NATHAN (son of Timothy) married Deborah, daughter of William Leach, or perhaps the widow of Ebenezer Leach, 1771. Children : —

2 *Reliance*, b. May 29, 1772 ; married Noah Tirrell, 1794.

3 *Thaddeus*, b. March 13, 1775. 5 *Sarah*, married Allen Smith, 1815.

4 *Oliver*, m. Sally Brown, 1803. 6 *Libbeus*.

7 *Eliphalet* [25], married Hannah Shaw, Dec. 11, 1806.

8 *Nathan* [32], married Mehitable Gloyd, 1805.

The father died Feb. 1, 1826, aged 79. The mother died Jan. 14, 1834, aged 83.

- 9 OLIVER (son of Nathan 1) married Sally, daughter of Knight Brown, 1803. Children : —
- 10 *Elbridge* [39], married Deborah H. Joslyn, of Hanover.
- 11 *John* [40], married Lydia French.
- 12 *Oliver* [42], married Susanna Howland, Oct. 27, 1828.
- 13 *Aaron*, shot while on a gunning expedition, May 13, 1821.
- 14 *Allen* [48], married Lydia Jenkins.
- 15 *Sarah*.  
The wife died May 15, 1816, aged 34. He then married Mary, daughter of Peleg Stetson, 1817. Children : —
- 16 *Marcus*, b. Dec. 7, 1818 [52]; married Eliza P. Bourne, of Hanson, Oct. 24, 1847.
- 17 *Clarissa Stetson*, died Jan. 18, 1842, aged 22.
- 18 *Aaron Davis* [57]; married Sophia Worth.
- 19 *Emily Jane*.
- 20 *Lucius* [59], married Celia S. Howland, March 7, 1855.
- 21 *Peleg Stetson* [62], married, 1st, Angeline Damon, Feb. 9, 1854; 2d, Eliza A. Packard, Dec. 31, 1863.
- 22 *Charlotte Eveline*, married Daniel Hall.
- 23 *Maria Augusta*.
- 24 *Levi* [64], married Sylvia A. Cook, Oct. 4, 1861.  
The wife died Feb. 3, 1846. The father died Aug. 28, 1848, aged 69.
- 25 ELIPHALET (son of Nathan 1) married Hannah, daughter of Asa Shaw, Dec. 11, 1806. Children : —
- 26 *Isaac*, b. Aug. 17, 1807.
- 27 *Nahum*, b. Feb. 13, 1809.
- 28 *Hannah*, b. Nov. 13 ———.
- 29 *Washington*, b. April 3, 1812; married Susan White, Dec. 10, 1836.
- 30 *Dexter*, b. Jan. 31, 1814.                      31 *Martha*, b. Dec. 6, 1815.
- 32 NATHAN (son of Nathan 1) married Mehitable Gloyd, 1805. Children : —
- 33 *Nathan*, b. Jan. 28, 1805; died ———.
- 34 *George Washington*, b. Jan. 11, 1807; married Sarah Jane Murphy.
- 35 *Mehitable*, b. July 12, 1809; m. Barak Wilbur, of West Bridgewater.
- 36 *Eliza*, b. Dec. 1, 1811; married ——— Bosworth, of East Bridgewater.
- 37 *Sally*, married ——— Orcutt, of Abington.
- 38 *Harriet*, married James Tew, April 3, 1845.
- 39 ELBRIDGE (son of Oliver 9) married Deborah H., daughter of Eleazer Joslyn, of Hanover, Mass., and has several children.
- 40 JOHN (son of Oliver 9) married Lydia French. Children : —
- 41 *John Milton*, b. Sept. 12, 1838.  
The wife died June 13, 1856.
- 42 OLIVER (son of Oliver 9) married Susanna, daughter of Perez Howland, of Hanson, Oct. 27, 1828. Children : —
- 43 *Oliver Francis*, b. Feb. 26, 1831; m. Julia P. F. Willis, of Kingston, Sept. 7, 1853.
- 44 *Susanna Adeline*, b. April 29, 1835; married John T. Burke, May 30, 1861.
- 45 *Daniel Howland*, b. July 27, 1839 [65]; married Julia Elizabeth Howland, Dec. 26, 1858.

- 46 *Clarissa Jane*, b. April 1, 1844; married DeWitt Clinton Packard, Jan. 5, 1865.
- 47 *Bathsheba Frances*, b. May 4, 1852; died Oct. 15, 1852.
- 48 ALLEN (son of Oliver 9) married Lydia Jenkins. Children:—
- 49 *Lydia J.*, married Chester T. Peckham, of Fall River.
- 50 *Chastina*, died Jan. 27, 1846, aged 3 years.
- 51 *Chastina*, died Sept. 13, 1848, aged 5 years.  
The wife died Dec. 11, 1840. He had a second wife, that died July 26, 1848.
- 
- 52 MARCUS (son of Oliver 9) married Eliza Paris, daughter of Abel Bourne, of Hanson, Oct. 24, 1847. Children:—
- 53 *Wendall*, b. Oct. 1, 1848.                      55 *Abby*, b. May 28, 1855.
- 54 *Anna*, b. June 11, 1853.                      56 *Edith*, b. Oct. 28, 1861.  
Shoe manufacturer on Pine Street.
- 
- 57 AARON DAVIS (son of Oliver 9) married Sophia Worth. Children:—
- 58 *Allen Davis*, died Sept. 22, 1851, aged 1 year and 9 months.  
The father died Sept. 5, 1856. The wife died March 5, 1862.
- 
- 59 LUCIUS (son of Oliver 9) married Celia Statira, daughter of Robert Howland, of Pembroke, March 7, 1855. Children:—
- 60 *Lucius Melvin*, b. Nov. 25, 1855.      61 *Celia Ellen*, b. June 27, 1862.
- 
- 62 PELEG STETSON (son of Oliver 9) married Angeline, daughter of Elijah Damon, Feb. 9, 1854. Children:—
- 63 *Peleg Stetson*, b. Dec. 9, 1855.  
He afterwards married Eliza Augusta, daughter of Israel Packard, Dec. 31, 1863.  
Shoe manufacturer, on Elm Street.
- 
- 64 LEVI (son of Oliver 9) married Sylvia Ann, daughter of Seymour Cook, of Springfield, Vt., Oct. 4, 1861.
- 
- 65 DANIEL HOWLAND (son of Oliver 42) married Julia Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Howland, of South Hanson, Dec. 26, 1858. Children:—
- 66 *Eleanor Forrest*, b. Jan. 26, 1860.  
Shoe manufacturer.
- 
- 1 LEONARD. — THOMAS came from Middleboro', Mass., in 1848; married Deborah Torrey, daughter of George Shaw, May 26, 1845.  
Children:—
- 2 *Alice Dean*, b. Sept. 7, 1854; died Jan. 22, 1855.
- 3 *Agnes Shaw*, b. Sept. 17, 1856; died Sept. 29, 1861.
- 4 *Fanny Dean*, b. March 31, 1863.  
Jeweller; residence on Church Street.
- 
- 5 SETH (son of Seth) came from Dorchester in 1823; married Martha, daughter of Daniel H. Cary, of North Bridgewater. Children:—
- 6 *Lucia Ann*, b. Dec. 2, 1838.
- 7 *Mary Howard*, b. Sept. 17, 1840; married James Frances Kingsley, of Randolph.

- 8 *Daniel Cary*, b. Dec. 4, 1842.  
 9 *George Ellis*, b. April 7, 1846.  
 10 *Melissa Holbrook*, b. March 7, 1850.  
 The wife died Feb. 9, 1854. He then married *Caroline Burnham*, dau. of *Oliver Carleton*, of *South Acworth*, N. H. Children : —  
 11 *Clara Josephine*, b. May 4, 1859.
- 

- 1 LILLEY. — THEODORE (son of Joseph) came from Boston in 1828 ; married *Anna Reynolds*, daughter of *Charles Keith*, May 8, 1842. Children : —  
 2 *Clara Anna*, b. March 2, 1864. 3 *Mary Alice*, b. July 9, 1847  
 Boot-maker ; residence on *South Street*, *Campello*.
- 

- 1 LITTLEFIELD. — HENRY MARTYN (son of Nathaniel) came from *Stoughton* to *North Bridgewater* ; married *Mary*, dau. of *Nathaniel Ames*, April 27, 1845. Children : —  
 2 *Nathaniel Preston*, b. May 10, 1848 ; died March 30, 1852.  
 3 *Orvilla Martyn*, b. April 17, 1855.  
 4 *Lyman Henry*, b. June 24, 1858.  
 The wife died Oct. 7, 1860. He then married *Philena*, daughter of — *Bowen*, Feb 13, 1861.  
 Carpenter ; residence on *Ames Street*.
- 

- 1 LYON. — VINAL LYON came from *Middleboro'* to *North Bridgewater* ; m. *Damaris*, dau. of *Charles Keith*, Nov. 25, 1840. Children : —  
 2 *Ellis Vinal*, b. Aug. 30, 1841 ; married *Hattie F. Kingman*, of *Weymouth*, Dec. 1, 1861.  
 He was a member of the 4th Mass. Cavalry, Capt. *Lucius Richmond*. He died Sept. 24, 1864, near *Petersburg*, Va. The term of service of the regiment had just expired and his friends were expecting him home on the day that news came of his death. His body was embalmed and sent home. He was buried, at *Campello*, with military honors, Sunday Oct. 2, 1864, a detachment of cavalry attending the funeral.  
 3 *Martha Ann*, b. Nov. 10, 1843.  
 4 *Chloe Richmond*, b. April 5, 1845. 6 *Mary Williams*, b. Sept. 16, 1849.  
 5 *Granville Ward*, b. Oct. 7, 1846. 7 *Abby Jane*, b. Sept. 7, 1852.  
 8 *Maggie Keith*, b. March 24, 1859 ; died Sept. 1859.  
 Carpenter ; residence on *Main Street*, *Campello*.
- 

- 1 LEWIS. — WILLIAM, born Aug. 10, 1802 ; came from *Marshfield*, Mass., to *North Bridgewater* in 1819 ; married *Mary Perkins*, dau. of *Deacon Zenas Packard*, May 28, 1830. Children : —  
 2 *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 4, 1831.  
 3 *William Bradford*, b. Sept. 2, 1833 ; died Oct. 17, 1852.  
 4 *Horatio Packard*, b. Aug. 2, 1836 [11] ; married *Nancy K. Baker*, of *Eastham*.  
 5 *Benjamin Franklin*, b. April 20, 1839 [13] ; m. *Emeline J. Keith*.  
 6 *John Edward*, b. Aug. 15, 1841 ; died Sept. 7, 1842.  
 7 *Abigail Carver*, b. June 24, 1843 ; died Sept. 7, 1845.

- 8 *Welthea Abigail*, b. Oct. 7, 1844 ; died Nov. 25, 1845.  
 9 *Charles Winslow*, b. May 27, 1846 ; died Aug. 10, 1846.  
 10 *Sarah Ellen*, b. Jan. 10, 1848.  
 Painter ; residence on Main Street.
- 
- 11 HORATIO PACKARD (son of William 1) married Nancy Knowles Baker, of Eastham, Dec. 29, 1858. Children :—  
 12 *Walter Bradford*, b. July 11, 1864.
- 
- 13 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (son of William 1) married Emeline Josephine, daughter of William Keith, of Bridgewater, Jan. 24, 1863. Children :—  
 14 *Mary Emma*, b. April 11, 1865.

- 
- 1 LORING. — JAMES LORING lived in town for a time ; married Mercy, daughter of Ezra Warren, Nov. 27, 1800. The wife died ——. He then married Jennette, daughter of Amos Whitman, June 4, 1809. Children :—  
 2 *Lucius*, b. Jan. 13, 1811.  
 3 *Vashti*, b. April 27, 1814 ; died July 17, 1811.
- 
- 4 GEORGE (son of Friend) came from Portland, Me., in 1832 ; married Hannah Harlow, daughter of Micah Bryant, of Plympton, Mass., July 7, 1836. Children :—  
 5 *Augustus Barnabas*, b. Sept. 15, 1840 [9] ; married Martha Crocker.  
 6 *George Edward*, b. Jan. 24, 1843 ; died Sept. 3, 1843.  
 7 *Erastus*, b. Sept. 5, 1847 ; died Oct. 30, 1847.  
 The wife died May 21, 1849. He then married Mary Porter, daughter of Charles Lincoln, and widow of Samuel Proctor, May 2, 1850. Children :—  
 8 *Alice Frances*, b. Sept. 17, 1853.  
 Residence on Pleasant Street.
- 
- 9 AUGUSTUS BARNABAS (son of George 4) married Martha, dau. of Charles Crocker, of North Bridgewater, Sept. 23, 1861. Children :—  
 10 *George Walter*, b. March, 1865.
- 
- 11 ADONIRAM JUDSON (son of James) married Abigail Williams, daughter of Hosea Alden, of Abington. The wife died ——. He then married Sally Hayden, dau. of Royal Hollis, May 2, 1850. Children :—  
 12 *Melvina*, b. Aug. 27, 1851.      13 *Frank*, b. April 9, 1853.  
 The wife died ——. He then married Eunice Matilda, daughter of Charles Warren, of Groton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1857.  
 Residence on Cary Street.

- 
- 1 LEMMAR. — WILLIAM married Mary Perkins, daughter of Samuel Dike, Aug. 2, 1846. Children :—  
 2 *Betsy Alice*, b. Sept. 5, 1847 ; died Aug. 20, 1850.  
 3 *Ellina Miriam*, b. Oct. 18, 1850 ; died Nov. 20, 1853.  
 4 *Samuel Otto*, b. April 7, 1854.  
 5 *Lillie Burrill*, b. Aug. 7, 1860 ; died Aug. 12, 1862.



- 1 LATHROP. — CALEB HOLBROOK (son of Barnabas) came from Randolph; married Sarah Cobb, of Randolph. Children :—
  - 2 *Ann Maria*, b. July 17, 1841; m. Andrew Jackson, Nov. 5, 1865. The wife died June 1, 1843. He then married Sally, daughter of Nahum Perkins, Nov. 18, 1844. Children :—
  - 3 *Nahum Perkins*, b. Sept. 11, 1845.
  - 4 *Lizzie Perkins*, b. Sept. 18, 1847.  
Leather-cutter; residence on Summer Street.
- 

- 1 LUCAS. — BENJAMIN PUFFER (son of Joel) came from Quincy; married Abbie Stimson, daughter of Lemuel Whiting, of Canton, and widow of Cephas W. Drake, Oct. 18, 1857. Children :—
  - 2 *Benjamin Puffer*, b. April 26, 1859.  
Cabinet-maker; chief engineer of fire department; residence on Pond Street.
- 

- 1 LANDERS. — EDMUND NELSON (son of Lot) came from Minot, Me.; married Meribah, daughter of John C. Perkins, of Middleboro', Mass., Feb. 17, 1848. Children :—
  - 2 *Leon Perkins*, b. Jan. 31, 1851; died Sept. 15, 1851.
  - 3 *Arthur Stevens*, b. Oct. 24, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1858.
  - 4 *George Gladden*, b. Aug. 11, 1851 (adopted).  
Residence on High Street.
- 

#### THE MANLY FAMILY.

- 1 DANIEL (son of Thomas) came from Easton to North Bridgewater in 1752; married Rebecca Manly. Children :—
  - 2 *Daniel*, b. 1752 [6]; married Phebe Howard, 1782.
  - 3 *Nathaniel*, b. March 20, 1755 [15]; married Betty Hayward, 1778.
  - 4 *Olive*.  
The wife died April 30, 1790. He then married Sarah Monk, Nov. 23, 1790. Children :—
  - 5 *Sarah*, b. 1791; married George Howard, May 29, 1808.  
The father died Jan. 18, 1804, aged 83.
- 
- 6 DANIEL (son of Daniel 1) married Phebe, daughter of Captain Jonathan Howard, 1782. Children :—
  - 7 *Daniel*, b. Sept. 22, 1784; single; died Jan. 20, 1806.
  - 8 *Susanna*, b. Dec. 13, 1786; married Martin Hayward, June 16, 1808.
  - 9 *Sabin*, b. Feb. 21, 1789; died single, July 19, 1857.
  - 10 *Harriet*, b. April 23, 1792; single.
  - 11 *Galen*, b. Dec. 25, 1794; single.
  - 12 *Salmon*, b. Dec. 25, 1794 [25]; married Iza Annette Howard, June 17, 1829.
  - 13 *Linus*, b. July 4, 1798; m. 1st, Zilpha Williams; 2d, Rachel Drake.
  - 14 *Phebe*, b. May 26, 1803; died Nov. 3, 1805.  
The father died Oct. 27, 1827, aged 75. The wife died Dec. 6, 1843, aged 85.
- 
- 15 NATHANIEL (son of Daniel 1) married Betty, daughter of Thomas Hayward, 1778. Children :—



And I have... 20th of... 1857

Galen Marley.



- 16 *Rebecca*, b. Nov. 19, 1780; m. Jerathmeel Hayward, Feb. 16, 1802.  
 17 *Betty*, b. Jan. 31, 1783; married Abel Kingman, Esq., Nov. 16, 1807.  
 18 *Polly*, b. Dec. 20, 1784; married Nathan Packard, May 31, 1815.  
 19 *Howard*, b. Jan. 10, 1787 [31]; m. Sarah Hayward, March 24, 1816.  
 20 *Melinda*, b. March 1, 1789; married Isaac Hartwell, 1809.  
 21 *Olive*, b. May 21, 1791; m. Rolandson Marshall, June 26, 1808.  
 22 *Vesta*, b. May 22, 1793; married Daniel Hayward, May 8, 1817.  
 23 *Sally*, b. July 3, 1795; married Charles Clapp, Oct. 16, 1816.  
 24 *Susanna*, b. April 24, 1797; married Jonas H. Keith, Aug. 4, 1816.  
 The mother died July 14, 1825. The father died Feb. 14, 1834.
- 
- 25 SALMON (son of Daniel 6) married Iza Annette, dau. of Zephaniah Howard, of West Bridgewater, June 17, 1829. Children:—  
 26 *Daniel*, b. March 4, 1831; married Fanny F. Wells.  
 27 *Milo*, b. Feb. 25, 1834; married Mary M. Packard, Nov. 23, 1856.  
 28 *Henry*, b. Aug. 31, 1841.  
 29 *Harriet Jane*, b. Feb. 18, 1845; married Nathan F. Packard, Dec. 26, 1863.  
 30 *Charles Galen*, b. Aug. 3, 1849.  
 The father died Aug. 15, 1852, from injuries received by falling from a scaffold in his barn, injuring his spine.
- 
- 31 HOWARD (son of Nathaniel 15) married Sarah, daughter of Daniel Hayward, March 24, 1816. Children:—  
 32 *Sarah Hayward*, b. July 30, 1818; married Henry S. Keith, of West Bridgewater.  
 33 *Jason*, b. July 23, 1821; m. Almira Packard, of Colchester, Conn.  
 34 *Nathaniel*, b. Sept. 10, 1824.  
 35 *Phebe Blake*, b. May 22, 1801.  
 36 *Francis Asbury*, b. Jan. 11, 1829; died May 21, 1830.  
 37 *Eliza Frances*, b. July 18, 1830; married John Hayward.  
 38 *Miles*, b. Jan. 13, 1832; died Nov. 3, 1833.  
 39 *Julius*, b. Feb. 1, 1834; died April 2, 1853.  
 40 *Herbert*, b. Jan. 2, 1836 died at St. Augustine, Fla.  
 The father died Sept. 16, 1824. The mother died April 13, 1848.
- 
- 41 MILO (son of Salmon 25) married Mary Manley, daughter of Nathan Packard, Nov. 23, 1856. Children:—  
 42 *Albert*.  
 43 *Ellen*, b. July 28, 1857.  
 44 *Susan Emily*, b. Nov. 10, 1859.  
 45 *Bertha*, b. June 23, 1862.

### THE MARSHALL FAMILY.

- 1 HAYWARD (son of Benjamin), born April 6, 1771; came from Stoughton; married Olive, daughter of Joseph Hayward, June 8, 1794. Children:—  
 2 *Abigail*, b. May 12, 1795; married Waldo Field, Dec. 4, 1816.  
 3 *Benjamin*, b. Jan. 19, 1798; married Polly Howard, Nov. 23, 1820.  
 4 *Hayward*, b. March 5, 1800 [14]; m. Almira Wild, Dec. 21, 1826.  
 5 *Perez*, b. Dec. 29, 1801 [19]; married, 1st, Sophronia Thompson; 2d, Elizabeth Tisdale.  
 6 *Hannah*, b. Dec. 15, 1803; married Rossetter Jones, Jan. 1, 1824. The father died June 13, 1839, aged 68. The mother died Nov. 12, 1860.

- 7 **BENJAMIN** (SON of Hayward 1) married Polly, daughter of Nehemiah Howard, Nov. 23, 1820. Children : —
- 8 *Mary Frances*, b. April 20, 1822 ; died Sept. 30, 1825.
- 9 *Benjamin Francis*, b. April 24, 1826 ; married Mary R. Leonard, March 9, 1851.
- 10 *Mary Jane*, b. April 20, 1828 ; died Oct. 9, 1829.
- 11 *Seba Howard*, b. Dec. 14, 1834 [29] ; married Arabella E. Flagg, March 3, 1859.
- 12 *Nehemiah Howard*, b. March 8, 1837 ; died March 12, 1838.
- 13 *Caleb Howard*, b. July 16, 1840.  
The wife died April 19, 1852. He then married Huldah Venelia Murray, of Sudbury, Vt., Nov. 25, 1852.
- 
- 14 **HAYWARD** (SON of Hayward 1) married Almira, daughter of Richard Wild, of Easton, Dec. 21, 1826. Children : —
- 15 *Olive Hayward*, b. Feb. 28, 1828 ; married Frederic L. Trow, of East Bridgewater, March 8, 1847.
- 16 *Eugene*, b. July 10, 1832 ; a soldier in the 5th Iowa Cavalry.  
The wife died Oct. 12, 1845. He then married Nancy, daughter of Joseph Hayward, of Weybridge, Vt., May 20, 1847. Children : —
- 17 *Polly Alma*, b. Nov. 12, 1852.
- 18 *Cary Hayward*, b. Jan. 13, 1859.  
Farmer, Turnpike Street.
- 
- 19 **PEREZ** (SON of Hayward 1) married Sophronia, daughter of Captain Thomas Thompson, April 24, 1825. The wife died May 1, 1836. He then married Elizabeth, daughter of Colonel Israel Tisdale, of Sharon, Dec. 15, 1838. Children : —
- 20 *Howard Tisdale*, b. Oct. 24, 1839 ; married Sarah A. Dunbar, Aug. 28, 1862.
- 21 *Susan Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 9, 1841.
- 22 *Albert Leander*, b. April 21, 1842 ; in 14th Mass. Battery, 1863.
- 23 *Louisa Ann*, b. Feb. 29, 1844.
- 24 *Edward Elma*, b. Sept. 5, 1846 ; drowned Feb. 26, 1853.
- 25 *Emma Josephine*, b. July 12, 1848.
- 26 *Alice Almira*, b. Sept. 17, 1850.
- 27 *Charles Sumner*, b. March 27, 1853.
- 28 *Abby Sophronia*, b. Aug. 21, 1855 ; died Aug. 3, 1856.  
The wife died March 27, 1858.  
Shoe manufacturer, Turnpike Street.
- 
- 29 **SEBA HOWARD** (SON of Benjamin 7) married Arabella Elizabeth Flagg, March 3, 1859. Children : —
- 30 *Willie Channing*, born March 28, 1860.
- 
- 1 **MERRITT**. — **EZEKIEL** (SON of Ezekiel), born July 21, 1780 ; married Lydia, daughter of Abijah Knapp, Oct. 26, 1809. Children : —
- 2 *Phebe*, b. July 17, 1810 ; m. Nathaniel Shepardson, Sept. 6, 1838.
- 3 *Ezekiel*, b. Nov. 9, 1812 ; married Eunice Dean.
- 4 *Azel*, b. Aug. 24, 1815 ; died Aug. 7, 1817.
- 5 *Nancy*, b. Jan. 24, 1818 ; married Francis H. Nash, May 7, 1850.
- 6 *Isaac*, b. Sept. 7, 1820 [11] ; married Harriet Keith, of Easton.
- 7 *Sally*, b. Jan. 25, 1823 ; married Darius Place.



- 8 *Lydia*, b. Jan. 22, 1826; married Harrison Freeman.
- 9 *George*, b. Aug. 5, 1828; m. Hannah Fobes Edson, March 29, 1857.
- 10 *Adeline*, b. Feb. 1831; died Feb. 17, 1833.  
The father died Sept. 10, 1846.
- 
- 11 ISAAC (son of Ezekiel) married Harriet Keith, of Easton. Children:—
- 12 *Isaac H.*, died Oct. 18, 1843.      13 *Isaac E.*, died Sept. 8, 1849.
- 
- 1 MAY. — JOHN came to North Bridgewater Oct. 13, 1811; married Dorothy, daughter of Samuel Littlefield, of East Stoughton, April 7, 1806. Children:—
- 2 *Ellison H.*, b. April 18, 1807; died young.
- 3 *Clarissa Littlefield*, b. Jan. 3, 1810; married Enos Hawes, of Canton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1827.
- 4 *Hannah*, b. Nov. 18, 1812; m. Edwin Reynolds, May 28, 1833.  
Mr. May was a member of Captain Nehemiah Lincoln's Company in war of 1812.
- 
- 1 MORTON. — ELLIS J. (son of Amasa) came from Stoughton to North Bridgewater; married Abby Saunders, daughter of W. T. Anthony, of Providence, R. I., Jan. 1, 1840. Children:—
- 2 *Ellis Wesley*, b. Oct. 8, 1840; resident of Boston.
- 3 *Frederic*, b. April 14, 1845; died Aug. 18, 1845.  
Firm of Morton & Bartlett, oil merchants, 182 Broad Street, Boston; residence at West Roxbury.
- 
- 1 MERCHANT. — GEORGE AUGUSTINE (son of Edward) came from Belgrade, Me., 1846; married Eliza Ann, daughter of William Vose, Sept. 1, 1850. Children:—
- 2 *Angelia Morton*, b. Aug. 13, 1852.
- 3 *Frances Loraine*, b. Aug. 10, 1855.
- 4 *George Stetson*, b. April 25, 1859.
- 5 *Nellie Vose*, b. March 24, 1862.  
Machinist.
- 
- 1 MITCHELL. — BENJAMIN GORDON (son of Robert Gordon) came from New Hampton, N. H., to North Bridgewater in 1846; married Julia Howard, daughter of Azel Packard, Oct. 18, 1847. Children:—
- 2 *Orra Emma*, b. Feb. 24, 1854.      3 *Benjamin Ellis*, b. May 28, 1858.  
Shoemaker; residence on Montello Street.
- 
- 4 SIMEON (son of Simeon W.) came from Bridgewater in 1852; married Mary Ellen, daughter of Nathaniel Blackstone, Oct. 24, 1852. Children:—
- 5 *Lizzie Luella*, b. May 24, 1854.
- 6 *Flora Angie*, b. March 3, 1857.      7 *Frank Blackstone*, b. May 4, 1861.  
Trader.
- 
- 1 McBRIDE. — JOHN McBRIDE came from Ireland; married Jane, dau. of Alexander Wilson, Jan. 16, 1755. Children:—

- 2 *Alexander*, b. Oct. 18, 1755.      3 *Sarah*, b. July 2, 1757.  
This family was among the first settlers of the town. There were but few Irish people in the town at that time. They removed to Harpersfield, N. Y.
- 

- 1 MORRISON. — ROBERT MORRISON came to the North Parish in 1740.  
Children :—  
2 *William*, married — Strowbridge, and settled in Middleboro'.  
3 *Alexander*, married — Erkskine, and removed to Boston.  
4 *John*, married — Giffin, Oct. 27, 1766; removed to Connecticut.  
Rev. Giffin Morrison, of the Isle of Sable, West Indies, was his son.
- 

- 1 MOREY. — ISAAH SHAW (son of Ira) came from Orford, N. H., in 1838; married Eunice Ripley, daughter of Isaac Churchill, of Plympton, July 2, 1843. Children :—  
2 *George Spencer*, b. Sept. 15, 1846.      4 *Mary Shaw*, b. Nov. 25, 1849.  
3 *Millian Shaw*, b. Sept. 5, 1848.      5 *Eunice Mabel*, b. Dec. 22, 1858.  
Residence on Pleasant Street.
- 

- 1 McLAUGHLIN. — SAMUEL (son of Samuel) came from Kingston, Mass., in 1844; married Hannah Beals, daughter of Jeremiah Snell, April 14, 1847. Children :—  
2 *Charles Weston*, b. Feb. 7, 1848.  
3 *George Walter*, b. July 11, 1850.  
4 *Harriet Emma*, b. Nov. 2, 1855.      5 *Frank Arthur*, b. Dec. 27, 1859.
- 

- 1 MASON. — ALBERT HERMAN came from Attleboro', Mass.; m. Amanda, daughter of Amasa Howard, of West Bridgewater, March 14, 1857. Children :—  
2 *Edwin Clay*, b. Dec. 31, 1863.  
Wheelwright and carriage manufacturer, Main Street.
- 

- 1 MORSE. — ANSON MORSE (son of David) came from East Walpole, Mass.; married Abigail Copeland, daughter of Josiah W. Kingman, of Campello, Jan. 1, 1844. Children :—  
2 *Adelaide Melissa*, b. May 25, 1845; died Oct. 3, 1845.  
3 *Margaret Kingman*, b. May 1, 1848; died Aug. 24, 1848.  
4 *Nancy Jane*, b. June 2, 1849; died Nov. 15, 1851.  
Mr. Morse is a cabinet-maker; resides at South Dedham, Mass.
- 

#### THE NOYES FAMILY.

- 1 Lieut. EPHRAIM (son of Captain Daniel) was born Feb. 20, 1757; came from Abington to North Bridgewater in 1800; married Sarah, dau. of Samuel Dike, Jan. 20, 1780. Children :—  
2 *Daniel*, b. Dec. 31, 1791 [7]; married Eleanor Clark, Nov. 16, 1820.  
3 *Jacob*, b. March 5, 1795 [15]; married Olive Edson, Dec. 28, 1818.

- 4 *Alva*, b. March 14, 1799 [18]; married Sophronia Southworth, Dec. 11, 1821.  
 5 *Sarah*, b. March 26, 1784; m. 1st, Noah Norton, 1803; 2d, Seth Snow.  
 6 *Rebecca*, b. July 1, 1789; married Josiah Eames, Oct. 19, 1808.  
 The father died June 14, 1822. The mother died July 22, 1842.

---

7 DANIEL (son of Ephraim 1) married Eleanor Clark, Nov. 16, 1820.  
 Children: —

- 8 *Mary H.*, b. Oct. 29, 1821.  
 9 *Eleanor C.*, b. Jan. 10, 1823; married J. F. Jackson.  
 10 *Daniel T.*, b. April 20, 1824, married Lydia Edwards.  
 11 *Sarah E.*, b. Feb. 11, 1828; married Rev. Charles Aiken.  
 12 *Emily*, b. June 1, 1830.  
 13 *Lucy T.*, b. April 1, 1832; died Jan. 1, 1838.  
 14 *Wallace E.*, b. Nov. 10, 1839; died Sept. 16, 1840.  
 The father died April 10, 1852; he was a merchant in Boston, under the firm of Maynard & Noyes, from 1816 to 1850, and was a highly-respected and useful man.

---

15 JACOB (son of Ephraim 1) married Olive, daughter of Josiah Edson, Dec. 28, 1818. Children: —

- 16 *Henry Augustus*, b. Sept. 28, 1820 [24]; married Hannah A. Loud, Oct. 22, 1845.  
 17 *Lewis Ellingwood*, b. July 23, 1823 [27]; married Lucy A. Briggs, Sept. 10, 1849.  
 The wife died April 13, 1853.  
 Farmer; resident of Abington, Mass.

---

18 ALVA (son of Ephraim 1) married Sophronia, daughter of Perez Southworth, Dec. 11, 1821. Children: —

- 19 *Rufus Southworth*, b. Nov. 15, 1822 [30]; married Dianthe J. Kingman, Nov. 15, 1847.  
 20 *Harmony A.*, b. July 10, 1824; married Simeon L. Whitcomb, Nov. 15, 1849.  
 21 *Ephraim*, b. April 24, 1826 [34]; married Nancy Richards.  
 22 *Eunice A.*, b. July 1, 1828; married Franklin Ward.  
 23 *Edward O.*, b. Oct. 18, 1840; m. Rebecca O. Kilburn, Oct. 27, 1864.  
 Farmer on Centre Street.

---

24 HENRY AUGUSTUS (son of Jacob 15) married Hannah A. Loud, Oct. 22, 1845. Children: —

- 25 *Amelia Frances*, b. Nov. 26, 1846; died March 2, 1848.  
 26 *Ella Maria*, b. Sept. 28, 1851.  
 Residents of Abington.

---

27 LEWIS ELLINGWOOD (son of Jacob 15) married Lucy A. Briggs, Sept. 10, 1849. Children: —

- 28 *Charlotte Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 10, 1850.  
 29 *Anna Loudon*, b. May 29, 1856.  
 Residents of Abington.

---

30 RUFUS SOUTHWORTH (son of Alva 18) m. Dianthe Jane, daughter of Ambrose Kingman, of Reading, Mass., Nov. 15, 1847. Children: —

- 31 *Albion Kingman*, b. March 10, 1849.  
 32 *Charles Alva*, b. July 26, 1855.  
 33 *Sophonra Southworth*, b. Oct. 2, 1858.  
 Farmer on Centre Street.

- 
- 34 EPHRAIM (son of Alva 18) married Nancy, daughter of Luther Richards, of Dover, Mass. Children : —  
 35 *Francis S.* 36 *Edward.*  
 Trader in California.

- 
- 1 NASH. — FRANCIS HOWARD (son of Francis) came from Braintree in 1836 : married Susan, daughter of Daniel Packard, March 8, 1832. Children : —  
 2 *Henry Francis*, b. Oct. 29, 1834 ; married Abbie Fuller.  
 3 *Rufus*, b. May 8, 1837 ; died Dec. 16, 1859.  
 4 *George Morton*, b. Nov. 9, 1840 ; was a member of Co. K, 32d Mass. Regiment ; killed at battle of Spottsylvania.  
 The wife died Jan. 1849. He then married Nancy, daughter of Ezekiel Merritt, May 7, 1850. Children : —  
 5 *Susan Alice*, b. May 5, 1851.  
 6 *Waldo Merritt*, b. Aug. 20, 1852.  
 7 *Bradford Howard*, b. Sept. 28, 1853.  
 Residence on Howard Street.

- 
- 1 O'NEIL. — MICHAEL O'NEIL was born Aug. 12, 1796 ; married Bridget M. Gurk, Nov. 17, 1816. Children : —  
 2 *William*, b. Jan. 14, 1818 ; died Aug. 6, 1821.  
 3 *Mary Ann*, b. Dec. 23, 1820 ; died Dec. 10, 1842.  
 4 *Edward*, b. Oct. 29, 1822 [13] ; married Mary Russell, July 15, 1849.  
 5 *Arthur*, b. Nov. 28, 1824 [18] ; married, 1st, Mary Pierce ; 2d, Mary Ann Leak.  
 6 *Melvina Celia*, b. Oct. 29, 1826 ; married Freeman Pierce.  
 7 *Clarissa Alice*, b. Oct. 3, 1830 ; died Oct. 21, 1851.  
 8 *William Henry*, b. Nov. 9, 1829 ; married Margaret Ann Kelley, July 15, 1855.  
 9 *Margaret Ellen*, b. July 8, 1832 ; married Noah Cressey.  
 10 *Rosaline Theresa*, b. May 30, 1835 ; died Aug. 5, 1855.  
 11 *John James*, b. April 1, 1836 ; unmarried.  
 12 *Michael Francis*, b. June 28, 1837 ; died May 30, 1851.  
 The father was a tailor ; died Dec. 21, 1863, aged 67.
- 
- 13 EDWARD (son of Michael 1) married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Russell, of Yarmouth, Mass., July 15, 1849. Children : —  
 14 *Frank Mortimer*, b. Aug. 14, 1850 ; died Nov. 15, 1850.  
 15 *Clara Ella*, b. Oct. 29, 1851 ; died Dec. 5, 1851.  
 16 *Eddie Russell*, b. June 4, 1858. 17 *Frank*, b. June 25, 1864.  
 Merchant tailor at Alexandria, Va.
- 
- 18 ARTHUR (son of Michael 1) married Mary Johnson, dau. of Thomas Pierce, of Warcham, June, 1849. The wife died June 21, 1855. He then married Mary Ann Leak, of Boston, Nov. 10, 1857. Tailor.

1 OSBORNE. — ISAAC P. came from East Bridgewater in 1846 ; married Ellen Sabrina, daughter of Martin Snow, May 6, 1846. Children : —

2 *Ellen Lucretia*, b. Jan. 24, 1849.

3 *Isaac Elmer*, b. Aug. 2, 1851.

4 *Anna Louisa*, b. Dec. 4, 1855.

5 *Wesley Fremont*, b. May 2, 1859 ; died May 5, 1859.

6 *Adelaide Frances*, b. Dec. 28, 1861.

7 *Lottie Foster*, b. Jan. 2, 1863.

---

8 WILLIAM ATWOOD (son of Barak) came from Hanson, Mass. ; married Jane Augusta, daughter of Rev. J. C. Fifield, of Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 11, 1851. Children : —

9 *Ada Jane*, b. July 20, 1853.

10 *Wilhe Atwood*, b. Nov. 18, 1856.

11 *Mary Augusta*, b. June 24, 1864.

Conductor of North Bridgewater special train, on Old Colony & Newport Railroad.

---

1 ORR. — MELVILLE (son of Hugh) came from East Bridgewater in 1830 ; married Sally, daughter of Isaac Tower, of Randolph. Children : —

2 *Sarah Jane*.

3 *Sarah Jane*, b. Dec. 8, 1830 ; m. Enoch Cornell, of Edgartown.

4 *Thomas Melville* [9], married Sarah Jane Hunt, of Belmont, Me.

5 *Wilson*, married Charlotte Dowdell, of Worcester.

6 *Isabel King*.                      7 *Julia Ann*.                      8 *Lucia Robinson*.

---

9 THOMAS MELVILLE (son of Melville 1) married Sarah Jane, daughter of Martin B. Hunt, of Belmont, Me., Sept. 11, 1859.

10 *Nellie Stone*, b. Nov. 6, 1860.

---

1 ORCUTT. — NATHANIEL ORCUTT married Mary, daughter of Josiah Leonard, Jr., 1768. Children : —

2 *Leonard*, b. 1768 ; married Charity Reynolds, Sept. 13, 1797.

3 *Mary*, b. 1772 ; married Samuel Holmes, Jan. 5, 1794.

4 *Nathaniel*, b. 1778.

5 *Josiah*, b. 1781 ; married Naomi Chesman, Nov. 20, 1806.

6 *Hannah*, b. 1787 ; married Deacon Jacob Fuller, Sept. 9, 1806.

The father was a lieutenant ; died Oct. 24, 1810, aged 65 years.

---

#### THE PACKARD FAMILY.

1 SAMUEL PACKARD, wife and child, came from Windham, near Hingham, England, in the ship "Diligence," of Ipswich, John Martin, master. There were 133 passengers. He first settled in Hingham, Mass., in 1638 ; from thence he removed to West Bridgewater. He was a constable and tavern-keeper. All of this name who have gone from the Bridgewaters were probably descendants of his, and, in fact, nearly all of the name in this country can be traced to that place. There have been a variety of ways in which the name has been written ; namely, *Pecker*, *Packer*, *Peckard*, *Peckerd* ; but the usual and proper name is PACKARD. His children were : —



- 2 *Elizabeth*, married Thomas Alger, of Easton, 1665.  
 3 *Samuel*, married Elizabeth Lathrop.  
 4 *Zaccheus* [14], married Sarah Howard.  
 5 *Thomas*, no record of marriage; he had a son Joseph.  
 6 *John*, no record.  
 7 *Nathaniel*, married daughter of John Kingman.  
 8 *Mary*, married Richard Phillips, of Weymouth.  
 9 *Hannah*, married Thomas Randall.  
 10 *Israel*, was a trooper in 1671; we find no further record of him.  
 11 *Jael*, married John Smith.  
 12 *Deborah*, married Samuel Washburn.  
 13 *Deliverance*, married Thomas Washburn.
- 
- 14 ZACCHEUS (son of Samuel 1) married Sarah, daughter of John Howard.  
 Children:—  
 15 *Israel*, b. April 27, 1680; married Hannah —, 1703.  
 16 *Sarah*, b. Aug. 19, 1682; m. Captain Josiah Edson, July 27, 1704.  
 17 *Jonathan*, b. Dec. 7, 1684; married Susanna Hayward, Dec. 24, 1719.  
 18 *David*,\* b. Feb. 11, 1687 [33]; m. Hannah Ames, Dec. 17, 1712.  
 19 *Solomon*,\* b. March 20, 1689 [43]; m. Sarah Lathrop, Nov. 16, 1715.  
 20 *James*,\* b. June 2, 1691 [55]; m. Jemima Keith, June 7, 1722.  
 21 *Zaccheus*,\* b. Sept. 4, 1693 [61]; m. Mercy Alden, Oct. 21, 1725.  
 22 *John*,\* b. Oct. 8, 1695 [68]; married Lydia Thompson, 1726.  
 23 *Abiel*,\* b. April 29, 1699 [74]; married Sarah Ames, Jan. 11, 1723.  
 The father died Aug. 3, 1723.
- 
- 24 ISRAEL (son of Zaccheus 14) married Hannah —. Children:—  
 25 *Seth*, b. 1703 [85]; married Mercy Bryant.  
 26 *Mehitable*, b. 1705; married, 1st, John Ames, 1725; 2d, Samuel West, 1727.  
 27 *Sarah*, b. 1707.  
 28 *Eliphalet*, b. 1708.  
 29 *Hannah*, b. 1710; married — Phillips.  
 30 *Zeruiah*, b. 1713; married Benjamin Washburn, 1743.  
 31 *Israel*, b. 1717. 32 *Robert*, b. 1722.  
 The wife died —. He then married Susanna, daughter of Daniel Field, Nov. 20, 1735.
- 
- 33 DAVID (son of Zaccheus 14) married Hannah, daughter of John Ames, Dec. 17, 1712. Children:—  
 34 *David*, b. Sept. 25, 1713 [98]; m. Mehitable Richards, June 30, 1736.  
 35 *William*, b. Nov. 14, 1715 [105]; m. Sarah Richards, Sept. 16, 1740.  
 36 *Hannah*, b. March 18, 1718; m. Samuel Brett, Dec. 21, 1737.  
 37 *Isaac*, b. June 2, 1720 [114]; m. Abigail Porter, March 28, 1745.  
 38 *Mary*, b. June 8, 1722; married Daniel Richards, Sept. 16, 1740.  
 39 *Ebenezer*, b. Feb. 23, 1724 [118]; m. Sarah Perkins, Feb. 25, 1746.  
 40 *Abiah*, b. May 2, 1727 [131]; married Phebe Pain, Dec. 30, 1758.  
 41 *Mehitable*, b. 1730; married Simeon Brett, Jan. 31, 1748.  
 42 *Jane*, b. 1734; married Matthew Kingman, Nov. 6, 1755.  
 The father died Nov. 3, 1755, aged 68. The wife died Jan. 10, 1767.
- 
- 43 SOLOMON (son of Zaccheus 14) lived on the place afterward owned by the late Waldo Hayward, and now occupied by Zina Hayward; married Sarah, daughter of Samuel Lathrop, Nov. 16, 1715. The wife died —. He then married Susanna, daughter of Samuel Kingman. Children:—

\* These six brothers settled in the old North Parish.

- 44 *Sarah*, b. May 23, 1719; married Isaac Fuller, Nov. 8, 1737.
- 45 *Jacob*, b. Sept. 2, 1720 [140]; m. Dorothy Perkins, Nov. 24, 1742.
- 46 *Nathan*, b. March 1722; died —.
- 47 *Susanna*, b. March 11, 1724; married Joseph Alden, Dec. 16, 1742.
- 48 *Joanna*, b. Nov. 24, 1725; married Isaac Allen, Feb. 20, 1745.
- 49 *Martha*, b. Nov. 27, 1727; married, 1st, Isaac Alden, Jr., Nov. 6, 1755; 2d, Israel Bailey, 1760.
- 50 *Solomon*, b. Oct. 17, 1729 [149]; m. Hannah Bailey, Nov. 20, 1760.
- 51 *Nathan*, b. Feb. 19, 1733 [158]; married Martha Perkins.
- 52 *Benjamin*, b. Oct. 20, 1734 [165]; married Ruth Leach, Feb. 13, 1763; removed to Maine.
- 53 *Zebulon*, b. Aug. 5, 1736; married Rebecca Richardson, 1764.
- 54 *Micah*, b. Aug. 13, 1738; removed to Maine.  
The wife died —. He then married Dorothy, widow of Mark Perkins, Oct. 5, 1760. The wife died May 1, 1782.
- 
- 55 **JAMES** (son of Zaccheus 14) married Jemima, daughter of Joseph Keith, June 7, 1722; lived on the place now occupied by Marcus Holmes. Children: —
- 56 *James*, b. Sept. 23, 1724 [169]; m. Mary Thayer, of Braintree, 1747.
- 57 *Keziah*, b. Oct. 29, 1727; married Nehemiah Lincoln, Nov. 24, 1748.
- 58 *Jemima*, b. Aug. 8, 1729; married Ichabod Edson, July 19, 1759.
- 59 *Rebecca*, b. July 1, 1732; married Luke Perkins, Aug. 24, 1749.
- 60 *Reuben*, b. Nov. 8, 1737 [178]; married Anne Perkins, Oct. 3, 1759. The wife died Dec. 8, 1763. The father died Nov. 24, 1765. He was one of the first deacons in the North Parish.
- 
- 61 **ZACCHEUS** (son of Zaccheus 14) married Mercy, daughter of Isaac Alden, 1725. Children: —
- 62 *Eleazer*, b. Sept. 24, 1727 [183]; married Mercy Richards, 1751; went West.
- 63 *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 5, 1730; died Sept. 19, 1730.
- 64 *Jesse*, b. Oct. 26, 1731; died March 29, 1732.
- 65 *Seth*, b. May 23, 1733.
- 66 *Simeon*, b. March 30, 1736 [187]; m. Mary Perkins, July 6, 1761.
- 67 *Mercy*, married Ezra Warren, 1757. The father died 1775, aged 82.
- 
- 68 **JOHN** (son of Zaccheus 14) married Lydia Thompson, of Halifax. Children: —
- 69 *Lydia*, b. Dec. 27, 1726; married Edward Southworth, Dec. 16, 1750.
- 70 *Abel*, b. Sept. 8, 1729 [199]; m. Esther Porter, 1751; removed to Cummington.
- 71 *Abigail*, b. Oct. 8, 1733; married George Packard, May 15, 1766.
- 72 *John*, b. Nov. 6, 1735 [207]; married Sarah Hammond, March 17, 1763; removed to Plainfield.
- 73 *Barnabas*, b. March 3, 1738 [211]; m. Sarah Ford, 1764; removed to Plainfield. The father died June 3, 1738, aged 43. This family resided on the place now occupied by Micah Faxon. He built the first grist-mill in the town.
- 
- 74 **Captain ABIEL** (son of Zaccheus 14) married Sarah, daughter of John Ames, Jan. 11, 1723. Children: —
- 75 *Josiah*, b. Oct. 2, 1723 [219]; married Sarah Ames, Jan. 12, 1747.
- 76 *Abiel*, b. March 19, 1728; died Jan. 18, 1759.

- 77 *Joshua*, b. July 26, 1730 [230]; married Mehitable Alden, 1755.  
 78 *Thomas*, b. Sept. 21, 1732 [236]; married Mary Howard, 1756.  
 79 *Timothy*, b. April 2, 1735 [245]; married Sarah Alden, 1760.  
 80 *Sarah*, b. Sept. 30, 1737; married Ebenezer Snell, April 5, 1764.  
 81 *Betty*, b. Oct. 6, 1739; married Jacob Edson, May 14, 1759.  
 82 *Daniel*, b. May 9, 1742 [253]; m. Hannah Perkins, July 14, 1765.  
 83 *Eliab*, b. July 28, 1745 [258]; m. Alice Packard, May 14, 1769.  
 84 *Benjamin*, b. Nov. 11, 1749 [261]; married Lurania Phinney, Aug. 22, 1775.

The father died 1776, aged 76. The wife died at Bridgewater, 1790, aged 83.

This family resided on the farm more recently occupied by Captain Nathaniel Wales. He was a captain in the militia. He was the largest landholder in the North Parish; owned one thousand acres of land in one body, upon which he settled seven of his sons.

- 85 **SETH** (son of Israel 24, and grandson of Zaccheus) married Mercy, dau. of — Bryant. Children:—

- 86 *Sarah*, b. Aug. 25, 1728; married Samuel Cole, 1752.  
 87 *Lucy*, b. July 26, 1731; married Ebenezer Edson, 1751.  
 88 *Mehitable*, b. March 28, 1733; m. Barnabas Howard, Esq., 1755.  
 89 *Mercy*, b. May 20, 1735; married Thomas West, 1756.  
 90 *Isaac*, b. Sept. 22, 1737; removed to Petersham.  
 91 *Mary*, b. Nov. 28, 1739; married Simeon Alden.  
 92 *Seth*, b. March 12, 1743; m. Lois Leach, 1764; removed to Roxbury.  
 93 *Joshua*, b. April 20, 1741.  
 94 *Abigail*, b. March 17, 1746; married — Leeds, of Dorchester.  
 95 *Abner*, b. April 9, 1749; removed to Conway, Mass.  
 96 *Jonathan*, b. Sept. 27, 1751 [262]; married Susanna Alger.  
 97 *Jerusha*, married — Leeds, of Dorchester.  
 The father died —.

- 98 **DAVID** (son of David 33) married Mehitable, daughter of Benjamin Richards, June 30, 1736. Children:—

- 99 *Abraham*, b. March 26, 1738; died March 2, 1749.  
 100 *Mehitable*, b. July 8, 1739; died March 26, 1756.  
 101 *Abiezer*, b. Feb. 18, 1741 [270]; m. Mary Holbrook, of Braintree, 1764.  
 102 *David*, b. Nov. 15, 1747 [275]; m. Joanna Jackson, Dec. 27, 1764.  
 103 *Abraham*,\* b. 1749; married Freeclove Dyer, 1774.  
 104 *Ephraim*,\* b. Oct. 26, 1751; married Sarah Packard, Sept. 3, 1773.  
 The wife died Nov. 22, 1767. The father died 1785, aged 73.

- 105 **WILLIAM** (son of David 33) married Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Richards, Sept. 16, 1740. Children:—

- 106 *Amy*, b. July 19, 1741; married Levi French, Nov. 29, 1764.  
 107 *Hannah*, b. Feb. 23, 1743; married, 1st, Philip Reynolds, 1765; 2d, Enos Thayer.  
 108 *William*, b. Feb. 16, 1745 [283] m. Hannah Reynolds, June 8, 1769.  
 109 *Remuel*, b. June 9, 1747 [295]; m. Sarah Hunt, of Abington, 1774.  
 110 *Sarah*, b. May 16, 1750; m. Samuel Sturtevant, Sept. 14, 1769.  
 111 *Silvanus*, b. Jan. 27, 1752 [307]; married Elizabeth Marston, 1777.  
 112 *Keziah*, b. March, 1754; married — Pierce.  
 113 *Matilda*, married Captain Zachariah Gurney, Sept. 30, 1783.  
 The father died Oct. 28, 1805, aged 90. The mother died Jan. 4, 1806, aged 86.

\* Removed to the West.

- 114 ISAAC (son of David 33) married Abigail, daughter of Samuel Porter, of Abington, March 28, 1745. Children :—
- 115 *Alice*, b. April 12, 1746 ; died March 14, 1747.
- 116 *Isaac*, b. Feb. 3, 1750 [308] ; m. Mary Atwood, of Eastham, Mass.
- 117 *Abigail*, b. Oct. 25, 1754 ; m. Hon. Daniel Howard, Dec. 22, 1776. The father died 1792, aged 72. He was captain in the militia.
- 
- 118 EBENEZER (son of David 33) married Sarah, daughter of Mark Perkins, Feb. 25, 1746. Children :—
- 119 *Alice*, b. April 13, 1747 ; married Eliab Packard, May 14, 1769.
- 120 *Ebenezer*, b. March 4, 1749 [310] ; m. Mary Reynolds, March 31, 1774.
- 121 *Eunice*, b. Dec. 13, 1750 ; married William Jameson, Sept. 11, 1780.
- 122 *Jonas*, b. June 4, 1752 [321] ; m. Mehitable Brett, Sept. 11, 1777.
- 123 *Adin*, b. Feb. 18, 1754 [332] ; married Keziah Phinney, Nov. 16, 1780.
- 124 *Matthew*, b. April 10, 1756 [337] ; m. Keziah Perkins, April 17, 1781.
- 125 *Eliphalet*, b. Feb. 27, 1758 [342] ; m. Lydia Barrell, Jan. 24, 1782.
- 126 *Robert*, b. Jan. 29, 1760 [350] ; m. Ruth Barrell, Nov. 28, 1782.
- 127 *Joel*, b. Feb. 20, 1762 [362] ; m. Harmony Kingman, Nov. 1, 1785.
- 128 *Lot*,\* b. March 30, 1763 [363] ; m. Mary Nelson, of New Bedford, 1791.
- 129 *Noah*,\* b. May 5, 1765 [365] ; married Polly Packard.
- 130 *Joseph* [369], married Susanna Bates, Aug. 31, 1794. The father died June 20, 1803, aged 79. The mother died March 12, 1810, aged 85.
- 
- 131 ABIAH (son of David 33) married Phebe Pain, Dec. 30, 1758. Children :—
- 132 *Abiah*, b. Aug. 4, 1759 [377] ; married Mary French, Oct. 22, 1788.
- 133 *Levi*, b. Oct. 31, 1761 [382] ; married Ruth Snow, of Eastham. The wife died March 29, 1763. He then married Eunice Howard, of Braintree, 1764. Children :—
- 134 *Silas*, May 10, 1765 [388] ; married Chloe Willis, 1789.
- 135 *Phebe*, b. March 30, 1767 ; married Amzi Brett, May 22, 1788.
- 136 *Eunice*, b. March 30, 1767 ; m. Uriah Capen, of Stoughton, 1797.
- 137 *Howard*, b. Dec. 16, 1768 [393] ; m. Jane Capen, of Stoughton, 1799.
- 138 *Betsy*, b. Aug. 3, 1770 ; married Isaiah Packard, Dec. 30, 1792.
- 139 *Hannah*, married, 1st, Zadoc Perkins, Dec. 15, 1796 ; 2d, William Edson, 1812. The father died 1809, aged 74.
- 
- 140 JACOB (son of Solomon 43) married Dorothy, daughter of Mark Perkins, Nov. 24, 1742. Children :—
- 141 *Jacob* [398], m. Rebecca French, May 5, 1774 ; removed to Warwick.
- 142 *Mark* [400], m. Hannah Shaw, Dec. 15, 1774 ; removed to Warwick.
- 143 *Oliver* [409], married, 1st, Relief Edson, Nov. 20, 1777 ; 2d, Ami Hawes, of Stoughton.
- 144 *Asa*, b. May 3, 1758 [416] ; married Nancy Quincy, Nov. 20, 1777.
- 145 *Hexkiah*, b. Dec. 6, 1761 [423].
- 146 *Rhoda*, married Abijah Stowell, of Newton, 1771.
- 147 *Dorothy*, married James Richards, 1777.
- 148 *Philibert*, b. Sept. 15, 1756 ; married Henry Thayer, Jan. 27, 1783, and removed to Winchester, N. H. The father died Feb. 2, 1777, aged 56.



- 149 SOLOMON (son of Solomon 43) married Hannah, daughter of Israel Bailey, 1760. Children : —
- 150 *Hannah*, b. Oct. 12, 1764 ; married Joel Edson, 1789.
- 151 *Sally*, b. 1769 ; died 1830, aged 61 years.
- 152 *Lucy*, b. 1773 ; died 1830, aged 57 years.
- 153 *Solomon*, no record.
- 154 *Mayhew* [432], married Clarissa Jackson, 1801.  
The wife died 1776, aged 40. He then married Sarah, widow of Abisha Stetson, 1779. Children : —
- 155 *Cynthia*, b. 1780 ; married Levi Churchill, 1799.
- 156 *Micah*, b. 1783 ; married Sarah Whitmarsh, 1812.
- 157 *Nahum*, b. 1789 ; m. Mercy Ford, of Marshfield, Mass., 1817.  
The father died 1807, aged 77. The wife died 1810, aged 67.
- 
- 158 NATHAN (son of Solomon 43) married Martha, dau. of Mark Perkins, 1763. Children : —
- 159 *Susanna*, died Nov. 22, 1785.
- 160 *Marlboro*, b. 1763 ; removed to Me.
- 161 *Jesse*, died Oct. 18, 1776.
- 162 *Nathan*, b. 1767.
- 163 *Benaiah*, b. 1769 ; removed to Maine.
- 164 *Lavinia*, died June 29, 1776.  
The father died Dec. 22, 1772. The widow then married Thomas Packard, Jan. 18, 1780.
- 
- 165 BENJAMIN (son of Solomon 43) married Ruth, daughter of Nehemiah Leach, Feb. 13, 1763, and removed to Maine.
- 
- 166 ZEBULON (son of Solomon 43) married Rebecca Richardson, 1764.  
Children : —
- 167 *Susanna*, b. Dec. 18, 1765.                      168 *Zebulon*, b. 1768.  
The father died 1769. The widow then married Silas Kingsley, of Easton, 1774.
- 
- 169 JAMES (son of James 55) married Mary, daughter of Ephraim Thayer, Jr., of Braintree, 1747. Children : —
- 170 *Content*, b. Aug. 25, 1747 ; married Isaac Kingman, 1768.
- 171 *Eve*, b. Nov. 23, 1750 ; married Benjamin Robinson, May 29, 1770.
- 172 *Mary*, b. Aug. 13, 1754 ; married — Prince.
- 173 *Luke*, b. Aug. 23, 1756.
- 174 *James*, b. Aug. 4, 1758 [435] ; m. Jemima Churchill, Aug. 27, 1778.
- 175 *Sarah*, b. Oct. 4, 1760.
- 176 *Israel*, b. Sept. 22, 1765.
- 177 *Ephraim*, b. Jan. 25, 1768 ; married Charity Packard, 1790.
- 
- 178 REUBEN (son of James 55) married Anna, daughter of — Perkins, Oct. 3, 1759. Children : —
- 179 *Ichabod*, b. June 15, 1760 ; married Rachel Cole, 1786.
- 180 *Nehemiah*, b. Feb. 27, 1762.
- 181 *Susanna*, b. Dec. 28, 1763.                      182 *Anne*, b. Dec. 19, 1765.  
This family removed to Hebron, Me.
- 
- 183 ELEAZER (son of Zaccheus 61) married Mercy Richards, 1751. Children : —



- 184 *Olive*, b. Feb. 25, 1751.  
 185 *Noah*, b. Oct. 3, 1752.                      186 *Eleazer*, b. March 31, 1756.  
 This family went West.
- 
- 187 SIMEON (son of Zaccheus 61) married Mary, daughter of Mark Perkins,  
 July 6, 1761. Children : —
- 188 *Simeon*, b. April 10, 1762; died in the army, Oct. 22, 1782, aged 20.  
 189 *Isaiah*, b. Sept. 18, 1765 [441]; m. Betsy Packard, Dec. 30, 1792.  
 190 *Zenas*, b. May 22, 1771 [449]; m. Deborah Thayer, of Braintree.  
 191 *Barnabas*, b. Nov. 28, 1772; m. Melatiah Packard, Oct. 2, 1794.  
 192 *Alden*, b. March 10, 1778 [460]; m. Persis Howard, March 20, 1805.  
 193 *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 7, 1780 [466]; married Nancy Richards, March  
 30, 1809.
- 194 *Huldah*, b. Feb. 20, 1764; m. Howard Cary, Esq., Dec. 15, 1785  
 195 *Mehitable*, b. June 18, 1767; died May 3, 1789.  
 196 *Mary*, b. April 8, 1769; married Noah Packard, 1790.  
 197 *Olive*, b. May 28, 1774; married David Ford, April 24, 1794.  
 198 *Patty*, b. June 3, 1783; married Captain Nehemiah Lincoln, Jan.  
 10, 1802.  
 The father died Oct. 23, 1815, aged 80. The wife died Oct. 22, 1820,  
 aged 81.
- 
- 199 ABEL (son of John 68) married Esther Porter, 1751. Children : —
- 200 *Abel*, b. April 16, 1754.                      203 *Lydia*, b. July 4, 1760.  
 201 *Esther*, b. June 21, 1756.                      204 *Mary*, b. Sept. 29, 1764.  
 202 *Adam*, b. Feb. 11, 1758.                      205 *Olive*, b. Feb. 3, 1767.  
 206 *Theophilus*, b. March 4, 1769; married Mary Terrill, of Abington.  
 This family removed to Cummington, Mass.
- 
- 207 JOHN (son of John 68) married Sarah Hammond, March 17, 1763.  
 Children : —
- 208 *Azubah*, b. Jan. 22, 1764.  
 209 *Sarah*, b. Jan. 14, 1765.                      210 *Rebecca*, b. Oct. 19, 1769.  
 The mother died Aug. 22, 1773. He then married — Vinson, and  
 removed to Plainfield, Mass.
- 
- 211 BARNABAS (son of John 68) married Sarah Ford, 1764. Children : —
- 212 *Barnabas*, b. May 19, 1764                      216 *Cyrus*, b. Feb. 26, 1771.  
 213 *Molly*, b. March 30, 1766.                      217 *John*.  
 214 *Pollycarpus*, b. Jan. 25, 1768.                      218 *Philander*.  
 215 *Bartimeus*, b. 1769.  
 This family removed to Plainfield, Mass.
- 
- 219 JOSIAH (son of Captain Abiel 74) married Sarah, daughter of Thomas  
 Ames, Jan. 12, 1747. Children : —
- 220 *Susanna*, b. Dec. 12, 1749; m. Samuel Sturtevant, Sept. 14, 1769.  
 221 *Sarah*, b. Oct. 20, 1751; married Ephraim Packard, Sept. 3, 1773.  
 222 *Mary*, b. March 9, 1753; married Samuel Brett, March 18, 1778.  
 223 *Josiah* [478], married Rebecca Perkins, Oct. 10, 1782.  
 224 *Abiel*\* [483], married Hannah Harris, Oct. 4, 1794.  
 225 *Shepard*.  
 226 *Edward*\*.  
 227 *Ames* [484], married Susanna Joy, Jan. 30, 1797.

\* Removed to Hebron, Me.

- 228 *Betsy*,\* married Deacon James Perkins, Sept. 25, 1783.  
 229 *Anna*, married Seth Snow, Oct. 23, 1795.
- 
- 230 JOSHUA (son of Captain Abiel 74) married Mehitable, dau. of Samuel Alden, Jan. 1755. Children : —
- 231 *Caleb*, b. March 5, 1758 ; married Lydia Ford, of Readfield, Me., and had ten children, residing in Maine.  
 232 *Joshua*, b. Aug. 27, 1759 ; married Phebe Ford, of Readfield, Me., and have ten children settled in various parts of Maine.  
 233 *Ralph*, married Nancy Vose of Milton, Mass., and have four children.  
 234 *Lebbeus*. 235 *Mehitable*.  
 This family all removed to Winthrop, Maine.
- 
- 236 THOMAS (son of Captain Abiel 74) married Mary, daughter of Henry Howard, 1756. Children : —
- 237 *Parmenas*, b. Nov. 26, 1757 [492] ; married Martha Reynolds, April 9, 1778.  
 238 *Silence*, b. Feb. 11, 1760 ; married Daniel Howard.  
 239 *Mary*, b. May 8, 1762 ; married John Robinson, 1781.  
 240 *Thomas*, b. Aug. 20, 1764 [502] ; m. Joanna Edson, Oct. 19, 1788.  
 241 *Zibia*, b. March 6, 1766 ; married Jacob Packard, 1789.  
 242 *Elijah*, † b. Nov. 21, 1769 ; m. Nabby Packard, Sept. 26, 1793.  
 243 *Cyrus*, b. Jan. 18, 1772 [505] ; m. Keziah Kingman, April 16, 1795.  
 244 *Daniel*, † b. Oct. 22, 1776 ; m. Nancy Keith, May 11, 1796.  
 He married Martha, widow of Nathan Packard, Jan. 18, 1780.
- 
- 245 TIMOTHY (son of Captain Abiel 74) married Sarah Alden, 1760. Children : —
- 246 *Bethuel*, b. March 20, 1760 ; m. Rebecca Peterson, of Duxbury.  
 247 *Calvin*, b. Feb. 18, 1762 [516] ; m. Betsy — ; removed to Easton.  
 248 *Luther*, † b. Feb. 11, 1764 ; married Abigail Thomas, 1787.  
 249 *Sarah*, b. Jan. 17, 1767 ; married Elisha Eames.  
 250 *Timothy*, b. March 7, 1769 ; m. Aholibama Curtis, Jan. 13, 1790.  
 251 *Perez*, † b. May 30, 1771 ; married Mercy Thomas, 1792.  
 252 *Josiah Edson*, † b. Sept. 17, 1776.  
 The father died 1780, aged 48.
- 
- 253 DANIEL (son of Captain Abiel 74) married Hannah Perkins, July 14, 1765. Children : —
- 254 *Hannah*, b. Oct. 12, 1766.  
 255 *Abigail*, b. June 28, 1768 ; m. Jonathan Howard 3d, April 10, 1794.  
 256 *Daniel*, b. June 18, 1770 ; married Zibea Robinson, and removed to Pelham, Mass.  
 257 *Rhoda*, b. May 21, 1772.  
 This family removed to the West.
- 
- 258 ELIAB (son of Captain Abiel 74) married Alice, daughter of Ebenezer Packard, May 14, 1769. Children : —
- 259 *Eliab*, b. 1770 ; married Hannah Shaw, of Abington, 1792.  
 260 *Alice*, b. 1771.  
 This family removed West.
- 
- 261 BENJAMIN (son of Captain Abiel 74) married Lurania, daughter of

\* Removed to Minot, Me. † Removed to Pelham. ‡ Removed to the West.

Pelatah Phinney, Aug. 22, 1775. The father died 1808, aged 59, leaving no children. His estate he bequeathed to Captain Adin Packard.

262 JONATHAN (son of Seth 85) married Susanna Alger, 1778. Children:—

263 *Israel*, b. 1779 [520]; married Susanna Edson, Dec. 27, 1801.

264 *Reuel*, b. 1780; removed to Randolph.

265 *Othniel*, b. 1786; removed to —, N. H.

266 *Asa*, b. 1791; married Susanna Leach.

267 *Albe*, b. 1793; removed to Randolph.

268 *Isaac*, b. 1796; removed to Middleboro'.

269 *Betsy*, b. 1799; married — Watson.

270 ABIEZER (son of David 98) married Mary Holbrook, of Braintree, 1764. Children:—

271 *Mehitable*, b. Nov. 28, 1765.

273 *Lydia*, b. Dec. 26, 1769.

272 *Mary*, b. Dec. 2, 1767.

274 *Hannah*, b. July 15, 1772.

This family removed to Stoughton.

275 DAVID (son of David 98) married Joanna, daughter of Ephraim Jackson, Dec. 27, 1764. Children:—

276 *David*, b. Feb. 27, 1768; died young.

277 *Charity*, b. May 29, 1770; married Ephraim Packard, 1790.

278 *Abel*, removed West.

279 *John*, removed West.

280 *Olive*, married Holmes Tillson, Jan. 1, 1797.

281 *Martha*, married Barzilla Field, Dec. 25, 1794.

282 *Mary*, married — Rice.

The father died of small-pox, 1786, aged 44. The widow married Jonathan Hayden, of Grafton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1807.

283 WILLIAM (son of William 105) married Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Reynolds, June 8, 1769. Children:—

284 *Sihon*, b. March 11, 1770 [531]; m. Abigail Scott, of Dedham, 1794.

285 *Nancy*, b. Feb. 5, 1772.

286 *Eliphaz*, removed to Milton.

287 *William*, b. March 5, 1780 [542]; removed to Stoughton.

The wife died —. He then married Mary Wales, Feb. 18, 1784.

Children:—

288 *Ambrose*.

290 *Charles*.

292 *Polly*.

294 *Sarah*.

289 *Cyrus*.

291 *Hannah*.

293 *Matilda*.

295 LEMUEL (son of William 105) married Sarah, dau. of Micah Hunt, of Abington, 1774. Children:—

296 *Lemuel*, b. Sept. 17, 1775; died in Boston, Nov. 26, 1822.

297 *Sally*, b. July 27, 1777; married Thomas Cary.

298 *Micah*, b. Jan. 29, 1780 [549]; married Lucinda Hartshorn, of Walpole, 1811.

299 *John*, b. April 3, 1782 [559]; married Silence Packard, 1806.

300 *Arza*, b. Sept. 26, 1784 [561]; married Abi Knapp, 1812.

301 *David*, b. Feb. 8, 1787 [567]; married Susanna Perkins, Jan. 1, 1810.

302 *Sylvanus*, b. April 6, 1789 [576]; married Sarah Freeman, of Schenectady, N. Y., July 11, 1818.

303 *Martin*, b. July 24, 1791; married Mary Powers, of Boston.



- 337 **MATTHEW** (son of Ebenezer 118) married Keziah, daughter of Luke Perkins, April 17, 1781. Children : —
- 338 *Nehemiah*, married Chloe Snell, 1807.
- 339 *Eliphalet*, married Abigail Snell, 1814.
- 340 *Matthew*. 341 *Keziah*.  
The father died —.
- 
- 342 **Deacon ELIPHALET** (son of Ebenezer 118) married Lydia, daughter of William Barrell, Jan. 24, 1782. Children : —
- 343 *Robert*, b. Oct. 15, 1784.
- 344 *Ruth*, b. Sept. 19, 1786 ; married Dr. Samuel W. Thayer.
- 345 *Bela*, b. Feb. 20, 1793. 346 *Lydia*, b. March 14, 1795.  
The wife died April 1, 1800. He then married Anna French, widow of David Thayer, of Braintree, Oct. 11, 1800. Children : —
- 347 *Betsy*, b. Sept. 1, 1801.
- 348 *Mary*, b. June 19, 1805. 349 *Esther*, b. Aug. 5, 1809.  
The father died Jan. 16, 1819, aged 61 years, at Wintthrop, Me.
- 
- 350 **Captain ROBERT** (son of Ebenezer 118) married Ruth, daughter of William Barrell, of East Bridgewater, Jan. 28, 1782. The wife died —. He then married Sally, daughter of — Perkins, Nov. 11, 1788. Children : —
- 351 *Ruth*, b. Sept. 9, 1789 : married Martin Southworth, Nov. 21, 1811.
- 352 *Huldah*, b. May 30, 1781 ; married Adam Capen, June 4, 1816.
- 353 *Patty*, b. Sept. 15, 1793 ; married Theron Ames, Dec. 11, 1816.
- 354 *Olive*, b. Sept. 18, 1795 ; married Newton Shaw, Dec 3, 1818.  
The wife died Dec. 31, 1797. He then married Sarah, dau. of Joseph Hayward, May 27, 1798. Children : —
- 355 *Robert* [593], married Betsy Howard, Oct. 16, 1822.
- 356 *Isaac* [597], married Jane B. Packard, Jan. 29, 1826.
- 357 *Ebenezer H.*, died Sept. 14, 1825, aged 22.
- 358 *Sally*, single.
- 359 *Silvia*, married Cary Howard, Nov. 28, 1833.
- 360 *Almira*, died June 26, 1822, aged 9 years.
- 361 *Mary*, married Spencer Noyes, of Abington.  
The father died Feb. 10, 1844, aged 84. The wife died Jan. 17, 1856, aged 80.
- 
- 362 **JOEL** (son of Ebenezer 118) married Harmony, daughter of Matthew Kingman, Nov. 1, 1785, and removed to Dartmouth, Mass.
- 
- 363 **LOT** (son of Ebenezer 118) married Mary Nelson, of New Bedford, 1791, and removed to Maine. Children : —
- 364 *Polly Nelson*, b. 1793.
- 
- 365 **NOAH** (son of Ebenezer 118) married Polly, daughter of Simeon Packard, 1791, and removed to Maine. Children : —
- 366 *Mehitable*, b. March 30, 1791.
- 367 *Nancy*, b. Oct. 10, 1792. 368 *Robie*, b. March 20, 1794.
- 
- 369 **JOSEPH** (son of Ebenezer 118) married Susanna Bates, Aug. 31, 1794. Children : —
- 370 *Harmony*, b. 1795 ; married David Foster, of Wintthrop, Me.



371 *John*, m. 1st. *Mary Jane Richards*, of Winthrop; 2d, *Mercy Pratt*, of Turner, Me.

372 *Sibil*, married *Samuel Richards*, of Winthrop.

373 *Lucius*, married *Eliza Harris*, of Stoughton.

374 *Joel*, b. Feb. 18. 1802 [600]; married, 1st, *Rhoda F. Carr*; 2d, *Widow Cyrus Packard*.

375 *Joanna*, b. March 31, 1804; married *David Foster*.

376 *Cyrus*, b. March 23, 1810 [601]; married, 1st, *Martha H. Snell*; 2d, *Ann S. Britton*.

The father died 1840, aged 73.

This family removed to Winthrop, Me., in 1801.

377 **ABIAH** (son of *Abiah 131*) married *Mary French*, Oct. 22, 1788. Children: —

378 *Chloe*, b. March 3, 1789; married *Caleb Easton*, Feb. 2, 1818.

379 *Mary*, b. May 2, 1791.

380 *Anna*, b. Dec. 2, 1792.

381 *Lydia*, b. Jan. 15, 1795.

382 **LEVI** (son of *Abiah 131*) married *Ruth Snow*, of Eastham, Mass., 1789. Children: —

383 *Davis*, b. Oct. 3, 1790; m. *Sarah Ford*; removed to New Salem, Mass.

384 *Levi*, b. Feb. 4, 1793 [606]; m. *Clarissa Sanford*, of Medway, Mass.

385 *Phebe*, b. Aug. 22, 1795; married *Martin Kingman*, Oct. 14, 1816.

386 *Heman* [613], married *Eunice Packard*, June 16, 1825.

387 *Josiah*.

388 **SILAS** (son of *Abiah 131*) married *Chloe*, daughter of *Nathan Willis*, 1789. Children: —

389 *Silas*, b. March 13, 1792 [615]; married *Catherine Cobb*.

390 *Charles*, b. April 27, 1794 [619]; married *Charlotte Thompson*, Oct. 29, 1818.

391 *Chloe*, b. Feb. 10, 1790; married *Thomas Wales, Jr.*, 1811.

392 *Abigail Willis*, married *David Cobb*, Jan. 1, 1823.

The father died Sept. 6, 1851, aged 86.

393 **HOWARD** (son of *Abiah 131*) married *Jane Capen*, of Stoughton, 1799. Children: —

394 *Eunice*, b. Dec. 10, 1799; m. *Deacon Heman Packard*, June 16, 1825.

395 *Jane B.*, b. June 1, 1804; married *Isaac H. Packard*, Jan. 29, 1826.

396 *Charlotte*, b. June 22, 1810; m. *Henry Howard*, Sept. 29, 1831.

397 *Susanna Capen*, b. Aug. 21, 1810; married *Robert Holbrook*, May 15, 1839.

The father died —.

398 **JACOB** (son of *Jacob 140*) married *Rebecca*, daughter of *John French*, May 5, 1774. Children: —

399 *Abigail*, b. Feb. 5, 1775.

This family removed to Warwick, Mass.

400 **MARK** (son of *Jacob 140*) married *Hannah*, daughter of *William Shaw*, Dec. 15, 1774. Children: —

401 *Samuel*, b. Dec. 17, 1775 [621]; m. *Mehitable Harris*, Aug. 4, 1799.

402 *Jennet*, b. Aug. 20, 1777; married *Phineas Paul*, of Quincy, April 12, 1801.

- 403 *Phile*, b. March 24, 1779.  
 404 *Dan.*, b. Feb. 19, 1781 [631]; married Martha Edson, Aug. 12, 1804.  
 405 *Thirza*.            406 *Sophia*.            407 *Hannah*.            408 *Mark*.  
 This family removed to Winchester, N. H.
- 
- 409 OLIVER (son of Jacob 140) married Relief, daughter of Ichabod Edson, Nov. 20, 1777. Children:—
- 410 *Vesta*, b. 1778; died single, Aug. 17, 1856, aged 79.  
 411 *Jacob*, b. 1780 [638]; married Hannah Kingman, 1806.  
 412 *Jesse*, b. Sept. 28, 1782; died single, Sept. 28, 1860.  
 The wife died ——. He then married Amy, daughter of John Hawes, of Stoughton. Children:—
- 413 *Nathan*, b. July 1, 1801 [642]; m. Eleazer Morton, of Stoughton.  
 414 *Asa*, b. Oct. 18, 1803; married Patience Allen, of Hanson.  
 415 *Charlotte*, b. Jan. 1, 1808; married — Belcher.  
 The wife died July 6, 1843, aged 82.
- 
- 416 Rev. ASA\* (son of Jacob 140) married Nancy, daughter of Josiah Quincy, of Braintree, July 27, 1790. Children:—
- 417 *Ann M.*, b. Aug. 7, 1791; died June 6, 1796.  
 418 *Elizabeth Q.*, b. Nov. 2, 1792; died single, 1816, aged 24.  
 419 *Frederick A.*, b. Sept. 26, 1794; married Elizabeth D. Hooker.  
 420 *Asa*, b. Jan. 24, 1796; married Lydia Blake, of Shrewsbury, 1821.  
 421 *Ann M.*, b. March 17, 1798; married James G. Carter, 1827.  
 422 *Ruth F.*, b. March 22, 1800; married Rev. George Trask, of Fitchburg, April 12, 1831.  
 The father died March 20, 1843, aged 85. The wife died Feb. 3, 1844, aged 80.  
 Frederick A. Packard, the son, graduated at Harvard College, 1814; studied law, and commenced practice in Springfield, which place he represented in the Legislature in 1828. Removed to Philadelphia in 1829; took the editorial management of the publications of the American Sunday-School Union. In 1847 he was elected President of Girard College, and has received from Princeton the degree of LL.D.; is now a resident of Philadelphia.
- 
- 423 Rev. HEZEKIAH (son of Jacob 140) married Mary, daughter of Alpheus Spring, of Kittery, Me. Children:—
- 424 *Alpheus Spring*, professor at Bowdoin College.  
 425 *Charles*, clergyman, at Biddeford, Me.  
 426 *George*, clergyman, at Lawrence, Mass.  
 427 *Hezekiah* [651], married Charlotte Montgomery.  
 428 *Sarah*.  
 429 *Mary*, married Joseph P. Tucker, of Salem.  
 430 *Joseph*, professor in Theological School, at Alexandria, Va.  
 431 *William*, died Jan. 1834, aged 18 years.  
 The father died April 25, 1849. For a full account of Rev. Hezekiah Packard, see page 146.
- 
- 432 MAYHEW (son of Solomon 149) married Clarissa, dau. of Ephraim Jackson, 1801. Children:—
- 433 *Hannah*, b. Dec. 2, 1802.            434 *Salome*, b. May 29, 1804.
- 
- 435 JAMES (son of James 169) married Jemima, daughter of Ephraim Churchill, 1778, and removed to Norway, Me. Children:—

\* See Biographical sketch of Rev. Asa Packard, on page 142.

- 436 *Keziah*, b. Aug. 11, 1779; married — Bump, of Sandisfield, Me.  
 437 *Mary*, b. Feb. 11, 1781.  
 438 *James*, b. May 15, 1783.  
 439 *Walter*, b. Jan. 11, 1786; died Jan. 12, 1786.  
 440 *Ephraim*, b. June 23, 1787.
- 
- 441 ISAAH (son of Simeon 187) married Betsy, daughter of Abiah Packard, Dec. 20, 1792. Children:—  
 442 *Hezekiah*, b. Dec. 17, 1793 [654]; married Matilda Gurney, April 20, 1820.  
 443 *Zibeon*, b. Sept. 31, 1795 [656]; married Mehitable Bicknell, Jan. 4, 1822.  
 444 *Simeon*, b. Aug. 22, 1797 [660]; married Harmony Kingman, Oct. 18, 1821.  
 445 *Betsy*, b. March 11, 1799; killed by being run over by a cart, Oct. 4, 1802.  
 446 *Betsy Howard*, b. Jan. 28, 1804; m. Addison Shaw, Dec. 13, 1825.  
 447 *Lucius*, b. June 3, 1807 [667]; married Rhoda Shaw, Jan. 1, 1833.  
 448 *Isaiah*, b. March 18, 1816; died young.  
 The father died March 18, 1816, aged 50. The wife died Aug. 26, 1832, aged 62.
- 
- 449 ZENAS (son of Simeon 187) married Deborah, daughter of Ebenezer Thayer, 1793. Children:—  
 450 *Deborah*, b. Jan. 9, 1795; married Samuel Holmes, Dec. 29, 1813.  
 451 *Charlotte*, b. Oct. 2, 1796; married Joseph Wild, Nov. 6, 1817.  
 452 *Zenas*, b. March 29, 1798 [668]; m. Jerusha Horton, Oct. 13, 1820.  
 453 *Hosea*, b. March 19, 1800 [677]; m. Roxana Holmes, Nov. 11, 1818.  
 454 *Rachel*, b. Sept. 12, 1803; married Daniel Orcutt, May, 1839.  
 455 *Benjamin Alden*, b. Sept. 5, 1806 [685]; married Rhoda H. Packard, Nov. 1, 1827.  
 456 *Mary Perkins*, b. May 8, 1808; married William Lewis.  
 457 *Lorenzo Emerson*, b. Aug. 6, 1810 [690]; m. Wealthy Sylvester.  
 458 *Horatio*, b. Feb. 26, 1813; died May 29, 1833.  
 459 *Lydia Thayer*, b. April 21, 1815; married James C. Drake, of Grafton, N. H., Sept. 22, 1836.  
 The father died April 20, 1854, aged 82 years. The mother died Oct. 1, 1854, aged 82 years.
- 
- 460 ALDEN (son of Simeon 187) married Persis, daughter of Caleb Howard, of East Bridgewater, March 20, 1805. Children:—  
 461 *Elbridge Howard*, b. May 2, 1806 [700]; married Nancy Cary, May 15, 1832.  
 462 *Rhoda Howard*, b. Aug. 2, 1807; married Benjamin A. Packard, Nov. 1, 1827.  
 463 *Horatio Reed*, b. Jan. 21, 1814; married Eliza R. Davenport, of Winthrop, Me.  
 464 *Louisa Flavilla*, b. Sept. 23, 1817; m. Lewis Tower, of Georgia.  
 465 *Samuel Tuck*, b. Feb. 5, 1823 [706]; married Abby Louisa Thayer Nov. 29, 1829.  
 The wife died March 20, 1855, aged 79 years.
- 
- 466 BENJAMIN (son of Simeon 187) married Nancy, daughter of — Richards, March 30, 1809. Children:—  
 467 *Nancy*, b. May 29, 1810; died —.  
 468 *Simeon*, b. July 28, 1811; m. Ruth P. Leonard, of Middleboro'.

- 469 *William Harrison*, b. Oct. 24, 1813; died —.
- 470 *Emily Fillebrown*, b. June 13, 1815; married Harrison Howard, Aug. 27, 1838.
- 471 *William Richards*, b. Aug. 21, 1819; married Eliza L. Orcutt, of Randolph, Nov. 6, 1849.
- 472 *George*, b. Nov. 30, 1820; married Ellen Richardson.
- 473 *Joanna Richards*, b. Jan. 23, 1825.
- 474 *Benjamin Franklin*, b. Sept. 4, 1826.
- 475 *Willard*, b. Oct. 8, 1827 [712]; m. Amanda Walton, Jan. 1, 1857.
- 476 *Thomas Baldwin*, b. Feb. 3, 1829; m. Lois Moore, of Turner, Me.
- 477 *Henry Augustus*, b. July 30, 1832; married Sarah A. Crane, of South Braintree.  
The mother died Jan. 25, 1860.  
This family resided at Winthrop, Me.
- 
- 478 JOSIAH (son of Josiah 219) married Rebecca, daughter of — Perkins, Oct. 10, 1782. Children:—
- 479 *Luke*, b. Aug. 21, 1783 [714]; m. Lucinda Battles, Jan. 7, 1807.
- 480 *Abiel* [720], married Abigail Harris, Dec. 18, 1815.
- 481 *Sally*, married Caleb Packard, Feb. 21, 1806.
- 482 *Rebecca*, married Benjamin Kingman, Dec. 4, 1817.  
The father died. The widow then married Charles Snell, Nov. 26, 1807.
- 
- 483 ABIEL (son of Josiah 219) married Hannah, daughter of John Harris, Oct. 4, 1794.
- 
- 484 AMES (son of Josiah 219) married Susanna Joy, Jan. 30, 1797. Children:—
- 485 *William*, b. Sept. 5, 1797 [721]; m. Lucy Quincy Norton, of Abington.
- 486 *Nancy*, b. Aug. 31, 1799.                      489 *Josiah*, b. Sept. 17, 1805.
- 487 *Susanna*, b. April 18, 1801.                    490 *Bathsheba*, b. May 2, 1808.
- 488 *Betsy*, b. May 20, 1803.                        491 *Charles Ames*, b. Nov. 4, 1810.
- 
- 492 Captain PARMENAS (son of Thomas 236) married Martha, daughter of Thomas Reynolds, April 9, 1778. Children:—
- 493 *Ambrose*, b. Aug. 14, 1778 [725]; m. Esther White, June 23, 1805.
- 494 *Parmenas*, b. May 1, 1782.
- 495 *Galen*, b. June 5, 1786 [737]; married Mary Horton, April, 1809.
- 496 *Apollos*, b. July 5, 1788 [744]; married, 1st, Sophia Brett, March 26, 1811; 2d, Salome Bradford, Jan. 18, 1846.
- 497 *Susanna*, b. April 2, 1790; married Barnabas Thayer, May 28, 1806.
- 498 *Silence*, b. April 6, 1792; m. Captain John Packard, April 24, 1814.
- 499 *Roland*, b. Nov. 3, 1796; married — Dyer.
- 500 *Gideon H.*, b. April 9, 1798.                501 *Royal*, b. Aug. 22, 1802.
- 
- 502 THOMAS (son of Thomas 236) married Joanna, daughter of Ichabod Edson, Oct. 19, 1788. Children:—
- 503 *Azor* b. 1790 [751]; married Nancy Howard, Feb. 14, 1815.
- 504 *Austin*, b. Jan. 15, 1801 [755]; married Charlotte Ames, of West Bridgewater, July 21, 1859.  
The father died Dec. 16, 1818, aged 54. The wife died Oct. 18, 1838.
- 
- 505 CYRUS (son of Thomas 236) married Keziah, daughter of Matthew Kingman, April 19, 1795. Children:—
- 506 *Julia*, b. July 27, 1795; married Ethan Howard, Dec. 5, 1814.

- 507 *Zibia*, b. July 22, 1797 ; married John Pool, of Easton, Jan. 16, 1822.
- 508 *Azel*, b. Sept. 29, 1799 [756] ; m. Pamela Reynolds, Dec. 5, 1822.
- 509 *Polly*, b. Sept. 22, 1802 ; married Josiah W. Kingman, Nov. 19, 1822.
- 510 *Semantha*, b. Jan. 28, 1805 ; married John Packard, Dec. 25, 1839.
- 511 *Eunice*, b. July 3, 1807 ; married Ephraim Brett.
- 512 *Emeline*, b. July 21, 1809 ; married, 1st, Sanford Brett ; 2d, Thaxter Hervey.
- 513 *Edwin*, b. Feb. 11, 1813 [766] ; m. Nancy C. Stoddard, of Hanover.
- 514 *Martha*, b. May 1, 1815 ; married Rev. Noah Fullerton.
- 515 *Fidelia*, b. July 19, 1818 ; married John Packard, March 28, 1838 ; she died June 11, 1839.  
The father died —. The mother died May 19, 1841, aged 65.
- 
- 516 CALVIN (son of Timothy 245) married Betsy —, and removed to Easton. Children : —
- 517 *Sally*, b. July 7, 1786.
- 518 *Zibeon*, b. Jan. 26, 1789.                      519 *Tilson*, b. July 16, 1792.
- 
- 520 ISRAEL (son of Jonathan 262) married Susanna, daughter of Josiah Edson, Dec. 27, 1801. Children : —
- 521 *Josiah*, b. March 22, 1802 [770] ; married Betsy D. Bolton, 1824.
- 522 *Melvin*, b. Jan. 1, 1804 [780] ; married Emily Merriman, 1834.
- 523 *Sidney*, b. Jan. 23, 1806 [783] ; m. Elmira Thompson, June 14, 1827.
- 524 *Liberty*, b. July 29, 1808 [784] ; married Mary Dodge, Oct. 31, 1830.
- 525 *Arvilla*, b. Sept. 7, 1810 ; married Lucius Gurney, Aug. 1, 1837.
- 526 *Israel*, b. Feb. 23, 1813 ; married Mary Jane Morton, Nov. 1837.
- 527 *Alpheus*, b. July 19, 1815 ; died March 18, 1833.
- 528 *Henry A.*, b. April 22, 1818 [792] ; m. Louisa Braman, April 2, 1842.
- 529 *Susanna*, b. May 6, 1821 ; died May 23, 1840.
- 530 *David Cobb*, b. April 30, 1824 ; died Sept. 8, 1824.  
The mother died Jan. 15, 1855, aged 74. The father died Jan. 17, 1856.
- 
- 531 SIHON (son of William 283) married Abigail Scott, of Dedham, Mass., 1794. Children : —
- 532 *Betsy*, died at Merrimac, single.
- 533 *Joseph Scott* [795], married, 1st, Sally S. Tribou ; 2d, Mary Curtis.
- 534 *Orren*, married Sally Skinner, of Mansfield, 1821.
- 535 *Sihon*, married Mary Howard.
- 536 *Isaac*, b. Dec. 26, 1805 ; married Laura Bryant.
- 537 *Washburn*, b. Dec. 26, 1805 [799] ; married, 1st, Hannah Packard, 1832 ; 2d, Phebe Thomas, 1852.
- 538 *John*, removed to Merrimac.
- 539 *Nathaniel Reynolds* [802], married Mary Warren, Dec. 6, 1835.
- 540 *David*, b. Oct. 11, 1812 [807] ; m. Mary, widow of his brother, Joseph Scott Packard.
- 541 *Mary*, died young.  
This family removed to Merrimac, N. H.
- 
- 542 WILLIAM (son of William 283) married Hannah, daughter of Samuel Shepard, of Stoughton. Children : —
- 543 *William*, b. 1805 ; married Lucy E. Bartlett, of Plympton.
- 544 *Francis*, b. 1808 ; single.
- 545 *Lyman*, b. 1811 ; married, 1st, Fidelia Monk ; 2d, Louisa Staples.
- 546 *Lemuel*, b. 1815 ; married Julia Andrews, of Easton.
- 547 *Hiram Shepard*, b. 1818 [812] ; married Maria Blake, of Canton.
- 548 *David*, b. 1820 ; died single, 1855.







*Silvanus Packard*

The wife died —. He then married Mary, daughter of Samuel Bisbee, and widow of — Drake.  
This family removed to Stoughton.

- 549 MICAH (son of Lemuel 295) married Lucinda Hartshorn, of Walpole, Mass., 1811. Children:—
- 550 Charles A., b. March 28, 1808; died Dec. 9, 1809.  
551 Charles A., b. Oct. 30, 1810; died Aug. 17, 1813.  
552 Sarah Ann, b. May 11, 1811; married George Clark, Sept. 18, 1828.  
553 Adeline, b. March 26, 1813; m. C. J. F. Packard, Jan. 29, 1835.  
554 Catherine, b. Feb. 9, 1815; m. 1st, B. F. Lawton,\* Feb. 8, 1834; 2d, Elijah Tolman, Nov. 15, 1855.  
555 Harriet, b. Nov. 2, 1816; married Isaac H. Hartwell, Jan. 1, 1834.  
556 Martha, b. Sept. 1818; m. Samuel S. Webster, of Me., Sept. 5, 1840.  
557 Ellis, b. July 30, 1820 [814]; m. 1st, Nancy G. Reeves, 1844; 2d, Abby Heard, 1847.
- 558 James Freeman,† b. Nov. 5, 1823; married Susan C. Reynolds.  
The wife died Dec. 2, 1851. The father died Jan. 8, 1854, aged 74.
- 559 Captain JOHN (son of Lemuel 295) married Tiley, daughter of Parmenas Packard, April 24, 1814. Children:—
- 560 John Lemuel, b. Oct. 16, 1825 [821]; married Betsy Foster, of Kingston, Mass.  
The father died Dec. 28, 1862, aged 80.
- 561 ARZA (son of Lemuel 295) married Abi, daughter of Abijah Knapp, 1812. Children:—
- 562 Arza, b. Oct. 24, 1812; died single, May 4, 1863.  
563 Edwin, b. March 10, 1816 [828]; m. Mary Sumner, of Stoughton.  
564 William, b. Oct. 1, 1820 [834]; married, 1st, Juliette Keith; 2d, Mary Carr.
- 565 Melvina Frances, b. Oct. 19, 1824; married Oliver Jackson.  
The wife died Oct. 24, 1826. He then married Abigail, daughter of Abijah Knapp, April 11, 1827. Children:—
- 566 Abigail, married Henry White, of Easton.  
The wife died May 5, 1845. The father died April 7, 1853, aged 68.
- 567 DAVID (son of Lemuel 295) married Susanna, dau. of Mark Perkins, Jan. 1, 1810. Children:—
- 568 Martin [835], married Anna Adams, of New London, N. H.  
569 Sylvanus [841], married Caroline Foster, of Kingston.  
570 Isaac, b. July 3, 1820 [849]; married Sarah Bonney, of Kingston.  
571 Lemuel [855], married Clarissa Hawes, of Medway.  
572 Susanna, married Henry Blanchard, of Stoughton.  
573 Sarah, married Henry R. Haven.  
574 Mary Ann, married Lewis Thayer, of Easton.  
575 Elizabeth Amanda, married Francis Thayer, of Easton.  
The father died Dec. 11, 1855, aged 68 years.
- 576 SYLVANUS (son of Lemuel 295) m. Sarah, daughter of Richard Freeman, of Schenectady, N. Y., July 11, 1818. Has no children.  
Mr. Packard removed from North Bridgewater to Boston in 1804, at the age of fifteen years, and became an apprentice to his brother Lemuel, who had been a successful merchant. He remained with

\* Died June 20, 1851. † Was a private in Co. F, 12th Mass. Regiment.

him till 1810, when he engaged in business for himself, which he has conducted to the present time; and, although a man seventy-six years of age, he is punctual in his engagements, and is a man of untiring activity. In 1818 he married an estimable lady from the State of New York, who still survives, as the partner of his earthly duties and joys. He has held the office of justice of the peace for Suffolk County several years,— is an active member of the Second Universalist Church in Boston,— is a man of kind and generous sympathies, and has often been called upon to bestow of his wealth to the poor, to which call he has responded in a liberal manner, and many of his relatives and friends will remember him with grateful hearts when he is gone. Besides his private benefactions, he has ever been ready to lend his pecuniary assistance to public institutions. One of those in which he takes a deep interest, and of which he might be called the founder, is "Tufts College," in Medford, Mass. In 1850 he generously gave his bond for twenty thousand dollars, on the condition that fifty thousand dollars more should be raised for the purpose of erecting college buildings. Since then he has contributed large sums to pay expenses connected with that institution. In the records it appears that Mr. Packard has been chairman of the executive committee since the commencement of the college; and, indeed, he is at present the leading man in the financial department of that institution.

- 
- 577 ISAAC (son of Lemuel 295) married Sally, daughter of Lemuel Packard, March 11, 1821. Children:—
- 578 *Isaac Austin*, b. Dec. 21, 1822, [857]; married Olive L. Snow.
- 579 *George Adams*, b. Sept. 1, 1827 [861]; married Elizabeth Ann Carr.
- 580 *Julia Elizabeth*,\* b. June 10, 1831; married Rev. Henry Baylies, June 9, 1853. He was a trader and clock manufacturer. The father died April 8, 1837.
- 
- 581 JOHN (son of Jonas 321) married Martha, daughter of William French, Jan. 17, 1803. Children:—
- 582 *Josiah*, b. July 24, 1803.
- 583 *Mary French*, b. Feb. 2, 1805.
- 584 *Almira*, b. Nov. 27, 1806; married Zenas Brett, Nov. 28, 1836.
- 585 *Philo French*, b. Dec. 9, 1808 [867]; m. 1st, Martha S. Pray; 2d, *Mary W. Smith*.
- 586 *Sidney*, b. Mar. 12, 1811 [874]; married Sarah Packard, Oct. 2, 1831. The wife died. He then married Lydia, daughter of — Drake, 1817. Children:—
- 587 *Eliphalet*, b. Feb. 15, 1825 [878]; m. Elizabeth S. Nye, of Fairhaven, Mass. The father was a farmer; died Jan. 8, 1862, aged 82 years.
- 
- 588 DAVID (son of Jonas 321) m. Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy Drake, of Easton, Dec. 5, 1822. Children:—
- 589 *David Temple*, b. Aug. 24, 1824 [883]; married Abbie C. Mayhew, of Chesterfield, Me.
- 590 *Joel Thomas*, b. Sept. 5, 1827; m. Maria L. Shiverick, Nov. 27, 1856.
- 591 *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 18, 1830.
- 592 *Julia Adelaide*, b. Jan. 5, 1839. Farmer.

\* She died at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1859.

- 593 ROBERT (son of Capt. Robert 350) married Betsy, daughter of Oliver Howard, Oct. 16, 1822. Children : —
- 594 *Betsy Jane*,\* b. Oct. 16, 1825 ; m. Sylvanus Keith, Oct. 8, 1846.
- 595 *Ebenzer Howard*, b. July 11, 1829 ; died Jan. 21, 1831.
- 596 *Robert Henry*, b. April 29, 1832 [886] ; m. Ellen A. Howard, Oct. 20, 1856.  
Farmer on Plain Street.
- 
- 597 ISAAC (son of Capt. Robert 350) m. Jane Baker, daughter of Howard Packard. Children : —
- 598 *Jane Eliza*, b. March, 1834 ; died July 15, 1842.
- 599 *Heman*, b. Aug. 20, 1839 ; m. Harriet F. Stacy, of Concord, Mass., June 6, 1865.  
Shoemaker.
- 
- 600 JOEL (son of Joseph 369) married Rhoda French, daughter of William Carr, of Stoughton, April 12, 1827.  
The wife died Oct. 14, 1862. He then married Ann Selee, daughter of William Britton, of Easton, and widow of his brother Cyrus Packard, Nov. 10, 1864.  
Shoemaker on Court Street.
- 
- 601 CYRUS (son of Joseph 369) married Martha, daughter of Oliver Snell, Nov. 29, 1832. Children : —
- 602 *Martha Jane*, died young.  
The wife died. He then married Ann Selee, daughter of William Britton, of Easton. Children : —
- 603 *Daniel Webster*, b. June 26, 1837 ; died Oct. 12, 1851.
- 604 *Martha Ann*, b. Feb. 7, 1839 ; died Oct. 26, 1854.
- 605 *Henrietta Frances*, b. Aug. 28, 1843 ; died Sept. 24, 1843.  
The father was a shoemaker ; died Aug. 28, 1854. The widow then married Joel Packard, Nov. 10, 1864.
- 
- 606 REV. LEVI (son of Levi 382) m. Clarissa, daughter of Philo Sanford, of Medway, Aug. 16, 1826. Children : —
- 607 *Sarah Daniels*, b. Oct. 29, 1827 ; married James C. Holden, Aug. 15, 1850.
- 608 *Clarissa Sanford*, b. May 12, 1830 ; married Simeon Newton, of Stafford Springs, Conn.
- 609 *Edward Payson*, b. Mar. 26, 1832 ; died Oct. 11, 1847.
- 610 *Levi Sewall*, b. June 7, 1834 ; married Ann E. Traversc.
- 611 *Mary Snow*, b. June 14, 1836 ; died Sept. 2, 1860.
- 612 *David Sanford*, b. April 8, 1839 ; married Ellen McGregory.  
The father was an Orthodox Congregational Clergyman ; died at Stafford Springs, Conn., Jan. 11, 1857. (See notice on page 163.)
- 
- 613 Dea. HEMAN (son of Levi 382) m. Eunice, daughter of Howard Packard, June 16, 1825. Had an adopted daughter.
- 614 *Sarah*, married B. E. Viall, of Alton, Ill., July 19, 1854.  
The father died Jan. 12, 1858.  
This family, at the time of his death, was residing at New Orleans, where he was engaged as colporteur for the American Bible Society, (See notice of him on page 193.)



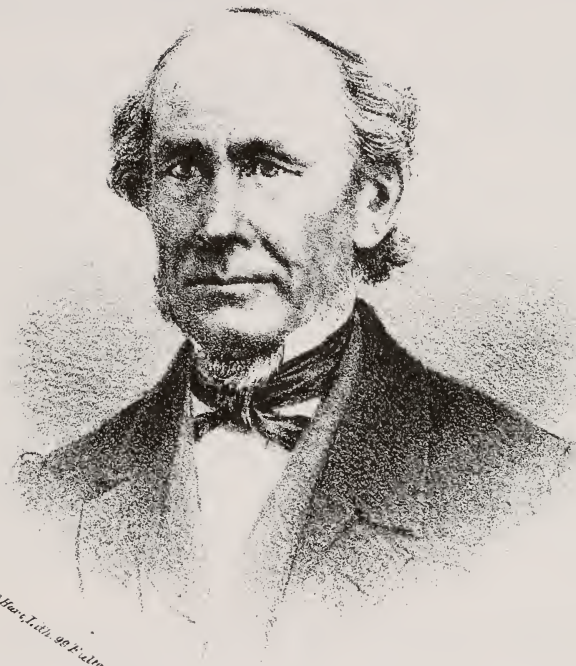
- 615 SILAS (son of Silas 388) m. Catherine, daughter of David Cobb. Children : —
- 616 *Eliza Cobb*, b. Dec. 2, 1817 ; m. 1st., William H. White ; 2d, Thomas A. Ford.
- 617 *Louisa Augusta*, b. July 9, 1819 ; married George S. Willis, of Pittsfield, Mass.
- 618 *Harriette*, b. Sept. 29, 1822 ; m. Charles Howard, of Boston, Mass. The mother died Oct. 19, 1823. The father was a trader ; died June 30, 1859, aged 67 years.
- 
- 619 CHARLES (son of Silas 388) married Charlotte, daughter of Capt. Thos. Thompson, Oct. 29, 1818. Children : —
- 620 *Charles Thompson* [889] ; m. Frances B. Hudson, of Brooklyn, N. Y. The wife died Sept. 29, 1847. He then married Esther Case, widow of Silas Loomis, of Coventry, Conn., May 14, 1848. The father died June 6, 1851, aged 57.
- 
- 621 SAMUEL (son of Mark 400) m. Mehitable, daughter of Abiel Harris, Aug. 4, 1799. Children : —
- 622 *Francis*, b. Sept. 11, 1800 [893] ; married Betsy Fuller, Sept. 30, 1824.
- 623 *Harriet Southworth*, b. July 23, 1803 ; married Eliab Whitman, June 8, 1841.
- 624 *Hiram Weston*, b. Sept. 29, 1805 [898] ; m. 1st. Hannah M. Welman ; 2d, Eliza Chandler.
- 625 *Mary Reynolds*, b. May 9, 1808 ; m. Robert Vaughan, Aug. 10, 1836.
- 626 *Hannah*, b. June 21, 1810 ; m. Washburn Packard, Jan. 15, 1832.
- 627 *Lucas Shaw*, b. Nov. 12, 1812 ; single.
- 628 *Mehitable Snell*, b. Nov. 29, 1815 ; single.
- 629 *Sophia*, b. May 4, 1813 ; married Amasa S. Glover, Nov. 29, 1838.
- 630 *Lucy Eldridge*, b. Apr. 26, 1821 ; m. Marcus Holmes, May 30, 1840. The mother died Feb. 15, 1850. The father died July 25, 1854, aged 80 years.
- 
- 631 DAN (son of Mark 400) married Martha daughter of Abiel Harris, of Abington, Aug. 12, 1804. Children : —
- 632 *William*, married 1st, Abigail Howard ; 2d, Lydia Bryant.
- 633 *Susan*, married Francis Nash.
- 634 *Eliza*, married Samuel Heath.
- 635 *Harrison*, married Loisa Hunt.
- 636 *Lewis* [901] ; m. Charlotte E. Kingsley.
- 637 *Henry*, married Almada Howard.
- 
- 638 JACOB (son of Oliver 409) married Hannah, daughter of Mathew Kingman, 1806. Children : —
- 639 *Abignil*, b. May 11, 1808 ; married — Curtis.
- 640 *Jesse*, b. July 6, 1810 ; married 1st, — Howard ; 2d, — Pool.
- 641 *Ansel*, b. March 30, 1814 ; died single. The father died Aug. 21, 1836, aged 56. The wife died March 1, 1854, aged 74.
- 
- 642 NATHAN (son of Oliver 409) married daughter of Eleazer Morton, April 24, 1825. Children : —
- 643 *Thaddeus Morton*, b. June 19, 1826 ; died Aug. 8, 1827.

- 644 *Thaddeus Morton*,\* b. Oct. 11, 1827 [906]; married Maria Willis.
- 645 *Lucius Howard*, b. Sept. 25, 1829 [907]; m. Emeline W. Snell, Jan. 15, 1850.
- 646 *Augusta Louisa*, b. Aug. 25, 1831; married Isaac H. Dunham.
- 647 *Ellen Maria*, b. Sept. 10, 1833; died Aug. 27, 1836.
- 648 *Henry Clay*,† b. Jan. 8, 1836; m. Flora Ann Welch, May 24, 1864.
- 649 *Walter Dumont*, b. Nov. 29, 1840; Co. F, 12th Mass. Regt.
- 650 *Frederic Capen*, b. Aug. 10, 1843; Co. F, 12th Mass. Regt.
- 
- 651 HEZEKIAH (son of Rev. Hezekiah 423) married Charlotte, daughter of General John Montgomery, of Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 29, 1833. Children:—
- 652 *Ellen Montgomery*, b. Oct. 30, 1838; m. Daniel W. Eaton, of Portland, Me.
- 653 *Samuel Batchelder*, b. July 11, 1841; m. Susie Swett Shaw of Scarboro, Maine.  
Bookseller and stationer in Portland, Me.
- 
- 654 HEZEKIAH (son of Isaiah 441) married Matilda, daughter of Zachariah Gurney, April 20, 1820. Children:—
- 655 *Everett Austin*, b. Dec. 26, 1826; married Eliza Ann Ford,‡ June 11, 1850.  
The father died Jan. 9, 1857. The wife died Feb. 24, 1859.
- 
- 656 ZIBEON (son of Isaiah 441) m. Mehitable, daughter of Jacob Bicknell, of Abington, Jan. 3, 1821. Children:—
- 657 *Abigail White*, b. May 4, 1823; m. Joshua L. Nash, Sept. 30, 1846.
- 658 *Mehitable Bicknell*, b. July 1, 1826; married Charles S. Brett, Oct. 18, 1852.
- 659 *Lucius*, b. July 2, 1833; died Jan. 9, 1859.  
Residents of Abington.
- 
- 660 SIMEON (son of Isaiah 441) married Harmony, daughter of Abel Kingman, Esq., Oct. 18, 1821. Children:—
- 661 *Abel Kingman*, b. Mar. 19, 1823 [911]; m. Caroline M. Carleton, Nov. 14, 1851.
- 662 *Lucy Washburn*, b. Nov. 25, 1824; married Enoch C. Mayhew, Sept. 27, 1852.
- 663 *Edward Clarence*, b. Oct. 21, 1826 [917]; m. Susan A. Kingman, May 6, 1852.
- 664 *Harmony Frances*, b. Jan. 9, 1829; m. Samuel W. S. Howard, Nov. 23, 1853.
- 665 *Simeon Franklin*, b. Jan. 9, 1829 [921]; m. Louisa Keith, Jan. 25, 1855.
- 666 *Matilda Perkins*, b. July 17, 1833; married L. Bradford Howard, Nov. 23, 1853.
- 
- 667 LUCIUS (son of Isaiah 441) married Rhoda, daughter of Micah Shaw, Sept. 15, 1831.  
The husband died Jan. 1, 1833. The widow married Chandler Sprague, Esq., Nov. 12, 1843.
- 
- 668 ZENAS (son of Deacon Zenas 449) married Jerusha, daughter of Isaac Horton, Oct. 13, 1820. Children:—

\* Musician in 12th Regt. of Mass. Vol., Band Master of 73 Ohio Regt.  
† Musician in 12th Mass. Regt. ‡ Died Sept. 17, 1861.

- 669 *Jerusha Wild*, b. March 13, 1822; m. Calvin Boyden, of Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1838.
- 670 *Betsy French*, b. April 16, 1823; m. Curtis Batchelder of Holliston.
- 671 *Benjamin Alden*, b. March 23, 1825; married Martha Swift.
- 672 *Ezekiel*, b. Oct. 13, 1827; married Rebecca Williams.
- 673 *Hermon*, b. Nov. 26, 1830; died April 12, 1852.
- 674 *Louisa Horton*, b. April 2, 1833; married Amos Pike of Petersham.
- 675 *Rachel Maria*, b. March 1, 1835; married Henry Colwell.
- 676 *Lucius Bayley*, b. Sept. 8, 1837; married Lizzie Stone.  
The wife died Sept. 18, 1858.
- 
- 677 HOSEA (son of Deacon Zenas 449) m. Roxana Holmes, Nov. 11, 1818.
- 678 *Celia*, b. Feb. 24, 1819; married Lyman Drake, of Grafton, N. H.
- 679 *Hosea S.*, b. April 4, 1821 [925]; m. Harriet S. Sherman, Nov. 20, 1841.
- 680 *Roxana*, b. Sept. 21, 1824; married Lewis Holbrook.
- 681 *Henry T.*, b. Dec. 3, 1825; died Aug. 25, 1828.
- 682 *Ebenezer T.*, b. March 24, 1828 [930]; married Rosanda Jane Ayres, Feb. 20, 1848.
- 683 *Jerome Henry*, b. Aug. 16, 1830; died March 30, 1846.
- 684 *Alice J.*, b. Aug. 12, 1833; married Amos Morse, of Easton, Mass.  
The father died Feb. 18, 1838.
- 
- 685 BENJAMIN ALDEN (son of Deacon Zenas 449) married Rhoda Howard, daughter of Alden Packard, Nov. 1, 1827. Children:—
- 686 *Benjamin Winslow*, b. Sept. 5, 1829 [937]; m. H. Amanda Low of Canton, March 18, 1858.
- 687 *Andrew Franklin*, b. March 13, 1831 [941]; Jane Dunbar of Easton.
- 688 *Walter Tyler*, b. Nov. 9, 1835; died July 3, 1837.  
The wife died Aug. 3, 1853. He then married Mary Ann, daughter of John Gilman, and widow of Jonathan S. French, of Exeter, N. H., May 11, 1854. Children:—
- 689 *Everett Thayer*, b. Feb. 11, 1855.  
Shoemaker.
- 
- 690 LORENZO EMERSON (son of Deacon Zenas 449) married Wealthy, dau. of Gustavus Sylvester, Nov. 18, 1832. Children:—
- 691 *Emeline Frances*, b. Aug. 7, 1834; m. Francis E. Allen, Jan. 12, 1853.
- 692 *Rufus Emerson*, b. July 28, 1836; m. Elizabeth K. Otis, Dec. 18, 1856.
- 693 *Caroline Augusta*, b. Oct. 7, 1838; married John O. Emerson, Dec. 18, 1856.
- 694 *Martha Adelaide*, b. Dec. 19, 1841; died June 18, 1863.
- 695 *Wealthy Alice*, b. Oct. 23, 1843; m. George Franklin Packard, Dec. 25, 1861.
- 696 *Ellen Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 3, 1845.
- 697 *Luella Minerva*, b. April 3, 1849.
- 698 *Horatio Lyman*, b. Dec. 18, 1851.
- 699 *Sylvester Fremont*, b. March 29, 1856.  
Residence on Centre Street.
- 
- 700 ELBRIDGE HOWARD (son of Alden 460) m. Nancy, daughter of ——— Cary, May 15, 1832. Children:—
- 701 *Ann Maria*, b. Sept. 22, 1833; m. Benjamin F. Dunham, May 15, 1854.
- 702 *James Alden*, b. Dec. 7, 1835 [943]; m. Carrie E. Parker, June 7, 1857.
- 703 *Richard*, b. Jan. 22, 1842; killed at battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.



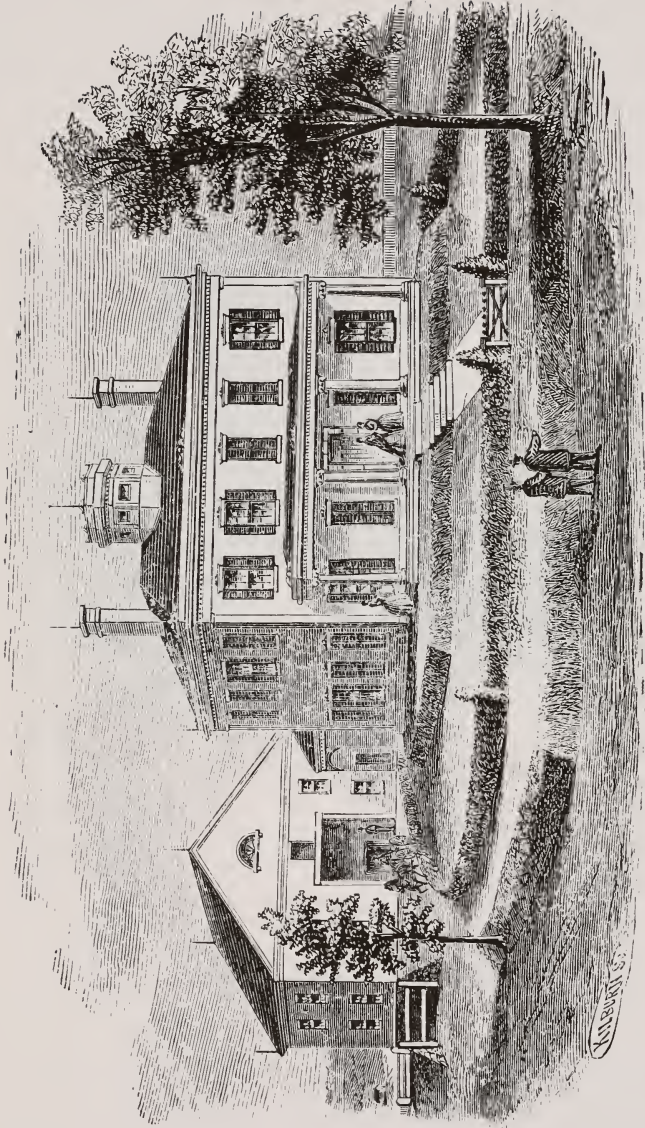


*Chas. H. Smith, Lith. 90 E. 10th St. N.Y.*

*Marcus Packard.*







RESIDENCE OF MARCUS PACKARD.

- 704 *Austin Cary*, b. Aug. 21, 1838 [945]; m. Frances E. Howard, Oct. 16, 1860.
- 705 *Hannah Persis*, b. June 22, 1845.  
Harness-maker.
- 
- 706 SAMUEL TUCK (son of Alden 460) m. Abby Louisa, daughter of Samuel Thayer, Nov. 29, 1848. Children:—
- 707 *Herbert Samuel*, b. Sept. 2, 1850.
- 708 *Waldo Henry*, b. March 19, 1853; died Feb. 21, 1859.
- 709 *Alden Bradford*, b. June 29, 1855; died March 5, 1859.
- 710 *Sumner Ellsworth*, b. Mar. 9, 1860.
- 711 *Horace Edgar*, b. Jan. 12, 1862; painter.  
Mr. Packard enlisted in Co. G, 56th Mass. Regt., was wounded in one of the battles while with the regiment, became sick, and died Oct. 10, 1864. A modest, faithful, and much respected citizen as well as soldier.
- 
- 712 WILLARD (son of Benjamin 466) married Amanda, dau. of Joseph Walton, Jan. 1, 1857. Children:—
- 713 *Henrietta Millett*, b. June 28, 1864.  
Leather-cutter at Campello.
- 
- 714 Captain LUKE (son of Josiah 478) m. Lucinda, daughter of Samuel Battles, Jan. 1, 1807. Children:—
- 715 *Marcus*,\* b, Sept. 7, 1808; married Lucinda Bates, Nov. 28, 1833.
- 716 *Nelson*, b. Dec. 20, 1810 [947]; m. Martha P. Ames, April 16, 1837.
- 717 *Eliza Dyer*, b. Aug. 20, 1813; married Charles Bates, of Boston.
- 718 *Josiah*, b. March 11, 1816; died single.
- 719 *Marriette*, b. Dec. 3, 1821; married Seth Sumner.  
Farmer.
- 
- 720 ABIEL (son of Josiah 478) married Abigail, daughter of John Harris, 1815, and resides at West Bridgewater, Mass.
- 
- 721 WILLIAM (son of Ames 484) married Lucy Quincy, daughter of ——— Norton, of Abington. Children:—
- 722 *William Ames*, b. March 8, 1821.
- 723 *Weston*, b. Sept. 10, 1822.
- 724 *Samuel Norton*, b. July 14, 1824.
- 
- 725 AMBROSE (son of Captain Parmenas 492) married Esther White, June 23, 1805. Children:—
- 726 *Lucius Turner*, b. Jan. 7, 1808; married Esther Reed.
- 727 *Esther White*, b. Oct. 5, 1809; m. Noah Blodget, July 4, 1831.
- 728 *Elbridge Gerry*, b. July 5, 1811; m. Huldah Clark, of Randolph.
- 729 *Martha*, b. Aug. 23, 1814; married Jarvis D. Smith, Feb. 4, 1838.
- 730 *Ambrose*, b. July 10, 1816 [954]; m. Lucinda Shattuck, Aug. 20, 1837.
- 731 *Edward Bailey*, b. Jan. 8, 1819 [956]; m. Lucinda Porter, of Randolph, May 29, 1845.
- 732 *Mary Huntington*, b. July 15, 1821; married Aberdeen Keith, April 17, 1842.

\* House carpenter and farmer. Has served the town as selectman and overseer of the poor.

- 733 *Silence*, b. Aug. 5, 1823 ; m. Fearing W. Decoster, Jan. 8, 1843.
- 734 *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 25, 1826 ; died Jan. 8, 1827.
- 735 *Henry Francis*, b. May 5, 1829.
- 736 *Elizabeth Amanda*, b. Dec. 6, 1831 ; married Joseph Richards, Aug. 15, 1852.
- 
- 737 **GALEN** (son of Captain Parmenas 492) married Mary, daughter of Isaac Horton, April 13, 1809. Children : —
- 738 *Edward*, b. June 14, 1810 ; died Aug. 6, 1814.
- 739 *Willard*, b. Feb. 14, 1812 [959] m. Esther W. Packard, July 10, 1834.
- 740 *Mary Marshall*, b. Oct. 5, 1815 ; died Feb. 19, 1816.
- 741 *Isaac Turner*, b. Feb. 14, 1817 [964] ; married Jane G. Littlefield, of Stoughton, April 4, 1838.
- 742 *Edmund*, b. Aug. 18, 1819 [967] ; married 1st, Rebecca Glover ; 2d, Elizabeth Lathrop.
- 743 *Sophia B. May*, b. 1824 ; died July 5, 1825.  
The wife died May 8, 1841. He then married Emily, daughter of Phineas Paul, Sept. 13, 1842.  
Farmer, near Pleasant Street.
- 
- 744 **APOLLOS** (son of Captain Parmenas 492) married Sophia, daughter of Amzi Brett, March 26, 1811. Children : —
- 745 *Phebe*, b. Nov. 22, 1816.
- 746 *Henry White*.
- 747 *Henry Brett*, b. Jan. 21, 1823 [968] ; m. Lucinda Hayward, Oct. 27, 1844.  
The wife died Feb. 1823. He then married Betsy, daughter of Abiah Packard, Aug. 26, 1823. Children : —
- 748 *Frederic White*, b. Feb. 25, 1824 [974] ; m. Nancy Fisher Leach, 1852.
- 749 *Davis Snow*, b. June 24, 1826 [979] ; m. Minerva Bradford, Nov. 1, 1849.
- 750 *Apollos Morton*, b. March 21, 1832 [981] ; married Adrianna E. Hall, May 24, 1855.  
The wife died Aug. 5, 1845. He then married Salome, dau. of Perez Bradford, and widow of William Bradford, of Plympton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1846. The father was a farmer and shoemaker ; died Aug. 4, 1860, aged 74.
- 
- 751 **AZOR** (son of Thomas 502) married Nancy, daughter of Col. Caleb Howard, Feb. 14, 1815. Children : —
- 752 *Thomas*, b. Aug. 6, 1815 ; married Hannah Keith, April 15, 1842.
- 753 *Caleb Howard*, b. Sept. 5, 1818 [987] ; m. Mary R. Wales, of Stoughton, Sept. 6, 1848.
- 754 *Austin*, b. March 29, 1821 ; died March 14, 1822.  
The father was a farmer on Main street, Campello ; died July 25, 1862.
- 
- 755 **AUSTIN** (son of Thomas 502) married Charlotte, daughter of Abiel Ames, of West Bridgewater, July 21, 1859.  
Attorney and counsellor-at-law at West Bridgewater ; has occupied several offices of trust in that town ; is now a trial justice for Plymouth County.
- 
- 756 **AZEL** (son of Cyrus 505) married Pamela, daughter of Joseph Reynolds, Dec. 5, 1822. Children : —

- 757 *Eleanor Clark*, b. Oct. 1, 1823 ; m. Henry Southworth, Jan. 15, 1846.  
 758 *Jason*, b. April 22, 1825 [989] ; m. Sarah E. Holbrook, Oct. 11, 1849.  
 759 *Martin T.* b. Sept. 12, 1827 [996] ; m. Mehitable Oliver, Nov. 9, 1851.  
 760 *Julia Howard*, b. Dec. 11, 1829 ; married Benjamin G. Mitchell, Oct. 28, 1847.  
 761 *Olive*, b. Aug. 24, 1832.  
 762 *Eunice Brett*, b. Nov. 8, 1834 ; married Asa O. Hall, Nov. 19, 1851.  
 763 *Charles Henry*, b. Aug. 18, 1837 ; married Rebecca B. Sharp.  
 764 *Willard F.*, b. July 20, 1840. 765 *Abby Jane*, b. Oct. 19, 1844.  
 Farmer and shoemaker on Crescent Street.
- 
- 766 EDWIN (son of Cyrus 505) married Nancy Cooley, daughter of Henry Stoddard, of Hanover, Mass., Nov. 1839. Children : —  
 767 *Mary Snell*, b. Sept. 1, 1840.  
 768 *Henry S.*, b. Dec. 1, 1842. 769 *Edwin Davis*, b. Aug. 8, 1846.  
 The mother died July 13, 1847. He then married Sarah Langmaid, of Boston, March, 1848.  
 Shoemaker ; residence on Crescent Street.
- 
- 770 JOSIAH (son of Israel 520) married Betsy D., daughter of — Bolton, 1824. Children : —  
 771 *Sidney Henry*, b. April 16, 1825 ; died Aug. 7, 1827.  
 772 *Elizabeth Ann*, b. May 15, 1828 ; married Nahum Johnson.  
 773 *Louisa*, b. Nov. 29, 1829 ; married Alvira Porter, of Stoughton, April 21, 1849.  
 774 *Josiah Edson*, b. Nov. 24, 1833 [1002] ; married Maria F. Stoddard.  
 775 *Eveline Augusta*, b. March 27, 1835.  
 776 *Frederic*, b. Dec. 11, 1836 [1004] ; m. Mary E. Ramsdell, Apr. 25, 1860.  
 777 *Reuben Merriman*, b. Dec. 31, 1839 ; died May 15, 1855.  
 778 *John Denny*, b. June 22, 1844.  
 779 *James Willard*, b. Nov. 29, 1846.  
 The father was a shoemaker ; died April 18, 1864, aged 62.
- 
- 780 MELVIN (son of Israel 520) married Emily, daughter of Reuben Merriman, of Litchfield, Conn., 1834. Children : —  
 781 *Rodney Brace*, b. Sept. 18, 1835 [1007] ; married Laura S. Dunbar, June 10, 1860.  
 782 *Susan Emily*, b. Nov. 5, 1840 ; married Charles H. Dunbar, June 1, 1862.  
 Residence on Turnpike Street, North-west Bridgewater.
- 
- 783 SIDNEY (son of Israel 520) married Elmira, daughter of — Thompson, June 14, 1827.
- 
- 784 LIBERTY (son of Israel 520) married Mary, daughter of Samuel Dodge, of Damariscotta, Me., Oct. 31, 1830. Children : —  
 785 *Liberty Dodge*, b. Sept. 13, 1831 [1010] ; married Lucy Ann Kingman, Sept. 15, 1843.  
 786 *James Wallace*, b. March 23, 1833 ; married Melinda M. Gott, July 8, 1855.  
 787 *Mary Eliza*, b. Oct. 25, 1835 ; died Sept. 30, 1837.  
 788 *Henry Walter*, b. March 26, 1840 ; died Aug. 5, 1840.  
 789 *Ruth Mary*, b. Dec. 22, 1841.  
 790 *Susie Eliza*, b. Sept. 30, 1844 ; married Henry Martyn Jackson, Nov. 13, 1864.



- 791 *Frances Gibbs*, b. Dec. 21, 1848.  
Residence on Pond Street.
- 
- 792 HENRY A. (son of Israel 520) married Louisa, daughter of Daniel Braman, of Petersham, Mass., April 2, 1842. Children : —
- 793 *George Granville*, b. Jan. 10, 1843 ; died July 21, 1843.
- 794 *Louisa A. P.*, b. Nov. 4, 1845.  
Dry-goods merchant at East Randolph.
- 
- 795 JOSEPH SCOTT (son of Sihon 531) married Sally S., daughter of William Tribou, of East Bridgewater, May 29, 1828. The wife died. He then married Mary, daughter of Samuel Curtis, of Austerlitz, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1832. Children : —
- 796 *John Rikeman*, b. July 5, 1834 ; died Aug. 20, 1863.
- 797 *Joseph Scott*,\* b. Nov. 22, 1835 ; married — Willis, of Kingston. The father died. The widow then married David, brother of Joseph Scott, her first husband, and resides in Boston. Children : —
- 798 *Lynnan David*, b. Feb. 22, 1840 ; died Feb. 16, 1841.  
This family reside at 24 Kirkland Street, Boston.
- 
- 799 WASHBURN (son of Sihon 531) married Hannah, daughter of Samuel Packard, Jan. 15, 1832. Children : —
- 800 *De Witt Clinton*, married Clarissa Jane Leach, Jan. 5, 1865.
- 801 *Julia Frances*, died Oct. 8, 1844.  
The wife died Oct. 9, 1850. He then married Phebe Thomas, daughter of Otis Thomas, of Rochester, Mass., Jan. 3, 1852.  
Shoe manufacturer on Pond Street.
- 
- 802 NATHANIEL REYNOLDS (son of Sihon 531) married Mary Bisbee, dau. of Cyrus Warren, Dec. 6, 1835. Children : —
- 803 *Josephine M.*, b. Sept. 25, 1836.
- 804 *Georgianna*, b. Jan. 30, 1841.
- 805 *Thomas Benton*, b. June 1, 1843. 806 *Ellen Mabel*, b. July 11, 1854.  
Shoe manufacturer on Centre Street.
- 
- 807 DAVID (son of Sihon 531) married Mary, widow of Joseph Scott Packard. Children : —
- 808 *Lyman David*, b. Feb. 22, 1840 ; died Feb. 16, 1841.
- 809 *Lyman David*, b. Nov. 19, 1842.
- 810 *Mary Victoria*, b. March 23, 1844.
- 811 *Josephine Adelaide*, b. May 14, 1846.  
The father died Aug. 2, 1860.
- 
- 812 HIRAM SHEPARD (son of William 542) married Maria, daughter of Amariah Blake, of Canton, Dec. 24, 1854. Children : —
- 813 *Winthrop*, b. March 7, 1862.  
The father died Jan. 11, 1866.  
This family reside in Boston. He was a produce and provision dealer.
- 
- 814 ELLIS (son of Micah 549) married Nancy G., dau. of Henry Reeves, of Wayland, Mass., Jan. 12, 1844. The wife died July 10, 1845, He then married Abby H., dau. of Newell Heard, of Wayland, Mass., June 15, 1847. Children : —

\* Was color-bearer in 2d Mass. Regt. and wounded at battle of Gettysburg.

- 815 *Clara J. Grey* b. Sept. 28, 1849.
- 816 *Warren Newell*, b. April 8, 1852 ; died Oct. 11, 1861.
- 817 *Elmer C. C.*, b. March 8, 1854, 819 *Allen Ellis*, b. March 3, 1859.
- 818 *Marion Heard*, b. July 9, 1855. 820 *Horace Newell*, b. Dec. 12, 1862.  
Flour, grain, and coal merchant, on Crescent Street.
- 
- 821 JOHN LEMUEL (son of Captain John 559) married Betsy, daughter of Joseph Foster, of Kingston, Aug. 12, 1838. Children : —
- 822 *Charles Henry*, b. Aug. 8, 1839 ; employed in U. S. navy one year.
- 823 *William White*, b. Jan. 28, 1843 ; in U. S. navy three years.
- 824 *John*, b. Feb. 15, 1846.
- 825 *George Foster*, b. June 25, 1849.
- 826 *Walter Cushman*, b. Jan. 1, 1854.
- 827 *Sarah Etella*, b. Sept. 7, 1857.  
Shoemaker ; residence on Main Street,
- 
- 828 EDWIN (son of Arza 561) married Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Sumner, of Stoughton. Children : —
- 829 *Edwin Francis*.                      831 *Mary Abby*.                      833 *Julia*.
- 830 *George*.                                      832 *Sarah Swan*.
- The wife died Dec. 9, 1860, aged 41 years.  
Farmer on Pleasant Street.
- 
- 834 WILLIAM (son of Arza 561) married Juliette, daughter of Jonas H. Keith, Oct. 17, 1843. The wife died Jan. 19, 1857. He then married Mary, daughter of Alpheus Carr, July 13, 1863.  
Farmer on Pleasant Street.
- 
- 835 MARTIN (son of David 567) married Anna, daughter of Moses Adams, of New London, N. H., May 31, 1839. Children : —
- 836 *Agnes Sarah*, b. Jan. 12, 1841 ; m. John B. Parker, Jan. 20, 1858.
- 837 *Moses Adams*, b. Feb. 28, 1843.
- 838 *Helen Jane*, b. Oct. 12, 1845 ; m. Gardner W. Reynolds, Dec. 9, 1864.
- 839 *George Martin*, b. May 24, 1847 ; died Sept. 12, 1849.
- 840 *Walter Martin*, b. Feb. 23, 1851 ; died Aug. 22, 1851.  
Farmer and shoemaker.
- 
- 841 SYLVANUS (son of David 567) married Caroline, daughter of Joseph Foster, of Kingston, April 30, 1843. Children : —
- 842 *Sylvanus Cook*, b. March 16, 1844 ; Co. A, 39th Regiment Mass. Volunteers ; taken prisoner at the Weldon Railroad battle.
- 843 *Herbert Winslow*, b. Dec. 1, 1846.
- 844 *Susan Perkins*, b. Sept. 21, 1848.
- 845 *Sybil Dunbar*, b. Sept. 21, 1848 ; died Dec. 1848.
- 846 *David Andrew*, b. Jan. 31, 1850.
- 847 *Caroline Foster*, b. March 9, 1853.
- 848 *Charles Foster*, b. April 7, 1855.  
Shoemaker, Main Street, Campello.
- 
- 849 ISAAC (son of David 567) married Sarah, daughter of Ezekiel Bonney, of Kingston, May 13, 1849. Children : —
- 850 *Sarah Frances*, b. May 11, 1850.
- 851 *George Walter*, b. May 6, 1852.
- 852 *Lydia Holmes*, b. Sept. 7, 1853 ; died Dec. 7, 1854.

- 853 *William Henry*, b. May 27, 1856.
- 854 *Julianna*, b. Jan. 13, 1859.  
Shoemaker ; residence on Main Street, Campello.
- 
- 855 LEMUEL (son of David 567) married *Clarissa Hawes*, of Medway, Mass., Aug. 8, 1850. Children : —
- 856 *Adelia Frances*, b. Sept. 5, 1851.  
The wife died Sept. 5, 1861. He then married *Louisa H.*, daughter of *Zaccheus Robinson*, Oct. 18, 1864.  
Shoemaker.
- 
- 857 ISAAC AUSTIN (son of Isaac 577) married *Olive Lorain*, dau. of *Martin Snow*, June 2, 1842. Children : —
- 858 *Emma Frances*, b. Feb. 15, 1843 ; married *James Henry Packard*.
- 859 *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 25, 1845.
- 860 *Isaac Austin*, b. Aug. 11, 1847.  
The father died Oct. 14, 1848. The widow then married *Austin H. Snow*, Jan. 1, 1851.
- 
- 861 GEORGE ADAMS (son of Isaac 577) married *Elizabeth Ann*, daughter of *Simeon Carr*, May 20, 1847. Children : —
- 862 *George Prescott*, b. March 8, 1849.
- 863 *Florence Cary*, b. Nov. 20, 1851.
- 864 *Henry Franklin*, b. Dec. 20, 1853.
- 865 *Julia Thomas*, b. April 18, 1856. 866 *Charles Wesley*, b. May 4, 1859  
Residence at North Bridgewater.
- 
- 867 PHILO FRENCH (son of John 581) married *Martha S.*, dau. of *John Pray*, Sept. 7, 1830. Children : —
- 868 *Benjamin S.*, b. Oct. 10, 1831 ; died Feb. 26, 1832.
- 869 *Martha Jane*, b. July 28, 1853 ; m. *J. Wade Davis*, of Charlestown, Oc. 21, 1856. Children : — *Martha Robertie*.  
The wife died. He then married *Mrs. Mary Willey*, daughter of *Joseph Smith*, of Rowley, Mass., Oct. 20, 1836. Children : —
- 870 *Philo Willey*,\* b. Feb. 25, 1838 ; married *Annie E. Watson*, of Lawrence, Mass. He is agent for the Boston Deaf and Mute Christian Association on Washington Street.
- 871 *Granville Lyle*, b. Oct. 11, 1839 ; married *Phillippi C. Woodman*, of Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 22, 1864.
- 872 *Walter Cushman*, b. April 13, 1842.
- 873 *Windsor*, b. March 15, 1847 ; died Aug. 31, 1848.  
Firm of *Philo F. Packard & Son*, Furniture dealers, on Union Street, Boston ; residence in Charlestown, Mass.
- 
- 874 SIDNEY (son of John 581) married *Sarah*, daughter of *Caleb Packard*, of West Bridgewater, Oct. 2, 1831. Children : —
- 875 *Martha Williams*, b. June 20, 1832 ; m. *George F. Green*, of Wareham, Oct. 21, 1855 ; now a resident of Springfield, Mass.
- 876 *Sidney Edward*, b. April 6, 1841 ; m. *Helen M. Keith*, of Campello.
- 877 *Philo Green*, b. Dec. 25, 1843 ; died March 6, 1845.  
Mr. P. was for many years a trader at Campello, and is now a clothing merchant in Springfield, Mass.
- 
- 878 ELIPHALET (son of John 581) married *Elizabeth Stewart*, daughter of *John B. Nye*, of Fairhaven, Mass. Children : —

\* These two persons are mutes.

- 879 *Arthur Wellesley*, b. Feb. 7, 1853.  
 880 *Horace Beecher*, b. Nov. 6, 1858.  
 881 *Ella Maria*, b. Dec. 12, 1860. 882 *Ida Louisa*, b. Feb. 28, 1865.  
 Clothing merchant at New Bedford, Mass.
- 
- 883 REV. DAVID TEMPLE (son of David 588) married Abbie C., daughter of Captain Hebron Mayhew, of Chesterfield, Me., July 24, 1855.  
 Children : —
- 884 *Abbie Elizabeth*, b. March 8, 1857.  
 885 *Chester Mayhew*, b. Sept. 2, 1860 ; died Aug. 26, 1862.  
 Orthodox Congregational clergyman ; settled in Somerville, Mass.
- 
- 886 ROBERT HENRY (son of Robert 593) married Ellen Augusta, daughter of Lewis Howard, Oct. 20, 1856. Children : —
- 887 *Addie Frances*, b. Aug. 18, 1859. 888 *Lizzie Jane*, b. Jan. 25, 1863.  
 Farmer on Plain Street.
- 
- 889 CHARLES THOMPSON (son of Charles 619) married Frances Bartlett, dau. of Lucian Hudson, of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 18, 1853. Children : —
- 890 *Lillian Frances*, b. Sept. 5, 1854.  
 891 *Franklin Ames*, b. Nov. 16, 1856.  
 892 *Lucian Hudson*, b. March 14, 1859 ; died Oct. 22, 1859.  
 Mr. Packard was one of the original members of the 12th Mass. Regiment ; enlisted as lieutenant, afterward promoted to captain ; was wounded in the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.  
 Residence on Main Street.
- 
- 893 FRANCIS (son of Samuel 621) married Betsy, daughter of Deacon Jacob Fuller, Sept. 30, 1824. Children : —
- 894 *Henry Kingman*, died March 30, 1847, aged 23 years.  
 895 *Mary Fuller*, died March 10, 1845, aged 18 years.  
 896 *Francis Wyman*, died Jan. 28, 1833, aged 2 years.  
 897 *Samuel*, married Sarah Tolman.  
 The wife died April 6, 1844. He then married Julia, dau. of David Keith, of East Bridgewater. The father died Sept. 21, 1861, aged 61.
- 
- 898 HIRAM WESTON (son of Samuel 621) married Hannah Maria Welman, Sept. 29, 1855. Children : —
- 899 *Maria Welman*. 900 *Louisa*.  
 The wife died Sept. 4, 1836, aged 23. He then married Eliza Chandler, of Duxbury. The father died April 16, 1860, aged 54.
- 
- 901 LEWIS (son of Dan 631) married Charlotte Elizabeth, daughter of Luther Kingsley, of Waterville, Me., Nov. 3, 1845. Children : —
- 902 *William Dudley*, b. July 12, 1846 ; died Aug. 3, 1852.  
 903 *Charles Francis*, b. Feb. 12, 1850.  
 904 *Mary Lizzie*, b. Jan. 23, 1853. 905 *Addie Emma*, b. Aug. 29, 1855.  
 Came from South Abington to North Bridgewater.
- 
- 906 THADDEUS MORTON (son of Nathan 642) married Maria F., daughter of James Willis, June 15, 1849.
- 
- 907 LUCIUS HOWARD (son of Nathan 642) married Emeline White, dau. of Edward Snell, Jan. 15, 1850. Children : —

- 908 *Lucius Morton*, b. Dec. 25, 1851.  
 909 *Ellen Augusta*, b. Sept. 20, 1853.  
 910 *Frank Mortimer*, b. May 20, 1856.  
 The father was a musician in 12th Mass. Regiment, under Colonel Webster Fletcher.
- 
- 911 Rev. ABEL KINGMAN (son of Deacon Simeon 660) married Caroline, dau. of William Carlton, of Boston, Nov. 13, 1851. Children :—  
 912 *Caroline Carlton*, b. Sept. 28, 1852.  
 913 *William Carlton*, b. June 8, 1855.  
 914 *Edward*, b. April 17, 1858.  
 915 *Lucy*, b. Aug. 28, 1860.                      916 *John Cady*, b. July 2, 1863.  
 Congregational clergyman ; settled at Anoka, Minn. See page 175.
- 
- 917 EDWARD CLARENCE (son of Deacon Simeon 660) married Susan Adeline, daughter of Ambrose Kingman, of Reading, Mass., May 6, 1852. Children :—  
 918 *Clarence Franklin*, b. July 21, 1853.  
 919 *Gardner French*, b. June 21, 1856.  
 920 *Mary Kingman*, b. July 21, 1858.  
 Shoe finisher.
- 
- 921 SIMEON FRANKLIN (son of Deacon Simeon 660) married Louisa, dau. of Bela Keith, Esq., Jan. 25, 1855. Children :—  
 922 *Frank Edward*, b. May 7, 1857.  
 923 *Nellie White*, b. March 4, 1862.  
 924 *Alice Louisa*, b. May 14, 1863 ; died Aug. 15, 1863.  
 Clerk in A. & A. B. Keith's shoe manufactory, Campello.
- 
- 925 HOSEA S. (son of Hosea 677) married Harriet S. Sherman, Nov. 20, 1842. Children :—  
 926 *Henry*.      927 *Lyman*.      928 *George*.      929 *Frederic*.  
 Shoemaker. Mr. Packard was a member of the 8th Mass. Light Battery, Captain Asa M. Cook, and was one of two persons that were drowned at the time the cars ran into the canal near Trenton, N. J., June 25, 1862.
- 
- 930 EBENEZER T. (son of Hosea 677) married Rosanda J., daughter of — Ayers, Feb. 20, 1848. Children :—  
 931 *Luella Jane*, b. Aug. 7, 1849.  
 932 *Harriet Velma*, b. June 25, 1851.  
 933 *Eben Walter*, b. Sept. 9, 1853.  
 934 *Emily Moulton*, b. Mar. 7, 1856.  
 935 *Frank Austin*, b. July 7, 1862.  
 936 *Osborne Frederic*, b. Aug. 28, 1864.  
 Mr. Packard was a member of the 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery ; is now a driver on the Metropolitan Horse Railroad ; resides at Dorchester, Mass.
- 
- 937 BENJAMIN WINSLOW (son of Benjamin Alden 685) married Harriet Amanda, daughter of Edmund Lowe, of Canton, Mass., March 18, 1858. Children :—  
 938 *George Winslow*, b. Jan. 14, 1859.



- 939 *Fally Jane*, b. Sept. 1, 1861. Clerk at Stoughton, Mass.
- 940 *Ellen Frances*, b. July 7, 1864.
- 
- 941 ANDREW FRANKLIN (son of Benjamin Alden 685) married Jane, dau. of Thomas R. Dunbar, of Easton. Children : —
- 942 *Jennie Howard*, b. Jan. 23, 1860.
- 
- 943 JAMES ALDEN (son of Deacon Elbridge H. 700) married Carrie Elizabeth, daughter of Gould Parker, June 7, 1857. Children : —
- 944 *Mary Cary*, b. Sept. 15, 1858. Leather-cutter ; residence on Main Street, Campello.
- 
- 945 AUSTIN CARY (son of Deacon Elbridge H. 700) married Frances Eliza, daughter of Lewis Howard, Oct. 16, 1860. Children : —
- 946 *Florence Louise*, b. July 13, 1862.
- 
- 947 NELSON (son of Captain Luke 714) married Martha Perkins, daughter of Theron Ames, April 16, 1837. Children : —
- 948 *Charles Nelson*, b. Feb. 25, 1839 ; private in 10th Mass. Battery.
- 949 *Eliza Frances*, b. April 20, 1840.
- 950 *Martha Jane*, b. Oct. 8, 1845.
- 951 *Luke Elliott*, b. June 4, 1854. Farmer on Eliot Street.
- 952 *Helen Miriam*, b. Nov. 5, 1856.
- 953 *Josiah Quincy*, b. Jan. 6, 1859.
- 
- 954 AMBROSE (son of Ambrose 725) married Lucinda, daughter of Jephtha Shattuck, of Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 20, 1838. Children : —
- 955 *George Franklin*, b. Dec. 25, 1840 ; married Alice W. Packard, Dec. 25, 1861. Residence on Prospect Hill.
- 
- 956 EDWARD BAILEY (son of Ambrose 725) married Lucinda, daughter of Rodolphus Porter, May 29, 1845. Children : —
- 957 *Edward Ellis*, b. Oct. 3, 1848. Boot-maker.
- 958 *Nellie*, b. April 16, 1858.
- 
- 959 WILLARD (son of Galen 737) married Esther, daughter of Adin Packard, July 10, 1834. Children : —
- 960 *Henry Francis*, b. June 4, 1835.
- 961 *Isaac Newton*, b. Sept. 16, 1838 ; died March 26, 1853.
- 962 *George Willard*, b. Nov. 17, 1842 ; in 4th Mass. Cavalry.
- 963 *Charles Davis*, b. Sept. 17, 1844. Shoe cutter ; residence, Campello.
- 
- 964 ISAAC TURNER (son of Galen 737) married Jane G., daughter of — Littlefield, of Stoughton, April 4, 1838. Children : —
- 965 *Helen Elizabeth*. Musical instrument manufacturer.
- 966 *Emma R*.
- 
- 967 EDMUND (son of Galen 737) married Rebecca, daughter of Elijah Glover, of Stoughton, Oct. 23, 1844. The wife died March 19, 1846. He then married Elizabeth, daughter of Elijah Lathrop, of Stoughton, July 8, 1847. Musical instrument manufacturer ; residence, Pleasant Street.

- 968 HENRY BRETT (son of Apollos 744) married Lucinda, daughter of Ira Hayward, of Kingston, Oct. 27, 1844. Children : —
- 969 *Davis Hayward*, b. Sept. 22, 1845.
- 970 *Abbott Winslow*, b. July 22, 1848.
- 971 *Lucy Sophia*, b. Sept. 9, 1850.
- 972 *Elliot Sampson*, b. July 5, 1857. 973 *Edith Scott*, b. June 30, 1861. Firm of Howard & Packard, shoe manufacturers ; residence, Prospect Hill.
- 
- 974 FREDERIC WHITE (son of Apollos 744) married Nancy Fisher, daughter of Ambrose Leach, Jan. 15, 1852. Children : —
- 975 *Herbert Frederic*, b. Oct. 25, 1852 ; died May 5, 1857.
- 976 *Elmer Bradford*, b. June 26, 1857.
- 977 *Horace Clifton*, b. Feb. 12, 1860. 978 *Willie Forest*, b. May 17, 1862. Residence, Prospect Hill.
- 
- 979 DAVIS SNOW (son of Apollos 744) married Minerva, daughter of William Bradford, of Plympton, Nov. 1, 1849. Children : —
- 980 *Alice*, b. Sept. 13, 1850. The wife died Sept. 11, 1857. Firm of Packard & Keith, shoe manufacturers ; residence, Prospect Hill.
- 
- 981 APOLLOS MORTON (son of Apollos 744) married Adrianna Elnora, dau. of William Hall, May 24, 1855. Children : —
- 982 *Estelle Louisa*, b. March 9, 1857.
- 983 *Cordie Willard*, b. May 24, 1858. 985 *Murray Hall*, b. June 26, 1861.
- 984 *Lizzie Weston*, b. July 15, 1859. 986 *Morton Adelbert*, b. Aug. 1864. Shoemaker ; residence, Prospect Hill.
- 
- 987 CALEB HOWARD (son of Azor 751) married Mary R., daughter of Martin Wales, of Stoughton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1848. Children : —
- 988 *Ella Deforest*, b. Jan. 27, 1851 (adopted). Musical instrument manufacturer, and inventor ; residence, Campello.
- 
- 989 JASON (son of Azel 756) married Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Holbrook, of East Stoughton, Oct. 11, 1849. Children : —
- 990 *Sarah Dilanah*, b. March 1, 1851.
- 991 *Eugene Forrest*, b. Feb. 5, 1852.
- 992 *Eulon Mottomer*, b. Aug. 7, 1853.
- 993 *Guedo Ottamar*, b. Aug. 15, 1855.
- 994 *Ellsworth Clifton*, b. May 19, 1859. 995 *Abby Loud*, b. June 5, 1861. Shoe manufacturer ; residence, Crescent Street.
- 
- 996 MARTIN T. (son of Azel 756) married Mehitable, daughter of William Oliver, of East Stoughton, Nov. 9, 1851. Children : —
- 997 *Frank Embert*, b. Jan. 6, 1856 ; died March 12, 1860.
- 998 *Henrietta*, b. April 6, 1858.
- 999 *Willie Herbert*, b. Jan. 29, 1860.
- 1000 *Thornton*, b. March 1, 1862 ; died March 31, 1862.
- 1001 *Eda Rebecca*, b. May 5, 1863. Dealer in shoe tools ; residence, Crescent Street.
- 
- 1002 JOSIAH EDSON (son of Josiah 770) married Maria Foster, daughter of Captain Robert A. Stoddard, Nov. 24, 1861. Children : —

- 1003 *Alice Maria*, b. Sept. 21, 1863.  
Surgeon dentist, on Main Street, North Bridgewater.
- 
- 1004 **FREDERIC** (son of Josiah 770) married *Mary Eliza*, dau. of William Ramsdell, of Marblehead, Mass., April 25, 1860. Children : —
- 1005 *William Frederic*, b. March 8, 1861.
- 1006 *Lizzie Kenny*, b. March 24, 1864.
- 
- 1007 **RODNEY BRACE** (son of Melvin 780) married *Laura*, daughter of Stillman Dunbar, June 10, 1860. Children : —
- 1008 *Cora Emily*, b. April 25, 1861.      1009 *Jessie May*, b. May 4, 1864.
- 
- 1010 **LIBERTY DODGE** (son of Liberty 784) married *Lucy Ann*, daughter of Henry Kingman, of Mansfield, Sept. 15, 1853. Children : —
- 1011 *Ernest Kingman*, b. June 25, 1856.
- 1012 *Lillie Mansfield*, b. Dec. 15, 1864.
- 1013 *Nellie Hall*, b. Dec. 15, 1864.  
Physician and surgeon ; resident of South Boston.
- 
- 1014 **Captain NATHAN** was son of Zachariah, son of Nathaniel, son of Samuel the first that came to this country ; married *Lydia*, dau. of Ephraim Jackson, 1758. Children : —
- 1015 *Oliver*, married *Mary Dunbar*, May 19, 1785.
- 1016 *Elijah*, married *Susanna Beal*, Aug. 27, 1789.
- 1017 *Nathan*, married *Polly Manly*, 1815.
- 1018 *Ransom*, married *Abigail Thrasher*, June 22, 1797.
- 1019 *Perez*, married *Elizabeth Reynolds*, Aug. 14, 1803.
- 1020 *Sullivan*, married *Lucy Jackson*, Aug. 23, 1805.
- 1021 *Jonas*, died Jan. 31, 1819.
- 1022 *Sarah*, married *Zephaniah Lathrop*, Sept. 2, 1779.
- 1023 *Abigail*, married *Jonas Howard*, Feb. 26, 1784.
- 1024 *Lydia*, married *Bernard Clapp*, Oct. 6, 1793.
- 1025 *Olive*, married *Samuel Dickerman*, May 23, 1799.
- 1026 *Roxana*, married *Samuel Randall*, of Easton, 1805.  
The father died Feb. 17, 1798, aged 65. The mother died April 1, 1812.
- 
- 1027 **ELIJAH** (son of Captain Nathan 1014) married *Susanna*, daughter of Japhet Beal, Aug. 27, 1789. Children : —
- 1028 *Lewis*, b. Dec. 17, 1789 ; married *Betsy Crane*, 1808.
- 1029 *Libbeus*, b. Aug. 29, 1791 ; married *Minerva Alger*, 1812.
- 1030 *Lydia*, b. June 24, 1793 ; m. *Samuel Coddington*, of Mansfield, 1814.
- 1031 *Isaac*, b. May 2, 1795.
- 1032 *Elijah*, b. June 29, 1797.
- 1033 *Clara*, b. July 6, 1799 ; married *Samuel Dickerman*, 1822.
- 1034 *Patience*, b. Oct. 31, 1801.
- 1035 *Susanna*, b. Dec. 5, 1803.
- 1036 *Nathan*, b. Jan. 27, 1806.
- 1037 *Sophonra*, b. Oct. 3, 1808 ; m. *Elbridge Snell* ; died Sept. 7, 1839.
- 1038 *Damson*, b. Jan. 21, 1811.  
The father died Feb. 22, 1832, aged 66. The widow died Sept. 16, 1849, aged 78.
- 
- 1039 **NATHAN** (son of Captain Nathan 1014) married *Polly*, daughter of Nathaniel Manley, Aug. 17, 1815. Children : —

- 1040 *Nathan*, b. April 10, 1816 ; married Emily Dunbar, April 3, 1836.  
 1041 *Daniel*, b. Sept. 17, 1817 ; died Sept. 26, 1817.  
 1042 *Ransom*, b. Aug. 26, 1818.  
 1043 *Manley*, b. Dec. 16, 1819 ; married Olive Marshall, of Stoughton.  
 Nov. 26, 1840.  
 The father died April 13, 1823, aged 54 years. The wife died Aug.  
 29, 1855, aged 71 years.
- 
- 1044 LEWIS (son of Elijah 1027) married Betsy Crane, 1808. Children :—  
 1045 *Lucius Bolles*, married Selina Smith.  
 1046 *Jonas Wells*, [1068] married Eunice W. Chase.  
 1047 *Elizabeth S.*, married Elijah Caswell, of Taunton.  
 1048 *Diana C.*, married Lorenzo Crowell.  
 1049 *Clara Augusta*, married Isaac Beale, of Kirkland, Me.  
 1050 *Frances A. R.*, married Eunice ——. 1051 *Elijah Heman*.
- 
- 1052 LIBBEUS (son of Elijah 1027) married Minerva, daughter of Daniel  
 Alger, 1812. Children :—  
 1053 *Eliza Stetson*, married Stillman Dunbar, Sept. 22, 1833.  
 1054 *Maria Pickering*. 1055 *Dennison*,\* married Myra Snell, Dec. 6, 1832.  
 The father died June 17, 1855.
- 
- 1056 NATHAN (son of Nathan 1039) married Emily, daughter of Martin  
 Dunbar, April 3, 1836. Children :—  
 1057 *Mary Manley*, b. Oct. 16, 1836 ; married Mylo Manley.  
 1058 *Nathan Francis*, b. June 23, 1838 ; married Harriet Jane Manley,  
 Dec. 26, 1863.  
 1059 *Jesse Catesby*, b. May 25, 1843 ; died Dec. 28, 1863.  
 1060 *Alice Emily*, b. April 5, 1846.  
 1061 *Harry Herman*, b. Dec. 12, 1848 ; died Sept. 9, 1849.  
 1062 *Lily Hale*, b. June 18, 1852.  
 1063 *Myra Ellen*, b. Nov. 20, 1854.  
 1064 *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 26, 1859.
- 
- 1065 MANLEY (son of Nathan 1039) married Olive, daughter of Roloson  
 Marshall, of Stoughton, Nov. 26, 1840. Children :—  
 1066 *Marshall Manley*, b. Sept. 10, 1842 ; married Jennie A. Babcock, of  
 North Lyme, Conn., Jan. 1, 1864.  
 1067 *Abbie Rosema*, b. Feb. 26, 1847.  
 The wife died March 23, 1865, aged 45.
- 
- 1068 JONAS WELLS (son of Lewis 1044) married Eunice, Winnefred, dau.  
 of Jason Chase, of West Harwich, Mass., May 12, 1841. Chil-  
 dren :—  
 1069 *Charles Henry*, b. June 22, 1842 ; 15th Mass. Battery.  
 1070 *Francis Marion*, b. Sept. 9, 1844 ; drowned at sea, off Cape Horn.  
 1071 *Lewis Jones*, b. Sept. 10, 1846 ; died June 7, 1847.  
 1072 *Millard Fillmore*, b. Jan. 8, 1851 ; 14th Maine Regiment ; enlisted  
 March 26, 1865.  
 The father died ——. The widow resides in Boston.
- 
- 1073 BRADFORD PACKARD (son of Marcus), born Sept. 25, 1826 ; came from  
 Easton ; married Roxellana Maria, daughter of Charles A. Hartwell,  
 Oct. 25, 1849. Children :—

\* Died Dec. 18, 1860, aged 49 years.

- 1074 *Arthur Bradford*, b. Aug. 8, 1853.  
 1075 *Edith Maria*, b. Sept. 27, 1856.  
 Farmer and shoemaker.
- 
- 1076 CHARLES JAMES FOX PACKARD came from Boston; married Adeline, daughter of Micah Packard, 1835. Children:—  
 1077 *Helen Amanda*, b. Nov. 7, 1841; married Dr. Edgar E. Dean, Jan. 17, 1866.  
 1078 *Mary Alice*, b. March 18, 1852.  
 Trader; residence on Centre Street.
- 

## THE PERKINS FAMILY.

- 1 MARK PERKINS was son of Luke; came from Ipswich, Mass., to North Bridgewater in 1741; married Dorothy Whipple. Children:—  
 2 *Dorothy*, b. Feb. 4, 1721; married Jacob Packard.  
 3 *Matthew*, b. June 25, 1723; died June 25, 1724.  
 4 *Sarah*, b. March 27, 1725; married Ebenezer Packard.  
 5 *Josiah*, b. Jan. 4, 1727 [13]; married Abigail Edson, Aug. 17, 1755.  
 6 *Jonathan*, b. Jan. 5, 1729 [23]; married Abigail Packard, 1752.  
 7 *Isaac*, b. April 27, 1731 [36]; married Joanna Edson, May 2, 1754.  
 8 *Martha*, b. Dec. 30, 1733; married Nathan Packard, 1763.  
 9 *Ebenezer*, b. May 7, 1736; died Nov. 9, 1736.  
 10 *Jemima*, b. Feb. 17, 1738; married Levi Keith, Nov. 8, 1759.  
 11 *Mary*, b. Feb. 16, 1739; married Simeon Packard, July 6, 1761.  
 12 *Jesse*, b. Dec. 6, 1742 [41]; married Susanna Field, June 5, 1769.  
 The father died Dec. 20, 1756, aged 58. The widow married Solomon Packard, May 1, 1782.
- 
- 13 JOSIAH (son of Mark 1) married Abigail, daughter of Benjamin Edson, Aug. 17, 1755. Children:—  
 14 *Mehitable*, b. Aug. 20, 1756; married Daniel Ames, March 7, 1780.  
 15 *Abigail*, b. Dec. 25, 1758; married Benjamin Hayward, Dec. 25, 1777.  
 16 *Mark*, b. Dec. 19, 1760 [47]; m. Tabitha Washburn, Oct. 17, 1784.  
 17 *Josiah*, b. Oct. 9, 1762 [53]; married Anna Reynolds, Jan. 14, 1790.  
 18 *Sarah*, b. March 7, 1766; died Nov. 1, 1825, aged 60.  
 19 *Benjamin*, b. Jan. 5, 1768; m. Hannah Washburn, May 24, 1789.  
 20 *Silvia*, b. Sept. 30, 1769; died May 14, 1850, aged 81.  
 21 *Jacob*, removed to Springfield.  
 22 *Shepard* [57] married Rachel Perkins, June 25, 1797.  
 The father died Aug. 2, 1798, aged 73. The mother died Sept. 11, 1825, aged 90 years.
- 
- 23 JONATHAN (son of Mark 1) married Abigail, daughter of Jonathan Packard, 1752. Children:—  
 24 *Jonathan*, b. Jan. 17, 1753; died.  
 25 *Abigail*, b. Feb. 26, 1757; married Jonathan Cary, Jan. 19, 1784.  
 26 *Jonathan*, b. Sept. 23, 1758 [62]; m. Abigail Howard, Oct. 18, 1785.  
 27 *Ruby*, b. March 9, 1761; married Alpheus Cary, Sept. 21, 1786.  
 28 *Huldah*, b. April 16, 1762.  
 29 *George*, b. Oct. 20, 1763; removed to Hatfield, Canada.  
 30 *Susanna*, b. Jan. 5, 1766; married Robert Howard, Sept. 25, 1788.



- 31 *Daniel*, b. April 18, 1769.                      33 *Rhoda*, b. Dec. 31, 1770.  
 32 *Silas*, b. Dec. 31, 1770.                      34 *Timothy*, b. July 2, 1778.  
 35 *Parnel*, b. Sept. 10, 1780 ; died Dec. 25, 1834.  
 The father died Oct. 10, 1802, aged 74.
- 
- 36 ISAAC (son of Mark 1) married Joanna, daughter of Benjamin Edson,  
 May 2, 1754. Children : —
- 37 *Abraham*, b. Nov. 10, 1755.                      38 *Isaac*, b. Feb. 20, 1757.  
 39 *Joanna*, b. Jan. 8, 1761.  
 40 *Jacob*, b. Sept. 21, 1763 ; m. Abigail Leonard, of Middleboro', 1788.  
 This family settled in Titicut.
- 
- 41 Capt. JESSE (son of Mark 1) married Susanna, daughter of Dr. Daniel  
 Field, June, 1769. Children : —
- 42 *Susanna*, b. Aug. 10, 1770 ; died March 9, 1784.  
 43 *Zadoc*, b. Nov. 21, 1771 [64] ; m. Hannah Packard, Dec. 15, 1796.  
 44 *Rachel*, b. April 11, 1776 ; married Shepard Perkins, June 25, 1797.  
 45 *Jesse*, b. June 13, 1777 ; died April 23, 1780.  
 The wife died June 30, 1789. He then married Bliss, daughter of Pel-  
 atiah Phinney, Nov. 12, 1789. Children : —
- 46 *Jesse*, b. Jan 3, 1791 [67] ; married Elizabeth Crafts, Nov. 9, 1815.  
 The wife died March 4, 1808. He then married Sally Silvester, Aug.  
 17, 1808. The husband died Jan. 27, 1826, aged 84 years. The  
 widow died Aug. 18, 1837.
- 
- 47 MARK (son of Josiah 13) married Tabitha, daughter of Jeremiah  
 Washburn, Oct. 17, 1784. Children : —
- 48 *Charity*, b. Nov. 24, 1785 ; m. Captain Asa Jones, Nov. 27, 1806.  
 49 *Phebe*, b. May 12, 1788 ; married David Macomber, of Easton, 1805.  
 50 *Susanna*, b. Jan. 9, 1791 ; married David Packard, Jan. 1, 1810.  
 51 *Sibil*, b. Jan. 9, 1791 ; married Josiah Dunbar, Nov. 26, 1807.  
 52 *Sally*, b. May 9, 1796 ; married Waldo Field, March 29, 1820.  
 Blacksmith.
- 
- 53 JOSIAH (son of Josiah 13) married Anna, daughter of Jonas Reynolds,  
 Jan. 14, 1790. Children : —
- 54 *Jonas*, b. Oct. 15, 1790 [73] ; married Rhoda Keith, April 19, 1815.  
 55 *Nahum*, b. Aug. 28, 1792 [81] ; m. Vesta Copeland, May 28, 1820.  
 56 *Mehitable*, b. March 23, 1795 ; married Charles Keith, Dec. 8, 1817.  
 The wife died June 18, 1846, aged 77. The father was a blacksmith ;  
 died Sept. 7, 1848.
- 
- 57 SHEPARD (son of Josiah 13) married Rachel, daughter of Captain Jesse  
 Perkins, June 25, 1797. Children : —
- 58 *Azel*, removed to Winthrop, Me.  
 59 *Josiah*, b. April 4, 1804 [84] ; married Abigail Holmes.  
 60 *Zadoc*, died Nov. 19, 1826, aged 15 years.      61 *Susanna*.  
 The father died July 3, 1817, aged 45. The mother died June 23,  
 1823, aged 47.
- 
- 62 JONATHAN (son of Jonathan 23) married Abigail, daughter of John  
 Howard, Oct. 18, 1785. Children : —
- 63 *Moses Hudson*, b. 1791.

64 **ZADOC** (son of Captain Jesse 41) married Hannah, daughter of Abiah Packard, Dec. 15, 1796. Children: —

65 *Ansel*, b. Oct. 4, 1797 [88]; married Dorothy Battles, May 13, 1819.

66 *Sidney*, b. June 14, 1799 [95]; married Sarah Capen, Nov. 15, 1821. The father died April 16, 1804. The widow then married William Edson, 1812. She died Feb. 1, 1852.

67 **JESSE** (son of Captain Jesse 41) married Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Thomas Crafts, of Middleboro', Nov. 9, 1815. Children: —

68 *Caroline Bliss*, b. Oct. 6, 1816; unmarried.

69 *Thomas Crafts*, b. July 28, 1819; married Ruth T. Wales, of Braintree, Nov. 20, 1861.

70 *Mary Porter*, b. Oct. 2, 1821; married Edwin W. Hewins,\* March 30, 1844.

71 *Frederic*, b. Nov. 5, 1823; died single, Nov. 3, 1862, aged 39.

72 *Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 31, 1825; m. Samuel A. Sargent, of Candia, N. H. The father died May 7, 1857, aged 66.

For years Mr. Perkins was a very useful man in his native town, and the high estimation in which he was held by them is shown by the frequency with which he was chosen to important offices in the gift of his townsmen; such as parish clerk, committee on parish affairs, selectman, overseer of the poor, representative to the General Court, member of the constitutional convention, senator from Plymouth County, and for a number of years was secretary of the Plymouth County Agricultural Society. Probably few men have settled more estates than Mr. P., and many a widow and orphan has reason to hold his name in lasting remembrance for his gratuitous services in their behalf. The prudence and fidelity with which he discharged his various duties, together with his fine social qualities, will cause his memory to be cherished with respectful regard by a large circle of friends.

73 **REV. JONAS** (son of Josiah 53) married Rhoda, daughter of Simeon Keith, April 19, 1815. Children: —

74 *Mary Anna*, b. April 2, 1816; m. Rev. Daniel Wight, Jr., April 28, 1851.

75 *Martha Bond*, b. Dec. 20, 1817; m. John Vickery, of Braintree.

76 *Josiah*, b. Dec. 31, 1819; married Hannah Ayers Kingman, Nov. 20, 1850.

77 *Jonas Reynolds*,† b. Feb. 18, 1822; married, 1st, Jane A. Holmes; 2d, Mary E. Sawyer.

78 *Nahum Simeon Cary*, b. June 19, 1824; married Mary Moore, of Providence, R. I., Nov. 25, 1845.

79 *Rhoda Keith*, b. Nov. 3, 1826; married Joseph W. Porter, of Lowell, Me., Jan. 5, 1851.

80 *Sidney Keith Bond*,‡ b. April 4, 1830; married Laura L. Brocklebank, of Meriden, N. H.

Mr. P. has been pastor of the church at East Braintree for forty-six years. See personal notice, on page 161.

81 **NAHUM** (son of Josiah 53) married Vesta, daughter of Caleb Copeland, May 17, 1820. Children: —

82 *Elizabeth Copeland*, married Nathan Keith, Sept. 15, 1853.

\* Mr. Hewins died June 29, 1849.

† Lawyer at North Bridgewater.

‡ Clergyman; settled at Glover, Vt.

- 83 *Sally*, married Caleb H. Lathrop, of Randolph.  
The wife died June 2, 1858, aged 61.  
Blacksmith; residence on Summer Street.
- 
- 84 JOSIAH (son of Shepard 57) married Abigail, daughter of — Holmes.  
April 30, 1826. Children: —
- 85 *Benjamin*, b. Feb. 28, 1827; married Augusta Ripley, of West Bridge-  
water.
- 86 *Zadoc*, b. Feb. 15, 1829; married Mary Capen.
- 87 *Betsy Abigail*, b. April 28, 1832; married Thomas Jackson, Nov. 1848.  
The father died Dec. 11, 1833. The mother died May 4, 1841.  
Blacksmith.
- 
- 88 ANSEL (son of Zadoc 64) married Dorothy, daughter of Samuel Battles,  
May 13, 1819. Children: —
- 89 *Jason*, b. April 19, 1825 [100]; m. Jerusha B. Holmes, of Middleboro'.
- 90 *Isaac*, b. Nov. 17, 1826 [101]; m. Jane P. Kingman, May 24, 1849.  
The wife died Dec. 13, 1826. He then married Sarah, daughter of  
Apollos Leach, of Scotland. Children: —
- 91 *Ansel Franklin*, b. Oct. 8, 1828.
- 92 *Apollos Leach*, b. Dec. 13, 1830; married Mary E. Phelps, of North  
Andover, Mass.
- 93 *Sarah O.*, married Hiram D. Kendrick, Feb. 24, 1852.
- 94 *Mary*.  
The wife died Dec. 13, 1826. The father died Nov. 4, 1850, aged 53  
years.  
Shoemaker; resided on Court Street.
- 
- 95 SIDNEY (son of Zadoc 64) married Sarah, daughter of Dr. Samuel  
Capen, of Sharon, Mass., Nov. 15, 1821. Children: —
- 96 *Samuel Capen*, b. Sept. 15, 1823 [106]; married Caroline S. Hayden,  
June 23, 1844.
- 97 *Erastus Sidney*, b. Sept. 17, 1825; died July 23, 1844.
- 98 *George Franklin*, b. May 21, 1828 [113]; married Sarah E. Upton,  
Jan. 29, 1851.
- 99 *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. April 3, 1830; died Oct. 16, 1830.  
The wife died April 11, 1830. He then married Eliza, daughter of  
Thaddeus Gay, of Dedham, Sept. 24, 1848.  
Blacksmith and shoe tool maker; residence on Main Street.
- 
- 100 JASON (son of Ansel 88) married Jerusha B., daughter of Jesse Holmes,  
of Middleboro'.  
Carpenter; residence at Springfield, Mass.
- 
- 101 ISAAC (son of Ansel 88) married Jane Packard, daughter of Josiah W.  
Kingman, of Campello, May 24, 1849. Children: —
- 102 *Herman Wesley*, b. April 6, 1851.
- 103 *Abby Morse*, b. April 23, 1853; died Aug. 1853.
- 104 *George Kingman*, b. June 16, 1856; died Jan. 20, 1861.
- 105 *Anson Morse*, b. June 23, 1858.  
Shoemaker and manufacturer; residence on Court Street.  
Enlisted in the army 1861.
- 
- 106 SAMUEL CAPEN (son of Sidney 95) married Caroline Sarah, daughter of  
Samuel Hayden, June 23, 1844. Children: —

- 107 *Ella Frances*, b. Sept. 18, 1844; died March 31, 1847.  
 108 *Sidney Erastus*, b. Oct. 8, 1846. 109 *Charles T.*, b. Sept. 18, 1851.  
 110 *Emily Florence*, b. Sept. 28, 1854.  
 111 *Jos. H.*, b. June 4, 1858. 112 *Carrie Esther*, b. Nov. 16, 1860.  
 Music teacher.
- 
- 113 GEORGE FRANKLIN (son of Sidney 95) married Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Upton, of Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 29, 1858. Children:—  
 114 *Louisa*, b. April 4, 1852; died April 29, 1852.  
 115 *Harriet Louisa*, b. Nov. 22, 1853; died June 3, 1855.  
 116 *George Franklin*, b. Feb. 29, 1856; died March 1, 1856.  
 117 *George Elliot*, b. March 16, 1857.  
 118 *Morton Frances*, b. Oct. 6, 1858.  
 119 *Harry Elmer*, b. March 1, 1861. 120 *Mary Lizzie*, b. April 15, 1863.
- 
- 121 LUKE (nephew of Mark Perkins) came from Ipswich, with his uncle, in 1741, and married Rebecca, daughter of James Packard, Aug. 24, 1749. Children:—  
 122 *Anna*, b. May 12, 1750; married Jonas Reynolds, 1768.  
 123 *Jemima*, b. April 10, 1753; married Joseph Reynolds, Sept. 17, 1772.  
 124 *Mary*, b. Dec. 13, 1754; m. Captain William French, Sept. 25, 1783.  
 125 *James*, b. June 9, 1757 [131]; m. Betsy Packard; removed to Minot, Me.  
 126 *Luke*, m. Mary Snell, Nov. 14, 1797 [139]; removed to Winthrop, Me.  
 127 *Keziah*, married Matthew Packard, April 17, 1781.  
 128 *Susanna*, married Simeon Brett, Dec. 25, 1777.  
 129 *Martha*, married Gideon Lincoln, Aug. 13, 1781.  
 130 *Phebe*, married Asaph Howard, July 19, 1789; removed to Minot, Me. The father died 1776, aged 51.
- 
- 131 Dea. JAMES (son of Luke 121) married Betsy, dau. of Josiah Packard; removed to Minot, Me. Children:—  
 132 *James*.  
 133 *Rebecca*, married Dr. Simeon Keith, of North Auburn, Me.  
 134 *Josiah*. 135 *Simeon*. 136 *Emma*.  
 137 *Luke* [140], married Susanna Cary, of North Bridgewater, Mass.  
 138 *Martha*.
- 
- 139 LUKE (son of Luke 121) m. Mary, daughter of Nathan Snell, 1797. Removed to Winthrop, Me.
- 
- 140 LUKE (son of Deacon James 131) married Susanna, daughter of Barzilla Cary, of North Bridgewater. Children:—  
 141 *Rhoda Cary*, married Hiram Dinsmore.  
 142 *Susan Elizabeth*, married Francis Packard.  
 143 *Vesta Snell*, married Isaiah Beal.  
 144 *Stillman Simeon*. 145 *George Albert*.

---

 THE PRATT FAMILY.

Those of the Pratt families residing in the Bridgewaters probably descended from either Phineas or Joshua Pratt, who came to this country in the ship "Ann," and who were among the forefathers in the old colony. The descendants of these two persons are widely

scattered over every section of the country. The first person of this name in the North Parish was

1 JOHN PRATT, who came to the town in 1737. His children were : —

2 *Barnabas*, m. Isabel Downie, 1750.

3 *John*. 6 *Jesse*.

4 *Thomas*, married Mercy Jones. 7 *Margery*, m. Thomas Tribou.

5 *Consider*. 8 *Priscilla*, married — Smith.

9 BARNABAS (son of John 1) married Isabel, daughter of Walter Downie, 1750. Children : —

10 *Thaddeus*, married Rachel Churchill, July 23, 1777.

11 *Barnabas*, married Ruhama French, Aug. 23, 1787.

12 *Catherine*, married Jeremiah Thayer, Jan. 17, 1781.

13 *Mary*, married Asa Battles.

14 *Isabel*, married Levi Brannock, April 15, 1790.

15 *Susanna*, married Simeon Davie, Feb. 27, 1788.

The father died 1788. The widow removed to Hebron, Me., and lived to the age of 102, or more.

16 THOMAS (son of John 3) married Mercy, daughter of — Jones. Children : —

17 *Micah*, b. Oct. 20, 1756.

18 *Consider*, b. Jan. 26, 1759 ; died in the army.

19 *Thomas*, b. Aug. 30, 1761 ; married Susanna Thayer, Feb. 27, 1788.

20 *Margery*, b. Feb. 5, 1764 ; married John Bolton, Dec. 4, 1787.

21 *Lot*, b. April 14, 1767 ; married Polly Aldrich, Oct. 22, 1787 ; removed to Vermont.

22 *Mercy*, b. Oct. 6, 1769 ; married — Spear.

23 *Patience*, b. Nov. 5, 1773 ; married John Crane, April 29, 1793.

24 *Noah*, b. April 16, 1774 ; married Desire Cole, Sept. 27, 1777 ; removed to Vermont.

The wife died April 4, 1777. The father died 1781.

25 THOMAS (son of Thomas 19) married Susanna, daughter of Seth Thayer, Feb. 27, 1788. Children : —

26 *Edward*. 32 *Henrietta*.

27 *Asa*, married Lydia Humphrey. 33 *Susanna*.

28 *Arba*. 34 *Polly*.

29 *Silvia*. 35 *Emily*.

30 *Azuba*, m. Simeon Dunbar, 2d. 36 *Abigail*.

31 *Rebecca*.

37 ASA (son of Thomas 25) married Lydia, daughter of James Humphrey, of Weymouth, Feb. 26, 1815. Children : —

38 *Susan*. 40 *Mary*. 42 *Arba*.

39 *Harriet*. 41 *Angeline*. 43 *Lavina*.

This family removed to Andover, Me.

44 DEACON GALEN (son of Philip) came from East Bridgewater to North Bridgewater in May, 1821 ; married Nancy, daughter of Benjamin Ames, Feb. 16, 1826. Children : —

45 *Mary*, b. Dec. 7, 1826 ; school-teacher in Michigan.

46 *Damaris Ames*, b. June 2, 1829 ; died May 13, 1830.



- 47 *Galen Emery*, b. April 24, 1831 [53]; m. Abigail E. Little, of Hanover.  
 48 *Benjamin Ames*, b. June 27, 1833 [56]; m. Diana Reed, of Abington, April 29, 1858.  
 49 *Henry Lyman*, b. June 23, 1835; died March 11, 1848.  
 50 *Ruth*, b. May 3, 1839; died Aug. 7, 1860.  
 The wife died May 2, 1842. He then married Mary, daughter of Charles Rice, of West Bridgewater, Aug. 15, 1843. Children: —  
 51 *Marilla Frances*, b. April 11, 1845; died June 6, 1854.  
 52 *Minora Brackett*, b. June 1, 1846; died Feb. 26, 1848.  
 Farmer and shoemaker.

- 
- 53 **GALEN EMERY** (son of Deacon Galen 44) married Abigail Ellen, dau. of John Little, of Hanover, Nov. 11, 1856. Children: —  
 54 *Henry Elmer*, b. April 22, 1859.  
 55 *George Elwin*, b. Oct. 18, 1862.  
 Mr. Pratt served in the Union army one year from Sept. 1864; has been a member of the school committee.  
 Farmer on Ames Street.

- 
- 56 **BENJAMIN AMES** (son of Deacon Galen 44) married Diana, daughter of Abiah Reed, of Abington, April 29, 1858. Children: —  
 57 *Ernest*, b. Feb. 17, 1860.      58 *Hannah*, b. Dec. 6, 1862.  
 59 *Walter*, b. Aug. 22, 1865.  
 Shoemaker.

---

1 **PERRY**. — **Dr. NATHAN** was the son of Nathan and Phebe (Braman) Perry; born in Norton, May 27, 1776. He commenced practice as physician in Reading, Mass., where he remained about three years; from thence, at the solicitation of many friends, he came to North Bridgewater in 1805. He continued to practise in the town with good success for upwards of thirty years, and during much of the time he was the only physician in the town. He married Tiley, dau. of Captain David Clapp, of Norton, Oct. 21, 1806. Children: —

- 2 *Julia Adeline*, b. Jan. 28, 1808; died July 7, 1839.  
 3 *William*, b. July 11, 1812.  
 4 *Gardner*, b. Nov. 9, 1813; died Aug. 12, 1815.  
 5 *Sophia Abbott*, b. July 3, 1815; died Aug. 4, 1835.  
 6 *Moreton*, b. Aug. 27, 1823; died June 17, 1841.  
 The mother died Aug. 12, 1835. The father died Aug. 16, 1857, aged 81. He lived on the corner of Main and Elm Streets, on the site now occupied by Henry A. Brett. See personal notice page 182.

- 
- 1 **PETTINGILL**. — **AKERMAN PETTINGILL** married Joanna, daughter of Samuel Kingman, Sept. 17, 1723. Children: —  
 2 *Daniel*, b. Oct. 10, 1726 [8]; married Hannah Soper, 1750.  
 3 *Nathan*, b. 1732 [19]; married Elizabeth Carr, 1760.  
 4 *Jacob*, b. 1734.      5 *Hannah*.  
 The wife died. He then married Mehitabel, daughter of —. Children: —  
 6 *Stephen*, b. April 28, 1743 [25]; married Abigail Ripley, 1764.  
 7 *Silence*, b. Feb. 9, 1745.

8 DANIEL (son of Akerman 1) married Hannah, daughter of Daniel Soper, 1750. Children : —

- |   |                                    |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 9 <i>Oliver</i> , b. Aug. 4, 1752.                                  | 12 <i>Hannah</i> , b. May 2, 1759. |
| 10 <i>Molly</i> , b. Aug. 24, 1754.                                 | 13 <i>Silvia</i> , b. May 8, 1761. |
| 11 <i>Sarah</i> , b. Sept. 22, 1756.                                | 14 <i>Jacob</i> , b. Aug. 1, 1763. |
| 15 <i>Asa</i> , b. July 14, 1765 ; married Elizabeth Carr, 1789.    |                                    |
| 16 <i>Susanna</i> , b. May 21, 1767.                                |                                    |
| 17 <i>Sibil</i> , b. Dec. 23, 1773 ; married Josiah Hathaway, 1788. |                                    |
| 18 <i>Celia</i> , b. Dec. 23, 1773.                                 |                                    |
| The father died Nov. 20, 1808.                                      |                                    |

---

19 NATHAN (son of Akerman 1) married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Carr. Children : —

- |   |                                    |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 20 <i>Betty</i> , b. June 29, 1760.   |                                    |
| 21 <i>Akerman</i> , b. Nov. 7, 1763.  | 22 <i>Hugh</i> , b. Aug. 31, 1766. |
| The mother died Feb. 21, 1768. He then married Margaret Markham, 1760. Children : — |                                    |
| 23 <i>Thomas</i> , b. Dec. 29, 1775.  | 24 <i>Anna</i> , b. May 25, 1778.  |
| He was a soldier with General Winslow, at Nova Scotia, in 1755.                     |                                    |

---

25 STEPHEN (son of Akerman 1) married Abigail, daughter of Samuel Ripley, 1764. Children : —

- |  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 26 <i>Mehitable</i> , b. May 14, 1766. | 29 <i>Beza</i> , b. May 15, 1771.     |
| 27 <i>Abigail</i> , b. Sept. 19, 1767. | 30 <i>Ruby</i> , b. July 11, 1773.    |
| 28 <i>Rhoda</i> , b. Feb. 25, 1768.    | 31 <i>Stephen</i> , b. July 31, 1777. |

---

1 PORTER. — Rev. JOHN PORTER was the son of Samuel and Mary Porter, of Abington, Mass. ; born 1716. He was the first settled minister in the North Parish of Bridgewater ; ordained Oct 15, 1740. He married Olive Johnson, of Canterbury, Conn. Children : —

2 *Olive*, b. Feb. 1, 1749 ; died the same year.

The mother died Feb. 25, 1749, aged 23. He then married Mary Huntington, daughter of Deacon Samuel Huntington, of Lebanon, Conn. Children : —

3 *John*, b. Feb. 27, 1752 [11] ; major in Rev. War ; died at the West Indies.

4 *Olive*, b. May 23, 1753 ; married John Crafts, Sept. 9, 1790.

5 *Huntington*, b. March 27, 1755 [12] ; m. 1st, Susanna Sargent ; 2d, Sarah Moulton.

6 *Jonathan*, b. July 5, 1756 ; surgeon on privateer, and was lost at sea.

7 *David*, b. July 5, 1756 [31] ; died May, 1767.

8 *Eliphalet*, b. June 11, 1758 [32] ; m. Martha Ruggles, of Roxbury, Oct. 1801.

9 *Mary*, b. Nov. 16, 1762 ; m. Rev. Thomas Crafts, of Middleboro'.

10 *Sibil*, b. May, 1766 ; died at Princeton.

The father died March 12, 1802, aged 87. The wife died Nov. 22, 1801. (See Biography, page 134.)

---

11 JOHN (son of Rev. John 1) graduated at Yale College in 1770 ; studied divinity, and preached a short time. When the war broke out between Great Britain and America, in 1775, he received a captain's commission, and went into the army. He was a good officer, and was soon promoted to the rank of major. He left the army a short time before peace was declared, went to the West Indies, and there died.





Huntington Porlier





- 9 CALEB (son of Abiel 1) married Roxana, daughter of Asa Ford. Children : —
- 10 *Charles Healy*, b. Oct. 14, 1828 [17]; married Louisa M. Maroni.  
 11 *Asa Ford*, b. July 27, 1830; married Julia B. Smith, June 14, 1862. The wife died Aug. 2, 1831. He then married Mehitable White, dau. of Zaccheus Gardner, of South Abington. Children : —
- 12 *Caleb Henry*, b. Feb. 22, 1834 [21]; married Caroline A. Whitten, Nov. 14, 1858.  
 13 *Herbert*, b. April 14, 1837; Co. F, 12th Mass. Regiment.  
 14 *Harrison*, b. Aug. 22, 1840; single.  
 15 *Anthony Palmer*, b. Aug. 18, 1843; married Carrie A. Whitten, Nov. 23, 1863.  
 16 *Helen Maria*, b. Sept. 6, 1846; m. George C. Reynolds, Sept. 24, 1863.
- 
- 17 CHARLES HEALY (son of Caleb 9) m. Louisa M., daughter of Francis Maroni, Aug. 12, 1851. Children : —
- 18 *Charles Walter*, b. June 12, 1852.  
 19 *Norman Burrill*, b. Aug. 31, 1857.  
 20 *Fanny Herbert*, b. Sept. 26, 1861.
- 
- 21 CALEB HENRY (son of Caleb 9) married Caroline Augusta, daughter of William Willis, and widow of Charles P. Whitten, Nov. 14, 1858. Children : —
- 22 *Carrie Mehitable*, b. May 28, 1860. 23 *Caleb Henry*, b. July 13, 1862.

- 
- 1 PUFFER. — LORING W. PUFFER was born in Stoughton, Sept. 17, 1828; came to reside in North Bridgewater in 1855. He married Martha Mary Crane, daughter of Judge Samuel T. Worcester, of Norwalk, Ohio, Sept. 1855. Children : —
- 2 *Loring Worcester*, b. Feb. 7, 1857; died July 26, 1858.  
 3 *Mary Crane*, April 11, 1859. 4 *William Loring*, b. May 27, 1863.  
 Mr. Puffer is a surgeon-dentist, on Main Street; also proprietor of the Montello Nursery, justice of the peace for Plymouth County, and insurance agent.

- 
- 1 POPE. — ICHABOD POPE came to town from East Bridgewater in 1835; married Hannah, daughter of Zachary Gardner, of East Bridgewater. Children : —
- 2 *Benjamin Franklin*. 3 *George Washington* [5], b. Dec. 16, 1828.  
 4 *Hannah Maria*, b. Aug. 21, 1831; m. Alonzo Marshall, of Easton.
- 
- 5 GEORGE WASHINGTON (son of Ichabod 1) married Charlotte Anna, dau. of Francis Maroni, Dec. 12, 1850. Children : —
- 6 *George Francis*, b. Dec. 27, 1852. 7 *Frederic Rayner*, b. Dec. 9, 1853.  
 8 *Horace Clinton*, b. Dec. 28, 1856.  
 Mr. Pope enlisted in Co. G, 29th Mass. Regiment, Col. E. W. Pierce, Dec. 1862; appointed second lieutenant Dec. 6, 1862; first lieutenant July 29, 1863. In his death the country lost a patriot and a brave defender of her liberty and laws. He gained the love and esteem of his military associates, and was an ornament to the military profession. He died at Seminary Hospital, Georgetown, D. C., Aug. 5, 1864, aged 65, from the effects of a wound received in a battle before Petersburg, Va., June 15.

1 PROCTOR. — SAMUEL PROCTOR came from Minot, Me., in 1833 ; married Mary Porter, daughter of Charles Lincoln, Oct. 17, 1841. Children : —

2 *Samuel Davis*, b. July 19, 1845.

The father died Sept. 22, 1846. The widow then married George Loring, of Portland, Me., May 2, 1850.

1 PAINE. — HORATIO EDWARD (son of Emerson) came from Halifax, Mass. ; married Sarah Maria, dau. of Lemuel B. Atherton, Oct. 21, 1847. Children : —

2 *Bradford Horatio*, b. June 20, 1849.

3 *Mary Atherton*, b. Sept. 30, 1851.

4 *Walter Emerson*, b. May 7, 1857. 5 *Anna Atherton*, b. Nov. 8, 1860. Bookkeeper at Old Colony and Newport Railroad office, Boston.

1 PETERSON. — JOHN T. PETERSON came from Duxbury ; married Sarah Alice Street, dau. of Stafford Drake, Nov. 14, 1850. Children : —

2 *Florence LeBaron*, b. Nov. 9, 1852.

3 *Georgianna Thomas*, b. Jan. 23, 1853.

4 *Hannah Lee*, b. Feb. 25, 1855.

5 *Sarah Adeline*, b. Dec. 25, 1859.

6 *Lilie Wyman*, b. March 20, 1862.

Private in 1st Mass. Cavalry, three years' service ; enlisted Sept. 14, 1861.

Carpenter.

### THE REYNOLDS FAMILY.

1 NATHANIEL and THOMAS REYNOLDS were brothers, and the first of that name in the North Parish. They came about the same time and settled near each other, at the West Shares. or North-west Bridgewater. They were sons of Nathaniel, of Boston.

2 NATHANIEL, Esq., was born March 19, 1718 ; married Hannah, dau. of Samuel Hartwell, 1739. Children : —

3 *Philip*, b. Sept. 19, 1740 [22] ; m. Hannah Packard, Oct. 29, 1765.

4 *Jonas*, b. Jan. 28, 1742 [28] ; married Anna Perkins, 1768.

The wife died Aug. 12, 1742. He then married Mary Tolman, of Stoughton, June 14, 1744. Children : —

5 *Timothy*, b. Oct. 29, 1746 [36] ; married Rebecca —.

6 *Hannah*, b. March 4, 1750 ; married William Packard, June 8, 1769.

7 *Mary*, b. March 23, 1754 ; married Deacon Ebenezer Packard, March 31, 1774.

8 *Nathaniel*, b. April 26, 1757, married Bethiah Keith, April 20, 1777.

9 *David*, b. March 9, 1759.

10 *Silence*, b. Oct. 30, 1760.

11 *Jonathan*, b. May 17, 1764 ; married Anna Thayer, Oct. 18, 1794, Sidney, Me.

12 *Cynthia*, b. Oct. 9, 1769.

The father removed to Vassalboro' with his five youngest children.

13 THOMAS (brother of Nathaniel above) married Elizabeth Turner, Nov. 3, 1748. Children : —

- 14 *Amy*, b. Oct. 29, 1749 ; died May 9, 1752.  
 15 *Joseph*, b. June 21, 1751 [39] ; m. *Jemima Perkins*, Sept. 17, 1772.  
 16 *Amy*, b. Feb. 25, 1753 ; married *Silas Dunbar*, July 2, 1772.  
 17 *Elizabeth*, b. June 22, 1755.  
 18 *Susanna*, b. April 24, 1757 ; married *Oliver Howard*, 1780.  
 19 *Martha*, b. March 23, 1759 ; married *Captain Parmenas Packard*,  
 April 9, 1798.  
 20 *Thomas*, b. Jan. 27, 1762 ; married *Tabitha Thayer*, 1785.  
 21 *Josiah*, b. July 1, 1766 ; married — *Phillips* ; removed to Vt.
- 
- 22 PHILIP (son of *Nathaniel* 2) married *Hannah*, daughter of *William Packard*, Oct. 29, 1765. Children : —  
 23 *William*, b. June 23, 1767 ; married *Martha Snell*, Nov. 3, 1791.  
 24 *Hannah*, b. April 27, 1769 ; married *Oliver Hayden*.  
 25 *Charity*, b. March 7, 1771 ; married *Leonard Orcutt*, Sept. 13, 1797.  
 26 *Philip* [51], m., 1st, *Phebe Wadsworth* ; 2d, *Cynthia Wadsworth*.  
 27 *Polly*, married *Oliver Belcher*, 1798.  
 The father died —. The widow then married *Enos Thayer*, May 30, 1782. The wife of *Enos Thayer* died May 23, 1831, aged 88.
- 
- 28 JONAS (son of *Nathaniel* 2) married *Anna*, daughter of *Luke Perkins*, 1768. Children : —  
 29 *Anna*, b. Nov. 27, 1769 ; married *Josiah Perkins, Jr.*, Jan. 14, 1790.  
 30 *Jonas*, b. Sept. 28, 1772 [53] ; m. *Rebecca Hayward*, May 30, 1798.  
 31 *Isaac*, b. April 22, 1774 [61] ; married *Mehitable Ford*, Dec. 23, 1805.  
 32 *John Perkins*, b. Nov. 15, 1781 [69] ; m. *Falley Wales*, of *Stoughton*, 1802.  
 33 *David Perkins*, married *Sarah Bartlett*, 1818.  
 34 *Jonathan*, died single, at *Stoughton*.  
 35 *Polly*, married *Isaac French*, 1800.  
 The father died Aug. 5, 1795, aged 53. The widow married *Deacon Elijah Snell*, 1798.
- 
- 36 TIMOTHY (son of *Nathaniel* 2) married *Rebecca* —. Children : —  
 37 *Hannah*, b. Sept. 16, 1770.                      38 *Molly*, b. Sept. 22, 1775.  
 This family removed to *Vassalboro', Me.*
- 
- 39 JOSEPH (son of *Thomas* 13) married *Jemima*, daughter of *Luke Perkins*, Sept. 17, 1772. Children : —  
 40 *Ichabod*, married *Polly Brett*, 1796 ; removed to *Minot, Me.*  
 41 *Joseph*, b. April 18, 1775 [85] ; married *Martha Dunbar*, 1798.  
 42 *Daniel*, married — *Austin*, and removed to *Canton, Me.*  
 43 *Simeon* [101], *Mary Snell*, 1809.  
 44 *Azel* [111], married *Susanna Nash*, 1812.  
 45 *Thomas*, b. Jan. 19, 1776 [116] ; married *Nancy Pike*, 1819.  
 46 *Jemima*, died single.  
 47 *Olive*, married *Joseph Macomber*, 1798.  
 48 *Amy*, married *Ziphion Howard*, 1803.  
 49 *Susanna*, married *Captain Silas Dunbar*, 1806.  
 50 *Vesta*, married *Isaac Clapp*, 1814.
- 
- 51 PHILIP (son of *Philip* 26) married *Phebe*, daughter of — *Wadsworth*, of —. The wife died —. He then married *Cynthia Wadsworth*. Children : —  
 52 *Philip* [128], married *Lucy Drake*, April 22, 1846.  
 This family removed to *Stoughton*.

- 53 JONAS (son of Jonas 28) married Rebecca, daughter of Joseph Hayward, May 31, 1798. Children:—
- 54 *Martin Luther*, b. March 2, 1799; m. Abigail Tilden, Nov. 30, 1826.
- 55 *Orren*, b. Feb. 17, 1801; died Sept. 26, 1822.
- 56 *Anna*, b. April 16, 1803; married Simeon Carr, Dec. 23, 1824.
- 57 *Mary*, b. June 26, 1805; married John Tilden, Jr., Dec. 10, 1823.
- 58 *Joseph Hayward*, b. Feb. 4, 1808 [141]; m. Zibia Sumner, Sept. 17, 1834.
- 59 *Rebecca*, b. Sept. 28, 1814; married Howard Tilden, Sept. 28, 1834.
- 60 *Elizabeth Strong*, b. Dec. 16, 1824; died July 25, 1826.  
The father died June 22, 1842.
- 
- 61 ISAAC (son of Jonas 28) married Mehitable, daughter of Mark Ford, Dec. 23, 1805. Children:—
- 62 *Polly*, b. Sept. 7, 1806; m. Albert Reed, of Abington, April 9, 1829.
- 63 *Edwin*, b. Aug. 8, 1808 [148]; m. Hannah May, of North Bridgewater.
- 64 *Nahum*, b. Nov. 26, 1809 [152]; m. Mary R. Richmond, of Halifax, Feb. 3, 1859.
- 65 *Benjamin Franklin*, b. Nov. 9, 1810 [154]; m. Laura P. Reynolds, of Auburn, Me.
- 66 *Sybil*, b. Aug. 18, 1814; m. Cassander Littlefield, of Stoughton.
- 67 *Fidelia Williams*, b. May 29, 1818; died Sept. 18, 1839.
- 68 *Orren*, b. June 18, 1823; died July 3, 1823.
- 
- 69 JOHN PERKINS (son of Jonas 28) married Falley, daughter of Joshua Wales, of Stoughton, Feb. 1, 1803. Children:—
- 70 *Eliza Ann*, b. Oct. 16, 1804; married Freeman Holmes.
- 71 *Mary*, b. Dec. 26, 1806; died June 20, 1840.
- 72 *John Perkins*,\* b. Aug. 5, 1808; m. Sarah Hutcheson, of Westboro'.
- 73 *Fanny*, b. April 15, 1811; married Thomas Bachelor.
- 74 *Rebecca*, b. March 5, 1813; married Albert Mason.
- 75 *Sarah Ann*, b. Feb. 25, 1816; married Jesse R. Gorham.
- 76 *Abigail Porter*, b. Jan. 24, 1818; married Harrison Bryant.
- 77 *Joshua Wales*, b. Jan. 29, 1820; married Sarah Vose.
- 78 *Mehitable*, b. Aug. 13, 1823; married Michael Fitz.  
The father died June 9, 1838. The mother died March 6, 1864.
- 
- 79 JARVIS W. (son of Timothy 36) came from Sidney, Me.; married Hannah, daughter of Joseph D. Snell, Sept. 3, 1840. Children:—
- 80 *Howard W.*, b. Oct. 16, 1842.
- 81 *Gardner William*, b. March 2, 1844; married Helen J. Packard, Dec. 9, 1864.
- 82 *Horace Greely*, b. Oct. 14, 1846; died Oct. 22, 1864.
- 83 *Ellen Jane*, b. Jan. 23, 1849.
- 84 *Charles Herbert*, b. June 14, 1852; died May 14, 1854.  
The father was a shoe manufacturer at Campello; died May 16, 1860.
- 
- 85 JOSEPH (son of Joseph 39) married Martha, daughter of Silas Dunbar, April 19, 1798. Children:—
- 86 *Olive*, b. April 26, 1798; died Feb. 1800.
- 87 *Pamela*, b. Aug. 1, 1800; married Azel Packard, Dec. 5, 1822.
- 88 *Sophia*, b. April 29, 1802; married Azel Macomber, of Jay, Me.
- 89 *Oliver*, b. Jan. 20, 1804 [160]; married Olive K. Gay, of Stoughton.
- 90 *Nancy*, b. March 30, 1808; married Joseph Macomber.
- 91 *Daniel*, b. May 11, 1810; married Hannah Tribou.

\* Died Feb. 13, 1839.

- 92 *Susanna*, b. June 26, 1812 ; m. Samuel Peabody, of Canton, Me.  
 93 *Luke*, b. April 10, 1815 ; married Emeline Harding, of Abington.  
 The wife died. He then married Phebe, daughter of — Whitcomb.  
 Children : —
- 94 *Charles Turner*, b. May 6, 1818 [167] ; married Sarah S. Knowles.  
 95 *Martha*, b. June 26, 1820 : married Isaac A. Reynolds.  
 96 *Mary Ann*, b. July 28, 1822 ; married Isaac A. Clark, of Deering,  
 N. H.  
 97 *Joseph*, b. Sept. 30, 1824 [176] ; married Elizabeth M. Stoddard.  
 98 *Elizabeth Whitcomb*, b. April 8, 1827 ; married George H. Howard, of  
 Easton.  
 99 *Harriet*, b. April 10, 1829 ; married Lewis Randall, of Easton.  
 100 *Olive*, died March 12, 1836.
- 
- 101 SIMEON (son of Joseph 39) married Mary, daughter of Captain Zebedee  
 Snell, Jan. 19, 1809. Children : —
- 102 *Simeon Otis*, b. July 6, 1809 ; married Ruhama Ames, March, 1836.  
 103 *Nathan Perry*, b. Sept. 8, 1811 ; m. Mary H. Ellis, Dec. 8, 1839.  
 104 *Abigail Snell*, b. Feb. 28, 1814 ; died Oct. 1816.  
 105 *Elisha T.*, b. Dec. 2, 1816 [179] ; m. Adeliza Fuller, April 6, 1845.  
 106 *Isaac Atherton*, b. Feb. 9, 1819 [186] ; m. Martha D. Reynolds, April  
 20, 1845.  
 107 *Mary Snell*, b. Dec. 17, 1820 ; married Tilson Macomber, of Jay, Me.,  
 June 4, 1843.  
 108 *Abigail Snell*, b. Oct. 8, 1823.  
 109 *Silas Dunbar*, b. June 5, 1826 ; married Esther Phillips.  
 The wife died July 2, 1827. He then married Sarah, daughter of  
 Ebenezer Young, of Peru, Me. Children : —
- 110 *Delphina*, b. Feb. 12, 1835 ; married Josiah Moore, of Canton, Me.
- 
- 111 AZEL (son of Joseph 39) married Susanna, daughter of — Nash,  
 1812. Children : —
- 112 *Azel* [188] married Mary Thayer, Sept. 28, 1834.  
 113 *Bardin Hiland*, died —.  
 114 *Martha*. 115 *Silas Howard*, m. — Hayden.
- 
- 116 THOMAS (son of Joseph 39) married Nancy, daughter of — Pike,  
 Aug. 20, 1819. Children : —
- 117 *Thomas Perkins*, b. July 10, 1820 [195] ; m., 1st, Sarah A. Carney, of  
 Stoughton ; 2d, Harriet S. Weeks  
 118 *Ephram Cole*, b. Sept. 20, 1821 ; died single, July 13, 1847.  
 119 *Orren Cole*, b. May 27, 1823 [201] ; married Eliza Keen.  
 120 *Mary Ann*, b. March 7, 1825 ; married Amzi Burnham.  
 121 *Susan Cole*, b. April 6, 1827 ; married James F. Packard.  
 122 *Sally Packard*, b. Jan. 6, 1829 ; m. Lewis Clapp, of Weymouth.  
 123 *Nancy Pike*, b. June 22, 1831 ; married Edward Paine.  
 124 *Lewis Whitcomb*, b. July 14, 1834 [205] ; married Rebecca Tower.  
 125 *Angeline Whiting*, b. July 12, 1836 ; married Oliver W. Fullerton  
 May 21, 1855  
 126 *Henry Francis Dunbar*, b. Nov. 11, 1839.  
 127 *George Clarence*, b. Jan. 15, 1843 ; married Helen M. Phillips, Sept.  
 24, 1863.
- 
- 128 PHILIP (son of Philip 51) married Lucy, daughter of Nathan Drake,  
 of Stoughton, April 22, 1846. Children : —



- 129 *Lucy Jane*, b. July 13, 1848.  
 130 *Rebecca Drake*, b. July 5, 1850.  
 131 *Franklin Stewart*, b. Jan. 6, 1853.  
 132 *Edwin Walden*, b. June 11, 1855.  
 133 *Louisa*, b. Feb. 13, 1857; died Jan. 2, 1863.  
 134 *Emma Dean*, b. Jan. 23, 1860.  
 135 *Etta*, b. Jan. 20, 1862; died Aug. 16, 1862.  
 136 *Arthur Bradford*, b. Sept. 3, 1863; died April 17, 1864.  
 Musical instrument manufacturer, Main Street.
- 
- 137 MARTIN LUTHER (son of Jonas 53) married Abigail, daughter of John Tilden, Nov. 30, 1826. Children: —  
 138 *Martin Bradford*, b. Oct. 11, 1827; died Oct. 4, 1850.  
 139 *Orren Benton*, b. April 10, 1832; died Oct. 13, 1832.  
 140 *Jonas*, b. Feb. 2, 1837.  
 Carpenter; residence near Marshall's Corner.
- 
- 141 JOSEPH HAYWARD (son of Jonas 53) married Zibia, daughter of Roger Sumner, of Stoughton, Sept. 17, 1834. Children: —  
 142 *Joseph*, b. Sept. 7, 1837; died Sept. 25, 1837.  
 The wife died Dec. 2, 1838. He then married Harriet Newell, dau. of Zibeon Brett, Nov. 26, 1840. Children: —  
 143 *Alice*, b. Dec. 9, 1841.  
 144 *Eleanor*, b. Nov. 11, 1843.  
 145 *Jonathan Edward*, b. Dec. 14, 1849.  
 146 *William Temple*, b. June 4, 1852; died Oct. 7, 1852.  
 147 *Frederic*, b. Oct. 1854; died Feb. 1, 1855.  
 The father died March 3, 1861.
- 
- 148 EDWIN (son of Isaac 61) married Hannah, daughter of John May, May 28, 1833. Children: —  
 149 *Enos Hawes*, b. March 12, 1834 [210]; m. Emma J. Peets, Nov. 19, 1862.  
 150 *Clarissa*, b. March 22, 1838; died Jan. 1, 1839.  
 151 *Clarissa May*, b. May 11, 1841.
- 
- 152 NAHUM (son of Isaac 61) married Mary R. Richmond, of Halifax, Feb. 3, 1859. Have one adopted child: —  
 153 *Amanda Richmond Hebard*.
- 
- 154 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (son of Isaac 61) married Laura, daughter of Ichabod Reynolds, of Minot, Me., May 30, 1842. Children: —  
 155 *Isaac*, b. Dec. 31, 1843. 156 *Cassander Littlefield*, b. April 13, 1846.  
 157 *Charles Franklin*, b. March 1, 1849.  
 158 *Mary Laura*, b. Oct. 9, 1852.  
 159 *Frederick Appleton*, b. Aug. 1, 1860.
- 
- 160 OLIVER (son of Joseph 85) married Olive Keith, dau. of Nathaniel Gay, of Stoughton, Dec. 2, 1831. Children: —  
 161 *Lemuel Gay*, b. Oct. 13, 1832; died June 19, 1854, by lightning.  
 162 *Zilpha Shaw*, b. Aug. 12, 1834.  
 163 *Edmund Dunbar*, b. Jan. 1, 1840.  
 164 *Eunica Southworth*, b. Nov. 24, 1843.  
 165 *Oliver Bradford*, b. Oct. 21, 1846.  
 166 *Olive Emma*, b. Aug. 28, 1848; died Aug. 1, 1850.

- 167 CHARLES TURNER (son of Joseph 85) married Sarah Stephens, daughter of John Knowles, of Wilmot, N. H., Oct. 15, 1843. Children : —
- 168 *Charles Wesley*, b. July 17, 1844 ; Co. D, 58th Mass. Regiment.  
 169 *Sarah Almena*, b. Feb. 21, 1847.
- 170 *Lowell Mason*, b. Feb. 4, 1849.      173 *Bion Fourth*, b. March 4, 1856.  
 171 *Susan Eldora*, b. Sept. 3, 1851.      174 *Luke Webster*, b. Feb. 3, 1859.  
 172 *Jay Bird*, b. May 2, 1854.              175 *Eliza*, b. March 22, 1862.
- 
- 176 JOSEPH (son of Joseph 85) married Elizabeth Mason, dau. of James Stoddard, of Canton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1852. Children : —
- 177 *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 26, 1856.  
 178 *Joseph Henry*, b. Jan. 26, 1862.  
 Private in Co. G, 7th Mass. Regiment, June 11, 1861, for three years.
- 
- 179 ELISHA T. (son of Simeon 101) married Adeliza, daughter of Isaac Fuller, of Hartford, Me., April 6, 1845. Children : —
- 180 *Eland Fuller*, b. Jan. 29, 1846.  
 181 *Everett Elisha*, b. Aug. 3, 1847.  
 182 *Ellen Marian*, b. June 17, 1849.  
 183 *Herbert Roswell*, b. Nov. 10, 1850.  
 184 *Frank Albert*, b. Jan. 12, 1855.  
 185 *Mary Vernella*, b. Sept. 26, 1856.
- 
- 186 ISAAC ATHERTON (son of Simeon 101) married Martha Dunbar, dau. of Joseph Reynolds, April 20, 1845. Have an adopted son : —
- 187 *Edwin Francis*, b. Sept. 15, 1845 ; private in Co. L, 3d Rhode Island Regiment.
- 
- 188 AZEL (son of Azel 111) married Mary, daughter of Zenas Thayer, of North Bridgewater, Sept. 28, 1834. Children : —
- 189 *Angenette*, b. Dec. 24, 1837.  
 190 *Davis Bernard*,\* b. March 30, 1841 ; married Julia Ann Freeman, Aug. 1862.  
 191 *Marcus Henry*, b. Feb. 17, 1845.  
 192 *Mary Emma*, b. Aug. 4, 1847 ; died Oct. 22, 1848.  
 193 *Mary Emma*, b. Aug. 21, 1849.  
 194 *Rufus Marion*, b. July 14, 1852 ; died Sept. 8, 1853.
- 
- 195 THOMAS PERKINS (son of Thomas 116) married Sarah Ann Corney, dau. of Albert Sumner, of Stoughton, Nov. 9, 1845. The wife died June 29, 1846. He then married Harriet S. Weeks, dau. of Thomas Dunn, Feb. 21, 1847. Children : —
- 196 *Florus Leland*, b. Oct. 31, 1851.  
 197 *Floretta Clifton*, b. Feb. 5, 1853.  
 198 *Hattie Ellen*, b. April 4, 1856.  
 199 *Laurence Minton*, b. June 21, 1861.  
 200 *Alva Preston*, b. Dec. 27, 1862.
- 
- 201 ORREN COLE (son of Thomas 116) married Eliza, daughter of Joseph Keen, of East Bridgewater. Children : —
- 202 *Ferrice Ephraim*, b. Dec. 14, 1844.  
 203 *Oreannah Eliza*, b. April 3, 1848.  
 204 *James Francis*, died Sept. 11, 1848.

\* Enlisted as private in Co. C, 35th Mass. Regt., Aug. 18, 1862, three years.

- 205 LEWIS WHITCOMB (son of Thomas 116) married Rebecca, daughter of  
— Tower, of Stoughton, Dec. 22, 1855. Children :—
- 206 *Edward F.*      207 *Clinton Lewis.*      208 *Anna.*      209 *Eddie.*  
Residence at Stoughton.
- 
- 210 ENOS HAWES (son of Edwin 148) married Emma Jane, daughter of  
William Peets, of Randolph, Nov. 19, 1862. Children :—
- 211 *Erwin Edgar*, b. Dec. 20, 1863.

- 
- 1 RICHMOND. — RUEL (son of Salter) married Emily Williams, dau.  
of Daniel Alger, of Bridgewater, July 17, 1833. Children :—
- 2 *Emily Frances*, b. Dec. 3, 1836.
- 3 *Eliza Ann*, b. Aug. 16, 1843 ; died May 13, 1850.  
Wheelwright. He has been selectman, also engineer in the fire de-  
partment.

- 
- 4 PHILO W. RICHMOND came from Middleboro' in 1840 ; married Abigail  
B., daughter of Abiel Washburn, of Middleboro'. Children :—
- 5 *Mary Elizabeth*, married Benjamin F. Battles, Nov. 23, 1848.
- 6 *Lucius*, b. May 3, 1829 ; m. Ann M. Pool, of Easton, Jan. 16, 1853.
- 7 *Francis Waldo*, b. May 13, 1837.
- 8 *Clara Fuller*, married William M. Hall, Aug. 4, 1864.  
Painter. The father died Oct. 30, 1853, aged 49 years.

- 
- 9 Capt. LUCIUS (son of Philo W. 4) married Ann Maria, daughter of  
Horace M. Pool, Esq., of Easton, Jan. 16, 1853. Children :—
- 10 *Fred. Pool*, b. Nov. 16, 1855.
- 11 *Mary Ellis*, b. March 12, 1857 ; died Aug. 29, 1858.
- 12 *Horace*, b. Aug. 18, 1859.      13 *Jennie Hall*, b. Jan. 3, 1864.  
Painter ; residence on Lincoln Street.  
Mr. Richmond was captain of Co. I, 1st Regiment Mass. Cavalry. (See  
History of Rebellion, page 260.)

- 
- 1 RING. — KING and Peggy Ring. Children :—
- 2 *Patience*, b. Dec. 12, 1749.      4 *Anice*, b. April 2, 1756.
- 3 *Jenny*, b. Feb. 9, 1752.      5 *Fanny*, b. Sept. 25, 1763.  
The parents were servants of Daniel Howard, Esq.

- 
- 1 RHODES. — EBEN (son of Aaron) came from Walpole about 1839.  
married Lucy Jane, daughter of Charles Lincoln, April 30, 1845.  
Children :—
- 2 *Charles Lincoln*, b. Apr. 30, 1845. 3 *Addie Frances*, b. Nov. 13, 1855.  
Furniture manufacturer, firm of Howard, Clark, & Co., Main Street.

- 
- 1 RICHARDS. — ISAAC RICHARDS (son of Benjamin), born Jan. 24,  
1782 ; came from Randolph to North Bridgewater ; married Estber,  
daughter of — Holbrook. Children :—
- 2 *Sarah*, married John Montgomery.      3 *Mary Ann*, m. J. F. Willis.
- 4 *Joseph*, married Elizabeth A. Packard, Aug. 15, 1852.  
The father died Nov. 22, 1843.

5 JOSEPH (son of Isaac 1) married Elizabeth Amanda, dau. of Ambrose Packard, Aug. 15, 1852. Children : —

6 *Ida L.*                      7 *Florence.*                      8 *John M.*

1 RICHARDSON. — THOMAS was born Oct. 28, 1800 ; came from Mansfield, Mass., 1830 ; married Susan, daughter of Elijah Packard, of West Bridgewater, Oct. 29, 1829. Children : —

2 *Sanford Henry*, b. May 22, 1831 ; died March 18, 1859.

3 *Charles Mortimer*, b. March 10, 1835.

4 *Thomas Miller*, b. Sept. 4, 1837 ; died Sept. 8, 1838.

The wife died March 18, 1839. He then married Elmira, daughter of Lemuel Clark, July 4, 1841.

1 ROBINSON. — HENRY W. (son of Winthrop) was born in Stow, Mass., Oct. 9, 1819 ; married Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Hapgood. Children : —

2 *Maria Louisa*, b. Feb. 7, 1844.

3 *Joseph Winchester*, b. Sept. 17, 1846.

Dry-goods merchant, Main Street, North Bridgewater.

1 RYDER. — WILLIAM (son of Samuel) came from West Bridgewater in 1832 ; married Mary R., daughter of Seth Snow, Dec. 22, 1834. Children : —

2 *William Snow*, b. Nov. 24, 1835 ; died Oct. 30, 1842.

The wife died April 10, 1836. He then married Lucretia, daughter of Lewis Ames, of West Bridgewater, Feb. 20, 1842. Children : —

3 *William*, b. Oct. 29, 1844.

4 *Walter Brooks*, b. July 1, 1849.

5 *Henry Herbert*, b. March 10, 1853.

Tailor ; residence on Main Street.

1 ROBBINS. — HIRAM H. ROBBINS married Eliza Frances, daughter of Freeman Holmes, Oct. 7, 1851. Children : —

2 *Myron Forrest*, b. June 30, 1854 ; died Oct. 3, 1854.

3 *Fanny Eveline*, b. May 17, 1860 ; died Oct. 30, 1860.

4 *Wendall Freeman*, b. Sept. 14, 1862.

Residence on South Street, Campello.

1 REED. — EZEKIEL REED married Mary Rogers, of Marshfield, April 2, 1768. Children : —

2 *Zelotes*, b. April 9, 1771.

3 *Polly*, b. Sept. 7, 1769.

4 *Ezekiel*, b. Sept. 16, 1772 ; married, 1st, Rebecca Edson, 1794 ; 2d, Hannah Lunfield.

5 *Zebulon*, b. May 30, 1774.

6 *Hannah*, b. Jan. 22, 1776.

7 *Olive*, b. April 9, 1777.

8 *Jesse*, b. Aug. 29, 1778 ; married, 1st, Hannah Hayward, 1800 ; 2d, Louisa Lindsay, May 28, 1850.

9 *Charles*, b. April 5, 1780.

10 *Abram*, b. April 25, 1782.

- 11 *Briggs Rogers*, b. May 1, 1784; married Betsy Hutchinson, of Danvers, May 21, 1809.  
The father died April 12, 1830, aged 87.
- 12 Col. *Jesse* (son of Ezekiel 1) married Hannah, daughter of Caleb Hayward, 1800. Children:—
- 13 *Eliza*, m. John Davenport.  
14 *Hannah H.*, m. Martin McLaughlin.  
15 *Horatio G.* 20 *Ann M.* m. Charles Walker.  
16 *Simeon R.*, died young. 21 *Rozanna.*  
17 *Thomas*, died young. 22 *George W.*, died young.  
18 *Harriet W.*, m. Joseph Parsons. 23 *Jesse*, died young.  
19 *Mary.*

- 
- 1 **REMICK.**—TIMOTHY REMICK came from Cornish, Me.; married Sarah B., dau. of Lewis Dalie, Sept. 7, 1837:—  
2 *Augustus*, b. Aug. 28, 1839.

- 
- 1 **RITCHIE.**—JOHN (son of Andrew) came from Boston to North Bridgewater about 1825; m. Eliza, dau. of Samuel Eliot. Children:—  
2 *Andrew*, b. Dec. 31, 1798; died Sept. 21, 1801.  
3 *Isabella*, b. July 4, 1800; died Sept. 13, 1801.  
4 *John*, b. April 8, 1802; died June 8, 1805.  
5 *Mary*, b. March 23, 1806; died Oct. 3, 1817.  
6 *John*, b. Nov. 22, 1809; died Nov. 9, 1811.  
7 *Edward Samuel*, b. Aug. 18, 1814 [8]; married Abbie Russell Pope. The father died June 12, 1838. The mother died Dec. 17, 1847.

- 
- 8 **EDWARD SAMUEL** (son of John 1) married Abbie Russell, daughter of Thomas Pope, of New Bedford, July 20, 1841. Children:—  
9 *Edward Eliot*, b. April 26, 1841; died May 20, 1841.  
10 *Thomas Pope*, b. Aug. 11, 1842.  
11 *John*, b. Jan. 5, 1844.  
12 *Mary*, b. June 12, 1845.  
13 *Andrew Montgomery*, b. Feb. 6, 1849.  
14 *Eliot*, b. Aug. 20, 1855; died Oct. 1855.  
15 *Eliza Eliot*, b. April 18, 1858; died May, 1858.  
16 *Eliza Eliot*, b. Nov. 12, 1859.  
Residence, Cypress Place, Brookline; philosophical instrument manufacturer, 313 Washington Street, Boston.

---

#### THE SNOW FAMILY.

- 1 **WILLIAM SNOW** came from England; was brought to this country by Richard Derby, to whom he was apprenticed. He was assigned to Edward Doten, of Plymouth, for seven years, in 1638. He was one of the first settlers of the ancient town of Bridgewater in 1657. He married Rebecca ——. Children:—  
2 *William* [3] married Naomi Whitman, Nov. 30, 1686.  
3 **WILLIAM** (son of William 1) married Naomi, daughter of Thomas Whitman, Nov. 30, 1686. Children:—



- 4 *Bethiah*, b. Sept. 28, 1688 ; married Elisha Hayward, Feb. 1, 1721.  
 5 *James*, b. Oct. 14, 1691 ; no record.  
 6 *Susanna*, b. Sept. 27, 1694 ; married Israel Alger, Dec. 25, 1717.  
 7 *William*, b. Aug. 14, 1697 ; married Mary Washburn, Nov. 8, 1722.  
 8 *Eleazer*, b. July 14, 1701 [10] ; married Mercy King, July 11, 1728.  
 9 *John*, b. Aug. 14, 1704 ; married Hannah Hayward, 1722.
- 
- 10 **ELEAZER** (son of William 3) m. Mercy King, July 11, 1728. Children : —  
 11 *Betty*, b. March 9, 1729 ; married, 1st, Nathan Ames, 1751 ; 2d, William Tolman ; 3d, Micah White.  
 12 *Reuben*, b. April 16, 1731 ; married Hannah Willis, 1768.  
 13 *Eleazer*, b. Oct. 30, 1734 [16] ; married Mary Wood, Jan. 13, 1757.  
 14 *Mercy*, b. March 22, 1737 ; m. Jacob Johnson, of Stoughton, 1760.  
 15 *Daniel*, b. April 30, 1742 ; married Hannah Dunbar, April 19, 1764.  
 The father died March 29, 1789. The mother died Feb. 18, 1796.
- 
- 16 **ELEAZER** (son of Eleazer 10) married Mary, daughter of John Wood, Jan. 13, 1757. Children : —  
 17 *Mary*, b. Oct. 25, 1757.  
 18 *Eleazer*, b. April 8, 1759 [27] ; m. Hannah Dunbar, April 20, 1780.  
 19 *Priscilla*, b. April 12, 1761 ; married Simeon Snow, Feb. 9, 1789.  
 20 *Jonathan* [28] married Huldah Snow.  
 21 *Silas*, b. May 7, 1776 [40] ; married Hannah Cole, April 10, 1800.  
 22 *Betsy*.  
 23 *Sarah*, married Ezekiel Merritt, April 20, 1788.  
 24 *Zerrina*, married Jonathan Snow, of New York, 1799.  
 25 *Mercy*, married Nathaniel Wilmarth, Feb. 1, 1795.  
 26 *Phebe*, married Moses Crafts, Feb. 24, 1799.  
 The father died Feb. 1, 1797, aged 64. The mother died Feb. 18, 1824, aged 90.
- 
- 27 **ELEAZER** (son of Eleazer 16) married Hannah, daughter of Jacob Dunbar, April 20, 1780.  
 This family removed to New York.
- 
- 28 **JONATHAN** (son of Elcazer 16) married Huldah, daughter of — Snow.  
 Children : —  
 29 *Huldah*, b. Feb. 14, 1786 ; married Stillman Willis, Nov. 2, 1809.  
 30 *Jonathan*, b. Oct. 13, 1788 [49] ; married Sally Bryant, Nov. 29, 1810.  
 31 *Salmon*, b. April 22, 1789 ; died May 4, 1789.  
 32 *Caleb*, b. June 5, 1790 ; died May 1, 1791.  
 33 *Susanna*, b. June 25, 1793 ; married Jeremiah Hickson, of Stoughton, Nov. 5, 1809.  
 34 *Sprague*, b. April 26, 1795 [50] ; m. Nancy Kingman, of Mansfield, 1820.  
 35 *Sebrina*, b. April 10, 1797 ; married John Seely, of Easton, 1818.  
 36 *Martin*, b. May 10, 1799 [57] ; m., 1st, Ann Wilbur, 1825 ; 2d, Eliza Ann Thayer.  
 37 *Olive*, b. Dec. 25, 1800 ; died Jan. 6, 1819.  
 38 *Thomas Jefferson*, b. Feb. 21, 1802 [68] ; m. Caroline Wilbur, May 13, 1827.  
 39 *Relief*, b. May 12, 1805.  
 The mother died Feb. 25, 1828, aged 64. The father died Aug. 11, 1838, aged 75 years.
- 
- 40 **SILAS** (son of Eleazer 16) married Hannah, daughter of Ephraim Cole, April 10, 1800. Children : —

- 41 *Silas*, b. Sept. 3, 1800 [78]; married Nancy Packard, June 26, 1823.
- 42 *Austin*, b. May 31, 1802 [80]; married Louisa S. Chipman.
- 43 *Linus*, b. May 10, 1804; died —.
- 44 *Silence*, b. Nov. 16, 1808; married Theron Bryant.
- 45 *Mary*, b. Nov. 18, 1811; married Samuel Clark.
- 46 *Lurin*, b. May 11, 1814 [84]; m. 1st, Rhoda Willis; 2d, Jane Heal.
- 47 *Dennis*, b. Oct. 31, 1816 [92]; married Charlotte R. Brown.  
The wife died March 20, 1837. He then married Sarah, daughter of Nehemiah Holbrook, of Braintree, and widow of Jeremiah Snell, Dec. 19, 1837. Children:—
- 48 *Cordelia*, b. Oct. 17, 1838.
- 
- 49 JONATHAN (son of Jonathan 28) married Sally, daughter of — Bryant, Nov. 29, 1810.
- 
- 50 SPRAGUE (son of Jonathan 28) married Nancy, daughter of — Kingman, of Mansfield, 1820. Children:—
- 51 *Edward Kingman*, b. May 2, 1823.
- 52 *Thomas Jefferson*, b. Dec. 15, 1824.
- 53 *Hiram H.*, b. Feb. 17, 1826.      55 *Mary Ann*, b. June 17, 1830.
- 54 *Nancy R.*, b. July 2, 1828.      56 *Mary Shaw*, b. July 12, —.
- The father died Aug. 9, 1839, aged 44.
- 
- 57 MARTIN (son of Jonathan 28) married Anna, dau. of Isaiah Wilbur, of Easton, April 8, 1821. Children:—
- 58 *Julia Ann*, b. Feb. 19, 1822; married Warren Holmes, of Dorchester, June 2, 1842.
- 59 *Olive Lorain*, b. Dec. 27, 1823; married Isaac A. Packard, June 2, 1842.
- 60 *Harriet Wilbur*, b. March 13, 1825; married, 1st, Benjamin K. Martis; 2d, Austin H. Snow.
- 61 *Ellen Sabrina*, b. July 29, 1828; married Isaac P. Osborne.
- 62 *Lucretia*, b. May 2, 1831; died Feb. 2, 1833.
- 63 *Martin Wesley*, b. Aug. 24, 1835; died April 5, 1855.
- 64 *Theodore Nelson*, b. Jan. 27, 1837 [95]; m. Cordelia Snow, Nov. 29, 1860.
- 65 *Shepard Wilbur*, b. May 2, 1839 [96]; m. Sarah Ann Brown, Dec. 31, 1863.
- 66 *Edmund Francis*, b. July 15, 1841; in 35th Regiment Mass. Vols.  
The wife died Oct. 12, 1853. He then married Eliza Ann, daughter of Barnabas Thayer, of Boston, March 26, 1854. Children:—
- 67 *Ann Maria Wesley*, b. Feb. 27, 1856.
- 
- 68 THOMAS JEFFERSON (son of Jonathan 28) married Caroline, daughter of — Wilbur, May 13, 1827. Children:—
- 69 *Thomas Gardner*, b. Sept. 20, 1828; died Oct. 9, 1840.
- 70 *Hector Orville*, b. Oct. 1, 1830; married Cordelia N. Lawrence, Jan. 1, 1857.
- 71 *Oren Theodore*, b. Sept. 23, 1832; married Angeline E. Talmadge, Aug. 15, 1857.
- 72 *Croydon Proctor*, b. Sept. 9, 1834.
- 73 *Herman Walderford*, b. July 3, 1836.
- 74 *Caroline Gertrude*, b. June 21, 1839; died Sept. 30, 1842.
- 75 *Sarah Jane Gertrude*, b. Sept. 11, 1842.
- 76 *Bona Vera Blanche*, b. Jan. 10, 1845.

- 77 *Florence Hartley*, b. Nov. 6, 1847.  
The father died Oct. 6, 1851.
- 
- 78 **SILAS** (son of Silas 40) married Nancy, daughter of Perez Packard, of Easton, June 26, 1823. Children :—
- 79 *Abigail*, b. Sept. 1825 ; died April 16, 1826.  
The wife died April 16, 1826. He then married Vesta, daughter of Samuel Dickerman, May 6, 1836.
- 
- 80 **AUSTIN** (son of Silas 40) married Louisa Starr, daughter of Jacob Chipman. Children :—
- 81 *Austin Harris*, b. March 8, 1829 [97] ; married Olive L. Snow.  
82 *Horatio Everett*, b. May 18, 1831 ; died Nov. 18, 1833.  
83 *Francis Irving*, b. Jan. 30, 1833 [101] ; married Anna L. Graves.
- 
- 84 **LURIN** (son of Silas 40) married Rhoda, daughter of John Ellis. Children :—
- 85 *Rhoda Lorain*, b. Oct. 10, 1835.  
86 *George Phalen*.  
87 *Jane*.  
88 *Olive Jane*, b. July 10, 1837.  
89 *L. Bradford*, b. June 2, 1840.  
90 *Horatio Dennis*, b. Nov. 16, 1842.  
91 *Adrianna Eleanora*, b. June 16, 1844.  
The wife died Feb. 14, 1846. He then married Jane, daughter of Robert Heal, of Searsport, Me., Sept. 16, 1848.
- 
- 92 **DENNIS** (son of Silas 40) married Charlotte Reed, daughter of Daniel E. Brown, of Mansfield, May 22, 1849. Children :—
- 93 *Elmer Merton*, b. May 22, 1850 ; died May 23, 1859.  
94 *Minetta Ellsworth*, b. Jan. 1, 1864.
- 
- 95 **THEODORE NELSON** (son of Martin 57) married Cordelia, daughter of — Snow, Nov. 29, 1860.  
Reside in Dorchester.
- 
- 96 **SHEPARD WILBUR** (son of Martin 57) married Sarah Ann, daughter of Daniel E. Brown, of Mansfield, Dec. 31, 1863.  
Reside in Dorchester.
- 
- 97 **AUSTIN HARRIS** (son of Austin 80) married Widow Olive L. Packard, and daughter of Martin Snow, Jan. 1, 1851. Children :—
- 98 *Lloyd Murray*, b. Aug. 1, 1853.  
99 *Carrie Wilbur*, b. June 3, 1856.  
100 *Nellie Theodora*, b. Aug. 29, 1858.  
The father was a musician in the 12th Mass. Regiment.
- 
- 101 **FRANCIS IRVING** (son of Austin 80) married Anna Leach, daughter of David W. Graves, Sept. 27, 1851. Children :—
- 102 *Anna Frances*, b. May 21, 1855.  
103 *Elva Louisa*, b. Aug. 13, 1857.  
104 *Mary Alma*, b. Dec. 5, 1859.  
The father was in Co. D, 58th Mass. Regiment, Colonel Richmond.

- 105 **SETH** (son of Nathaniel) came from Orleans, Mass., in 1783; married Anna, daughter of Josiah Packard, Oct. 23, 1795. Children: —
- 106 *Josiah*, died Oct. 3, 1820, aged 16.      107 *Nathaniel*.  
 108 *Sally A.*, died Sept. 16, 1816, aged 20.  
 109 *Achshah*, died at New Orleans, Aug. 1820.
- 110 *Hannah*, died Jan. 25, 1815.      111 *Mary Redbury*, b. May 18, 1812.  
 The wife died July 16, 1820. He then married Widow Sarah Norton, daughter of Ephraim Noyes, Nov. 14, 1821. The father died Nov. 20, 1824. The widow died —.
- 
- 112 **DAVID** (son of Solomon) married Relief, daughter of Jonathan Snow, of North Bridgewater. Children: —
- 113 *Edwin Lowden*, b. Nov. 3, 1830 [118]; m. Sarah Ann King Messenger.  
 114 *Jonathan*, b. Dec. 11, 1832.  
 115 *Adeline Celestia*, b. Aug. 18, 1836.  
 116 *Manley Packard*, b. Oct. 3, 1841.  
 117 *Fidelia Frances* (adopted daughter), b. April 22, 1852.  
 Came to North Bridgewater Nov. 1845.
- 
- 118 **EDWIN LOWDEN** (son of David 112) m. Sarah Ann King, daughter of Jason E. Messenger, Feb. 3, 1850. Children: —
- 119 *Edwin Ellis*, b. April 7, 1851.  
 120 *Francis Elliot*, b. Jan. 16, 1853.  
 121 *Warren Melville*, b. Jan. 27, 1855.  
 122 *Albert Lee*, b. Oct. 1857.      123 *Sarah Lizzie*, b. Jan. 24, 1861.  
 Co. A, 35th Mass. Volunteer Regiment.
- 
- 124 **ARA** (son of Nathaniel) was born May 8, 1767; came from Douglas, Mass.; married Pamela, daughter of Jacob Briggs, of Norton. Children: —
- 125 *Pamelia*, b. Jan. 14, 1812; married Cyrus Willis, of Randolph.  
 126 *Ara*, b. Feb. 9, 1814; married, 1st, Elizabeth Warren; 2d, Eveline Thayer.  
 127 *Thomas Hale*, b. Feb. 3, 1816.  
 128 *Jerusha*, b. May 24, 1819; married George L. Hayden.  
 129 *Jacob Cheney*, b. April 14, 1821; married Nancy Landen, of Maine.  
 130 *Susanna*, b. Dec. 22, 1822; married Isaac Tower, of Braintree.  
 The father died Dec. 20, 1863, aged 96.

---

### THE SHAW FAMILY.

- 1 **WILLIAM SHAW** was the son of Benjamin and Hannah Shaw, of Abington; came to the North Parish about 1754, and married Hannah West, 1754. Children: —
- 2 *Hannah*, b. March 26, 1755; married Mark Packard, Dec. 15, 1774.  
 3 *William*, b. Jan. 14, 1757; married Pamela Rugg, 1791,  
 4 *Dan*, b. Nov. 15, 1758; m. — Perkins; removed to Lyme, N. H.  
 5 *Isaiah*, b. Oct. 19, 1760; died Nov. 19, 1760.  
 6 *Rhoda*, b. Aug. 1, 1762; married Benjamin Kingman, Sept. 18, 1783; removed to Winchester, N. H.  
 7 *Naphtali*, b. June 20, 1764 [13]; m. Polly Crafts, June 10, 1798; removed to Kensington, N. H.  
 8 *Betsy*, b. June 12, 1766; married Isaac Horton, May 6, 1804.  
 9 *Micah*, b. Sept. 25, 1768 [18]; married Jane Kingman, Nov. 11, 1793.

- 10 *Patience*, b. Aug. 28, 1770 ; m. Nathaniel Southworth, Nov. 7, 1793.
- 11 *Molly*, b. Nov. 4, 1772.  
The wife died Nov. 9, 1772. He then married Dorcas Smith, June 24, 1773. Children : —
- 12 *Abigail*, b. Jan. 29, 1775 ; married Ziba Wood, April 25, 1796.  
The wife died July 23, 1797, aged 64. The father died Jan. 17, 1809, aged 79.
- 
- 13 Rev. NAPTHALI \* (son of William 1) married Polly, daughter of Dr. John S. Crafts, June 10, 1798. Children : —
- 14 *Thomas Crafts*, married Sarah Jenkins.
- 15 *Eliza Park*, married Deacon Randall H. Wild, of West Fairlee, Vt.
- 16 *Samuel West*, † married Jerusha Bliss, of Fairlee, Vt.
- 17 *Mary Ann*, died July 12, 1808.  
The father died —. The mother died Jan. 14, 1840.
- 
- 18 MICAH (son of William 1) married Jane, daughter of Matthew Kingman, Nov. 11, 1793. Children : —
- 19 *Caroline*, b. Oct. 21, 1794 ; died single, Jan. 25, 1862 ; aged 67.
- 20 *Newton*, b. Nov. 26, 1795 [31] ; married Olive Packard.
- 21 *Zibeon*, b. Aug. 9, 1797 died Dec. 17, 1806.
- 22 *Mary Cary*, b. June 27, 1799 ; m. Abiel Kingman, Jan. 12, 1819.
- 23 *Addison*, b. Oct. 5, 1800 [33] ; m., 1st, Betsy H. Packard ; 2d, Sarah Dunlap.
- 24 *Marcus*, b. Aug. 24, 1802 ; married Chloe Tolman.
- 25 *William*, b. May 10, 1804 ; died Feb. 22, 1807.
- 26 *Lucas*, b. Oct. 7, 1805 ; died July 5, 1807.
- 27 *Hannah*, b. July 6, 1807 ; married Ephraim Copeland.
- 28 *Rhoda*, b. March 22, 1809 ; married, 1st, Lucius Packard, 1831 ; 2d, Chandler Sprague.
- 29 *Zibeon*, b. May 16, 1810 [41] ; m., 1st, Mary Ann Russell ; 2d, Marcia Holmes.
- 30 *Dan*, b. Feb. 22, 1812 ; died March 5, 1812.  
The father died June 20, 1850, aged 82.
- 
- 31 NEWTON (son of Micah 18) married Olive, daughter of Captain Robert Packard, Dec. 3, 1818. The wife died Aug. 10, 1822. He then married Lucy, dau. of — Montgomery, of Middleboro'. Children : —
- 32 *Jane Montgomery*, married Nathaniel Wales, June 4, 1848.  
The father died Sept. 30, 1856, aged 61. The wife died Aug. 30, 1860.
- 
- 33 ADDISON (son of Micah 18) married Betsy Howard, daughter of Isaiah Packard, Dec. 13, 1825. Children : —
- 34 *Henry*, b. Jan. 29, 1827 [47] ; married Lavina Paine.
- 35 *Elizabeth*, b. June 10, 1831.      36 *Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 5, 1834.  
The wife died Feb. 3, 1837. He then married Sarah, daughter of John Dunlap, of Pelham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1838. Children : —
- 37 *William*, b. Oct. 11, 1841 ; died Aug. 5, 1858.
- 38 *Mary*, b. Nov. 1, 1843 ; died † May 27, 1856.

\* See Biography, page 157. † Died March 12, 1832, leaving no children.

‡ Mary died from injuries received in being run over by a swinging stone drag, drawn by oxen, and driven by Mr. Cyrus Alger. Mary, in attempting to get upon the drag, for the purpose of a ride, was struck by one of the wheels, and thrown down; the wheel passed over her, rupturing a blood-vessel, causing almost instant death. The oxen were going at a quick speed, having been frightened by some rude boys.



- 39 *Agnes*, b. Sept. 1, 1846.                      40 *Lyman*, b. Feb. 17, 1852.
- 41 ZIBEON (son of Micah 18) married Mary Ann, daughter of — Russell, of Boston. Children : —
- 42 *George*.    43 *Frank*.  
The wife died —. He then married Marcia, daughter of George Holmes, of Kingston, Mass. Children : —
- 44 *Eugene*.                      45 *Wendall*.                      46 *Charles*.  
The father died March 9, 1854, aged 43.
- 47 HENRY (son of Addison 33) married Lavina Paine. Children : —
- 48 *Henry Everett*.  
The father died July 21, 1857, aged 29.

---

THE SNELL FAMILY.

- 1 DEACON ZACHARIAH (son of Josiah, and grandson of Thomas Snell, the first of that name in Bridgewater) was an early settler in the North Parish; married Abigail, daughter of Deacon Joseph Hayward, March 11, 1731. Children : —
- 2 *Issachar*, b. May 25, 1732 [8]; married Sarah Hayward, Nov. 8, 1769.
- 3 *Abigail*, b. Feb. 6, 1734; married Robert Howard, May 5, 1757.
- 4 *Zebedee*, b. Dec. 9, 1736 [14]; m. Martha Howard, April 9, 1761.
- 5 *Ebenezer*,\* b. Oct. 1, 1738; married Sarah Packard, April 5, 1764.
- 6 *Zachariah*, b. Oct. 30, 1743; died Nov. 28, 1747.
- 7 *Hannah*, b. Aug. 28, 1745; died Nov. 19, 1747.  
The father died May 6, 1768, aged 64. The mother died April 30, 1796. The mother lived to see seven generations of descendants, and was nearly 100 years of age at her death.
- 8 ISSACHAR (son of Deacon Zachariah 1) married Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Hayward, Nov. 8, 1769. Children : —
- 9 *Issachar* [24] married Mary Keith, Nov. 28, 1799.
- 10 *Mehitable*, died Sept. 5, 1790.
- 11 *Abigail*, married Caleb Howard, May 17, 1820.
- 12 *Sarah*, married Turner Torrey, March 22, 1803.
- 13 *Hannah*, married Oakes Tirrell, 1805.  
The father died June 30, 1820, aged 89. During the last twenty years of his life he was blind. The wife died Nov. 16, 1824.
- 14 Captain ZEBEDEE (son of Deacon Zachariah 1) married Martha, dau. of Ephraim Howard, April 9, 1761. Children : —
- 15 *Hannah*, b. Feb. 19, 1762; married Daniel Field, July 13, 1786.
- 16 *Zachariah*, b. Sept. 9, 1794 [28]; m. Mehitable Sylvester, Jan. 24, 1793.
- 17 *Oliver*, b. Oct. 6, 1767 [40]; married Hannah Beal, Nov. 15, 1792.
- 18 *Martha*, b. Dec. 18, 1769; married William Reynolds, Nov. 3, 1791.
- 19 *Molly*, b. May 30, 1772; married Dr. Elisha Tillson, Sept. 9, 1792.  
The wife died —. He then married Mary, daughter of Benjamin Hayward, July 2, 1777. Children : —
- 20 *Abigail Howard*, b. Nov. 10, 1779; m. Horace Ames, May 6, 1845.
- 21 *Zebedee*, b. May 31, 1781 [49]; m. Hannah Ames, Aug. 28, 1803.

\* Removed to Cummington, Mass.



- 60 *Ann*, b. May 12, 1743 ; died Nov. 20, 1789.
- 61 *Nathan*, b. May 25, 1745.
- 62 *Mary*, b. 1747 ; died single.
- 63 *Joseph*, b. June 5, 1750 [66] ; married Hannah Cook, of Wellfleet.
- 64 *Olive*, b. Feb. 27, 1753 ; married James Alger, 1781.
- 65 *Gilbert*, b. 1755 ; died single.  
The father died Feb. 9, 1791.
- 
- 66 JOSEPH (son of Joseph 59) married Hannah Cook, May 10, 1785.  
Children : —
- 67 *Anna*, b. Dec. 16, 1785 ; m. Charles Hunt, of Dorchester, 1806.
- 68 *Alfred*, b. Aug. 22, 1788 ; m. Mary Ann Rowell, of Salem, N. H.
- 69 *Joseph Doane*, b. Dec. 4, 1789 [76] ; m. Jane Calder, Sept. 11, 1811.
- 70 *Abigail*, b. March 4, 1792 ; died single, 1861.
- 71 *Luther*, b. Dec. 7, 1793 ; died Feb. 5, 1794.
- 72 *Hannah*, b. Nov. 27, 1794 ; unmarried.
- 73 *George Washington*, b. Dec. 11, 1796 ; unmarried.
- 74 *Azubah*, b. Feb. 6, 1800 ; unmarried.
- 75 *John Wesley*, b. July 9, 1802 ; married, 1st, Sylvia Hill, 1842 ; 2d,  
Lois W. Hill, 1844.  
The mother died March 29, 1817. The father died Jan. 11, 1831.
- 
- 76 JOSEPH DOANE (son of Joseph 66) married Jane, daughter of James Calder, of Scotland. Children : —
- 77 *James Calder*, b. May 15, 1812 [87] ; married, 1st, Melinda Hayward ;  
2d, Joanna Wales.
- 78 *Elizabeth*, b. March 10, 1815 ; married George Stimpson, of Easton.
- 79 *Hannah*, b. July 2, 1817 ; m. Jarvis W. Reynolds, of Sidney, Me.
- 80 *William*, b. April 2, 1820 [92] ; m., 1st, Mary J. Peabody ; 2d, Charlotte J. Lemist.
- 81 *Thomas*, b. Nov. 10, 1823 [95] ; m. Louisa Jones, of Dansville, N. Y.
- 82 *Ellen*,\* b. Jan. 3, 1832 ; married Andrew A. Wilson, of Easton.  
The wife died July 21, 1848. He then married Widow Lucy H. Puffer, of Stoughton, Feb. 11, 1849.  
Residence on Montello Street, Campello.
- 
- 83 JOHN WESLEY (son of Joseph 66) married Sylvia Hill, Nov. 2, 1842.  
The wife died Dec. 29, 1843. He then married Lois W. Hill, of Hingham, Mass., Dec. 17, 1844 ; he died May 8, 1856.  
This family resided on South Street.
- 
- 84 ALFRED (son of Alfred) married Olive Dunbar, daughter of David Hervey, of West Bridgewater, Nov. 3, 1841. Children : —
- 85 *Ann Ruhama*, b. April 25, 1840 ; m. Newton M. Phelps, Dec. 11, 1861.
- 86 *Frances Jenette*, b. Feb. 18, 1846.
- 
- 87 JAMES CALDER (son of Joseph\*Doane 76) married Melinda, daughter of Jerathmeel Hayward, of Easton, Dec. 19, 1841. Children : —
- 88 *Bradford Hayward*, died Sept. 6, 1848.
- 89 *Vesta Hayward*, b. Dec. 29, 1844.  
The wife died Aug. 4, 1848. He then married Vesta, daughter of Joshua Wales, June 14, 1849. Children : —
- 90 *Preston Wales*, b. Dec. 8, 1856.
- 91 *Emily M. Jennet*, b. Dec. 28, 1858.  
Farmer ; residence on South Street, Campello.

\* Died March 9, 1862.

- 92 **WILLIAM** (son of Joseph Doane 76) married Mary J. Peabody, of Groton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1849. The wife died Aug. 12, 1853. He then married Charlotte J. Lemist, of Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 28, 1858. Children :—
- 93 *Catherine Lemist*, b. Aug. 28, 1860.
- 94 *Mary Tucker*, b. Nov. 21, 1861.  
Shoe manufacturer ; residence on Montello Street, Campello.
- 
- 95 **THOMAS** (son of Joseph Doane 76) married Ann Louisa, daughter of John Jones, of Dansville, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1847. Children :—
- 96 *Charles Joseph*, b. July 19, 1848 ; died Aug. 26, 1849.
- 97 *Caroline Ellen*, b. Oct. 14, 1851 ; died May 21, 1861.
- 98 *Mary Jane* (an adopted daughter), b. July 22, 1851.  
This family reside at Hornellsville, N. Y.
- 
- 99 **CHARLES SNELL** (son of Joseph, the son of Joseph, son of Thomas from England) removed to the North Parish in 1745 ; married Susanna, daughter of Jonathan Packard, March 26, 1745. Children :—
- 100 *Mehitable*, b. Dec. 31, 1745 ; died single.
- 101 *Bathsheba*, b. March 26, 1747 ; died single.
- 102 *Jonathan*, b. Jan. 24, 1749 ; died single.
- 103 *Silence*, b. Dec. 1, 1750 ; married Ebenezer Howard, Dec. 23, 1773.
- 104 *Charles*, b. Feb. 4, 1753 [111] ; m. Mary Kingman, April 16, 1778.
- 105 *Nathaniel*, b. Jan. 13, 1755 ; died single.
- 106 *Susanna*, b. March 1, 1757 ; married Abiel Harris, Nov. 17, 1774.
- 107 *Hannah*, b. June 12, 1759 ; married Jonathan Keith, Aug. 28, 1777.
- 108 *Reuben*, b. Aug. 28, 1761 ; died young.
- 109 *Abigail*, b. May 14, 1765 ; married Captain Leavitt Thayer, 1783.
- 110 *Shepard*, b. Dec. 17, 1770 [116] ; married Amy Thayer, June 8, 1794.  
The father died in 1771, aged 54.
- 
- 111 **CHARLES** (son of Charles 99) married Mary, daughter of Matthew Kingman, April 16, 1778. Children :—
- 112 *Alvin*, b. Dec. 7, 1778 [121] ; married Abigail Bryant, 1798.
- 113 *Matthew*, b. Aug. 21, 1780 [136] ; m. Susanna Harris, Aug. 31, 1806.
- 114 *Cyrus*, b. Aug. 13, 1787 [140] ; m. Susanna Shaw, of Abington, 1819.
- 115 *Polly*, b. Feb. 22, 1789 ; died in youth.  
The wife died. He then married widow Rebecca Packard, Nov. 26, 1807.
- 
- 116 **SHEPARD** (son of Charles 99) married Amy, daughter of Jeremiah Thayer, June 8, 1794. Children :—
- 117 *Nancy*, b. Feb. 26, 1795 ; died single, April 3, 1798.
- 118 *Susanna*, b. Aug. 15, 1797 ; married John B. Harris, 1818.
- 119 *Ansel*, b. July 18, 1800 [142] ; married Lydia Stetson, of Quincy.
- 120 *Royal*, b. Sept. 16, 1802 [153] ; married Nancy Smith, of Raynham.  
The father died Oct. 10, 1840, aged 70.
- 
- 121 **ALVIN** (son of Charles 111) married Abigail Bryant, of Pembroke. Children :—
- 122 *Ephraim*, b. March 2, 1800 [155] ; m., 1st, Hepzibah Blake ; 2d, Widow Catherine Wentworth.
- 123 *Polly*, b. Dec. 15, 1801 ; married Jacob Noyes, May 4, 1825.
- 124 *Charles*, b. May 3, 1803 [163] ; m., 1st, Sophia Howard ; 2d, Judith Chandler ; 3d, Lois Ewell.

- 125 *Alvin*, b. July 24, 1805 [174]; m., 1st, Camilla Wild; 2d, Anna B. Alden.
- 126 *Everett*, b. July 8, 1807; married Sally Shepard.
- 127 *Elbridge*, b. July 8, 1807 [179]; m., 1st, Sophronia Packard; 2d, Widow Elizabeth Hamilton.
- 128 *Rebecca*, b. Sept. 24, 1809; married Benjamin F. Jackson.
- 129 *Abigail*, b. Sept. 23, 1811; married William Holbrook.
- 130 *Myra*, b. April 18, 1813; married Dennison Packard.
- 131 *Willard*, b. Feb. 10, 1815 [180]; m., 1st, Betsy Williams; 2d, Fanny Jones.
- 132 *Bradford*, b. March 23, 1816; m. Betsy Whittemore, of Fall River.
- 133 *Galusha*, b. April 7, 1818; died single, Feb. 27, 1840.
- 134 *Laura*, b. Jan. 16, 1822; married Joseph T. Ames.
- 135 *Varanes*, b. Dec. 27, 1823 [187]; married, 1st, Mary B. Kingsley; 2d, Emily H. Gill, of Stoughton.  
The father died Feb. 7, 1851, aged 73. The wife died July 23 —.
- 
- 136 MATTHEW (son of Charles 111) married Susanna, daughter of Abiel Harris, and widow of Charles Southworth, Aug. 31, 1806. Children: —
- 137 *Nathaniel*, b. March 8, 1807; he was blind for twelve years; died Oct. 5, 1859.
- 138 *Jane Whitman*, b. Feb. 6, 1809; married, 1st, Daniel Holbrook; 2d, Henry Hayward.
- 139 *Henry*, b. Dec. 26, 1812 [192]; married, 1st, Celia Bisbee; 2d, Lucia K. Clapp.  
The father died Dec. 28, 1838, aged 58. The mother died Oct. 24, 1849, aged 72.
- 
- 140 CYRUS (son of Charles 111) married Susanna, daughter of — Shaw. Children: —
- 141 *Mary Shaw*, b. July 12, 1820.  
Residence, North Bridgewater. The father died several years since.
- 
- 142 ANSEL (son of Shepard 116) married Lydia, daughter of — Stetson, of Quincy. Children: —
- 143 *William S.*, b. Oct. 22, 1825 [193]; m. Parthene Sherman, 1851.
- 144 *Sally*, b. Dec. 12, 1827; married Nathaniel Bailey, 1850.
- 145 *Ansel*, b. March 20, 1830; removed to California.
- 146 *Franklin*, b. July 26, 1832; died May 13, 1852.
- 147 *Lydia*, b. Jan. 24, 1835; married Adoniram Beals, 1856.
- 148 *Bradford*, b. Sept. 29, 1837; died Jan. 11, 1839.
- 149 *Nancy*, b. Dec. 3, 1839; married Franklin M. Sturtevant.
- 150 *Bradford*, b. Oct. 10, 1842.
- 151 *Adriana*, b. Aug. 7, 1845.      152 *Henry M.*, b. Feb. 7, 1847.  
The father died July 23, 1855.
- 
- 153 ROYAL (son of Shepard 116) married Nancy, daughter of William Smith, of Raynham, Mass., Nov. 1842. Children: —
- 154 *George*, b. Aug. 18, 1847.  
Boot-maker; residence on Main Street.
- 
- 155 EPHRAIM (son of Alvin 121) married Hepzibah, daughter of Colonel Ely Blake, of Wrentham, Mass., Nov. 10, 1827. Children: —
- 156 *Chloe Ann Gillmore*, b. Oct. 17, 1828; married Silas Howe, 1848.



- 157 *Alvin Blake*, b. April 19, 1830 ; married Lydia Westgate, and removed to Hartford.  
The wife died in 1834. He then married Widow Catherine Wentworth, of Boston, daughter of Isaiah Bruce, of Marlboro', Mass.  
Children :—
- 158 *Julia Maria*, b. Jan. 8, 1837 ; married Joseph B. Swain, of Waterville, N. H.  
The wife died in 1842. He then married Marcella, daughter of William Dirk, June 10, 1846. Children :—
- 159 *Harriet*, b. Oct. 6, 1847.  
160 *Sarah Adelaide*, b. April 26, 1849.  
161 *Mary A.* b. March 12, 1852.  
162 *George Bryant*, b. March 29, 1854.  
This family reside at —.
- 
- 163 CHARLES (son of Alvin 121) married Sophia, daughter of Darius Howard, Oct. 2, 1827. The wife Dec. 17, 1827. He then married Judith, daughter of Perez Chandler, of Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1830. Children :—
- 164 *Charles H.*, b. Nov. 30, 1831.      166 *Elijah F.*, b. Oct. 8, 1837.  
165 *Nathaniel B.*, b. Oct. 31, 1835.    167 *Issachar K.*, b. Feb. 26, 1840.  
The wife died July 23, 1842. He then married Lois E., daughter of Turner Ewell, of North Marshfield, Mass. Children :—
- 168 *Aaron H.*, b. April 18, 1844 ; Co. E, 18th Regiment ; killed at Coal Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.  
169 *George B.*, b. Feb. 22, 1846 ; died June 29, 1862.  
170 *Sarah E.*, b. Nov. 30, 1848 ; died May 24, 1862.  
171 *Hannah L.* b. March 22, 1851.  
172 *Lois A.*, b. Feb. 8, 1854.  
173 *Alvin T.*, b. June 29, 1858 ; died Oct. 22, 1858.
- 
- 174 ALVIN (son of Alvin 121) married Camilla, daughter of Calvin Wild, of Braintree, Nov. 18, 1830. Children :—
- 175 *George Augustus*, b. Aug. 20, 1831.  
The wife died Aug. 8, 1835. He then married Mrs. Anna B. Alden, and daughter of Joseph Holbrook, of Braintree, Oct. 17, 1836.  
Children :—
- 176 *Abbie Ann*, b. May 10, 1841.  
177 *Eugene*, b. Feb. 7, 1847.                      178 *Jenette*, b. Jan. 5, 1852.
- 
- 179 ELBRIDGE (son of Alvin 121) married Sophronia, daughter of — Packard. The wife died —. He then married Widow Elizabeth Hamilton.  
Residence, East Stoughton, Mass.
- 
- 180 WILLARD (son of Alvin 121) married Betsy, daughter of Joseph C. Williams, of Weymouth. Children :—
- 181 *Abigail*, b. Aug. 7, 1838.  
182 *Charles Hayden*, b. Jan. 27, 1840.  
The wife died April 27, 1842. He then married Fanny, daughter of Richmond Jones, of Turner, Me., Oct. 26, 1842. Children :—
- 183 *Ann Maria*, b. Nov. 12, 1843.  
184 *Abby Frances*, b. June 1, 1848.      185 *Betsy Jane*, b. June 22, 1854.



The mother died Dec. 7, 1843, aged 79. The father died March 18, 1849, aged 85. He was a justice of the peace.

22 GUSTAVUS (son of Joseph 15) married Martha, daughter of Daniel Field, Nov. 30, 1849. Children : —

23 *Emeline*, b. Sept. 27, 1810 ; died young.

24 *Wealthy*, b. June 4, 1812 : married Lorenzo Packard, Nov. 18, 1832.

25 *Abigail*, b. Jan. 23, 1814 ; married Alpheus Holmes, Sept. 13, 1835.

26 *Frederick*, b. Dec. 29, 1816 [32] ; married Lucia Soule, May 19, 1839.

27 *Martha Melvina*, b. May 26, 1820 ; m. James O Allen, Jan. 24, 1839.

28 *Francis Marion*, b. May, 1827 [37] ; m. Sarah White Orcutt, Feb. 24, 1848.

The wife died April 16, 1845. He then married Keziah, daughter of — Hunting, Nov. 27, 1847. The father died March 19, 1848.

29 ALGERNON SIDNEY (son of Joseph 15) married Hannah Hammond, dau. of Andrew Bartlett, of Plymouth. Children : —

30 *Hannah Elizabeth*, died —.

31 *Hannah Elizabeth*, married George C. Barker, of Pembroke.

The wife died April 4, 1843. He then married Rebecca, daughter of John Bisbee, of Plympton, Nov. 18, 1844. The wife died Dec. 12, 1862. He then married Abby Sampson, daughter of Abram Bradford, of Plympton, Feb. 22, 1863.

32 FREDERICK (son of Gustavus 22) married Lucia, daughter of Aaron Soule, of Plympton, May 19, 1839. Children : —

33 *Charles Frederick*, b. March 14, 1841 ; married Louise Kilburn, Oct. 27, 1864.

34 *Lucia Jane*, b. Nov. 29, 1844 ; died Sept. 23, 1846.

35 *William Henry*, b. Dec. 26, 1847. 36 *George Irving*, b. July 31, 1851.

37 FRANCIS MARION (son of Gustavus 22) married Sarah White, daughter of Gershom Orcutt, of Hanson, Feb. 24, 1848. Children : —

38 *Frank Stanley*, b. Dec. 11, 1848.

39 *Sarah Bartlett*, b. May 19, 1850.

40 *Gershom Howard*, b. July 25, 1851 ; died June 3, 1859.

41 *Alphonzo*, b. Feb. 14, 1855 ; died March 20, 1855.

42 *Joseph Marshall*, b. Aug. 18, 1857.

43 *Myer Isabel*, b. Dec. 5, 1859. 44 *Edwin Welby*, b. May 9, 1862.

### THE SOUTHWORTH FAMILY.

Widow Alice Southworth arrived at Plymouth in the ship "Ann," Aug. 1, 1623. Her two sons, *Constant* [1] and *Thomas*, arrived in 1628, both of whom became distinguished men in the old colony. The widow married Governor William Bradford.

1 CONSTANT (son of Widow Alice) married Elizabeth Collier, of Duxbury, Nov. 2, 1637, and was a resident of Duxbury ; was also one of the original proprietors of Bridgewater. He had three sons and five daughters ; viz. : —

2 *Edward*, married Mary Pabodie, Nov. 16, 1671.

3 *Nathaniel*, married Alice Gray, Jan. 10, 1672.

4 *William*, married Rebecca Pabodie, 1680, and removed to Little Compton, R. I.

- 5 *Mercy*, married Samuel Freeman.
- 6 *Alice*, married Captain Benjamin Church, who distinguished himself in King Philip's war.
- 7 *Mary*, married David Alden.
- 8 *Elizabeth*, m. William Forbes.      9 *Priscilla*, died single.
- 10 EDWARD (son of \_\_\_\_\_ ) married Bridget Bosworth, June 25, 1711. Children : —
- 11 *Constant*, b. July 25, 1712 [20]; m. Martha Keith, April 15, 1734.
- 12 *Bridget*, b. April 3, 1714; married Thomas Collier.
- 13 *Ebenezer*, b. Aug. 13, 1716; married Elizabeth —.
- 14 *Edward*, b. Dec. 1718 [31]; married Lydia Packard, Dec. 16, 1750.
- 15 *Theophilus*, b. Feb. 10, 1720.
- 16 *Sarah*, b. Jan. 16, 1723.
- 17 *Lemuel*, b. April 17, 1728 [41]; m. Patience West, Nov. 6, 1757.
- 18 *Benjamin*, b. April 17, 1728 [45]; m. Mary Smith, March 3, 1763.
- 19 *Mary*, b. Jan. 2, 1731; married Eliphalet Jones.  
This family all removed to the North Parish during its early settlement.
- 
- 20 CONSTANT (son of Edward 10) married Martha, daughter of Joseph Keith, April 15, 1734. Children : —
- 21 *Betsy*, b. Jan. 19, 1735; married Joseph Cole, Dec. 8, 1757.
- 22 *Nathaniel*, b. Feb. 16, 1737 [46]; married Catherine Howard, Aug. 27, 1762.
- 23 *Ezekiel*, b. March 10, 1739 [52]; m. Mary Newman, April 7, 1761.
- 24 *Martha*, b. April 18, 1741; died July 1, 1741.
- 25 *Mary*, b. April 18, 1741; died May 24, 1741.
- 26 *Desire*, b. Sept. 7, 1742; died Feb. 28, 1747.
- 27 *Jedediah*, b. Jan. 6, 1745 [56]; married Mary Atherton, of Stoughton.
- 28 *Constant*, b. Jan. 29, 1747; died young.
- 29 *Sarah*, b. Dec. 9, 1749; died single.
- 30 *Ichabod*, b. June 9, 1751; died young, Jan. 27, 1756.  
The father died in 1775, aged 64.
- 
- 31 EDWARD (son of Edward 10) married Lydia, daughter of John Packard, Dec. 16, 1750. Children : —
- 32 *Uriah*, b. Nov. 10, 1751 [62]; married Patience Goodspeed, of Easton, 1773.
- 33 *Perez*, b. April 11, 1754 [63]; m. Eunice Kingman, Sept. 26, 1780.
- 34 *Desire*, b. Feb. 22, 1756.
- 35 *Edward*, b. March 9, 1758; removed to Pelham, Mass.
- 36 *Abiah*, b. March 6, 1760 [76]; m. Keziah Boltwood, of Amherst, Mass.
- 37 *Bridget*, b. June 9, 1762.      39 *Avis*, b. Oct. 16, 1768.
- 38 *Lydia*, b. March 16, 1764.      40 *Fear*, b. Sept. 15, 1770.  
This family all removed to Pelham, Mass., except Perez.
- 
- 41 LEMUEL (son of Edward 10) married Patience West, Nov. 6, 1757. Children : —
- 42 *Mehitable*, b. Dec. 23, 1758; married John Gurney, Jan. 29, 1777.
- 43 *Hannah*, b. May 18, 1761; died young.
- 44 *Patience*, b. Aug. 6, 1763.
- 
- 45 BENJAMIN (son of Edward 10) married Mary Smith, March 3, 1763.  
He died —. The widow married Zachariah Gurney, Aug. 7, 1800.

- 46 **NATHANIEL** (son of Constant 20) married Catherine, daughter of David Howard, Aug. 27, 1762. Children :—
- 47 *Martha*, b. 1764 ; died young.
- 48 *Simeon*, b. 1766 [80] ; married Elizabeth Anderson, Dec. 24, 1789.
- 49 *Nathaniel*, b. 1769 [89] ; m. Patience Shaw, Nov. 7, 1793 ; removed to Lyme, N. H.
- 50 *David*, b. 1773 ; died young.  
The wife died 1775. He then married Jennet, daughter of Simeon Brett, March 18, 1777. Children :—
- 51 *Catherine*, married Ambrose Keith, Oct. 20, 1796.  
The father died in 1778. The widow then married Ephraim Groves, April 20, 1789.
- 
- 52 **EZEKIEL** (son of Constant 20) married Mary Newman, April 7, 1761.  
Children :—
- 53 *Molly*, b. July 29, 1762.
- 54 *Ichabod Keith*, b. Feb. 29, 1764. 55 *Constant*, b. Jan. 9, 1767.
- 
- 56 **Captain JEDEDIAH** (son of Constant 20) married Mary, daughter of Captain Consider Atherton. Children :—
- 57 *Jedediah*, b. April 10, 1771 [100] ; married Sally Hewett, of Easton.
- 58 *Constant* [110], married, 1st, Jerusha Hawes ; 2d, Sarah Pitts ; 3d, Eliza Moore.
- 59 *Consider* [119], April 9, 1775.
- 60 *Polly*, married Wendall Morton, of Stoughton.
- 61 *Betsy*, b. March 8, 1778 ; married, 1st, Jacob Holmes, Mar. 31, 1802 ; 2d, Jonathan Blanchard, Apr. 20, 1812.  
The wife died Oct. 30, 1785, aged 38. The father died March 11, 1809, aged 65.  
Mr. Southworth removed to Stoughton about the time of his marriage, and those of that name in and about that town descended from him.
- 
- 62 **URIAH** (son of Edward 31) married Patience, daughter of ——— Goodspeed, of Easton, 1773.
- 
- 63 **PEREZ** (son of Edward 31) married Eunice, daughter of Matthew Kingman, Sept. 26, 1780. Children :—
- 64 *Harmony*, b. June 25, 1781 ; m. Deacon Seth Alden, Jan. 11, 1802.
- 65 *Hannah*, b. Sept. 27, 1782 ; married John Ames, Sept. 26, 1802.
- 66 *John*, b. Sept. 8, 1784 [128] . married Eliza Hayward, July 10, 1806.
- 67 *Edward*, b. Jan. 7, 1786 [138] ; married Rhoda Howard, Dec. 7, 1815.
- 68 *Martin*, b. Jan. 2, 1788 [140] ; married Ruth Packard, Nov. 21, 1811.
- 69 *Azel*, b. Jan. 18, 1790 ; died May 4, 1796.
- 70 *Benjamin*, b. Dec. 18, 1791 [145] ; m. Content Packard, June 16, 1819.
- 71 *Perez*, b. Dec. 13, 1793 [152] ; m. Betsy Leach, of Stoughton, Jan. 8, 1821.
- 72 *Eunice*, b. Dec. 13, 1793 ; married Daniel Alden, Dec. 11, 1815.
- 73 *Polly*, b. March 10, 1796 ; married Caleb Copeland, Jan. 21, 1833.
- 74 *Sophonra*, b. April 19, 1798 ; married Alva Noyes, Dec. 11, 1821.
- 75 *Lucy*, b. Aug. 13, 1800 ; married Ornan Cole, Dec. 11, 1821.  
The father died ———. The mother died ———.
- 
- 76 **ABIAH** (son of Edward 31) married Keziah, dau. of Solomon Boltwood, of Amherst, Mass ; removed to Pelham, Mass. Children :—



- 77 *Rufus*, b. Feb. 3, 1796 ; died at Charleston, S. C., Oct. 1828.
- 78 *Mary*, b. Nov. 1797.
- 79 *Wells*, b. Aug. 17, 1799 [154] ; married, 1st, Rebecca Woodman ; 2d, Frances Rebecca Lyon ; 3d, Harriet Maria Gillette.  
The mother died at South Hadley, April 28, 1835. The father died at South Hadley, Mass., Dec. 27, 1835.
- 
- 80 SIMEON (son of Nathaniel 46) married Elizabeth, daughter of — Anderson, Dec. 24, 1789. Children : —
- |                   |                       |                    |
|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 81 <i>Alvah</i> . | 82 <i>Nancy</i> .     | 83 <i>Justin</i> . |
| 84 <i>Sarah</i> . | 85 <i>Elizabeth</i> . | 86 <i>Louisa</i> . |
- 87 *Alvah*, b. 1810 ; resides in Ohio.
- 88 *Constant*, b. 1813 ; resides in Hardwick.
- 
- 89 NATHANIEL (son of Nathaniel 46) married Patience, daughter of William Shaw, Nov. 7, 1793, and removed to Lyme, N. H. Children : —
- 90 *Marshall*, b. 1796 ; graduate of Harvard College ; died 1855.
- 91 *Martha*, b. 1798 ; married Micajah Marshall.
- 92 *Anson*, b. 1800 ; married Phebe Steele, of Lyme, N. H.
- 93 *Hannah*, b. 1803 ; married David Steele, of Lyme, N. H.
- 94 *David*.
- 95 *Chastina*.
- 96 *Zibeon*, b. Sept. 1809 [161] ; married Helen Maria Trescott.
- 97 *Nathaniel*, b. 1812 ; married Elizabeth Bean.
- 98 *Benjamin*.
- 99 *Bela*.
- The mother died in 1840.
- 
- 100 JEDEDIAH (son of Captain Jedediah 56) married Sally, daughter of Job Hewett, of Easton, Feb. 1792. Children : —
- 101 *Apollos*, b. Nov. 16, 1792 [170] ; married Deborah Fisher, of Canton, Mass.
- 102 *Sally*, b. April 28, 1795 ; unmarried.
- 103 *Jarvis*, b. Nov. 13, 1797 ; died Feb. 28, 1799.
- 104 *Luther*, b. Dec. 13, 1799 [177] ; married, 1st, Chloe Henry ; 2d, Sarah Ann Richards.
- 105 *Mary Atherton*, b. April 27, 1802 ; m. Horatio Baker, of Dorchester.
- 106 *Lucy Hewitt*, b. Sept. 21, 1804 ; married, 1st, Loring Puffer, of Dorchester ; 2d, Joseph D. Snell, of Campello, Feb. 11, 1849.
- 107 *Martha Keith*, b. Aug. 11, 1807 ; m. James Shepard, of Dorchester.
- 108 *Albert*, b. Aug. 1, 1810 [179] ; married Harriet Hammond, of Pembroke, Mass.
- 109 *Marcus*, b. Nov. 16, 1813 [186] ; married, 1st, Sarah Packard, of Easton ; 2d, Eliza Snell, of West Bridgewater.  
The father was a farmer ; died at Stoughton, Oct. 3, 1838. The mother died Aug. 15, 1864.  
This family resided in Stoughton.
- 
- 110 CONSTANT (son of Captain Jedediah 56) married Jerusha Hawes. Children : —
- 111 *Jedediah*, b. 1809 ; died 1811.
- 112 *Persis Miles*, b. March 11, 1811 ; married Robert Swan, of Stoughton.
- 113 *Ozro*, b. Feb. 12, 1814 ; died Oct. 1836.
- 114 *Phebe Hawes*, b. Aug. 15, 1816 ; m. Alanson Belcher, of Stoughton.
- 115 *Jedediah*, b. 1818 ; died 1818.

- 116 *Mary Tilton*, b. Sept. 15, 1820 ; married Augustus Pike ; he died in United States Service ; she died Nov. 1858.
- 117 *George Washington*, b. Aug. 22, 1823.
- 118 *Henry Larkin*, b. Jan. 11, 1825 ; married Lucinda Kenrick. The mother died Oct. 13, 1834. The father died Aug. 17, 1861. This family resided in Stoughton.
- 
- 119 CONSIDER (son of Captain Jedediah 56) married Mary Hixon, of Sharon, Mass., Jan. 24, 1799. Children :—
- 120 *Lyman*, b. June 3, 1800 [191] ; m. Anna T. Hewins, March 23, 1831.
- 121 *Jarvis*, b. Aug. 20, 1801 ; died Oct. 8, 1801.
- 122 *Lemuel Drake*, b. Sept. 7, 1802 ; died Sept. 12, 1821.
- 123 *Consider Atherton*, b. May 14, 1805 [195] ; married, 1st, Sarah Tisdale ; 2d, Serena Field.
- 124 *Amasa*, b. March 4, 1807 [206] ; married Abigail Sherman, of Marshfield, Mass.
- 125 *Myra*, b. Nov. 3, 1810 ; married Alva Morrison, July 11, 1830.
- 126 *Jedediah*, b. April 27, 1812 [211] ; married, 1st, Lucy Mitchell ; 2d, Rebecca L. Stevens.
- 127 *Asahel*, b. July 17, 1814 [214] ; married, 1st, Harriet Kingsley ; 2d, Sarah D. Fellows. The mother died Dec. 6, 1856. The father died June 6, 1863. This family resided in Stoughton.
- 
- 128 JOHN (son of Perez 63) married Eliza, daughter of Luther Hayward, July 10, 1806. Children :—
- 129 *Alanson*, b. Sept. 9, 1808 ; died Nov. 21, 1825.
- 130 *Betsy W.*, b. Dec. 7, 1810 ; died Nov. 22, 1825.
- 131 *Eunice K.*, b. Dec. 27, 1812 ; died Aug. 13, 1814.
- 132 *Edward*, b. Aug. 17, 1815 ; died in California, Jan. 15, 1851.
- 133 *John H.*, b. Oct. 9, 1818 ; married, 1st, Sarah Low ; 2d, Elizabeth W. Henderson.
- 134 *Luther*, b. Feb. 9, 1821 ; died Nov. 21, 1847 ; lost on steamboat that was burnt on Lake Erie.
- 135 *Eunice K.*, b. Dec. 1, 1822 ; married Captain Calvin Dexter, of Dartmouth, Mass.
- 136 *Elizabeth W.*, b. Sept. 16, 1826 ; m. William Hatch, of Dartmouth.
- 137 *Philip W.*, b. Dec. 31, 1831 ; married Amanda Aiden, of Fairhaven. The wife died Sept. 3, 1860. The husband died Aug. 20, 1864. Carpenter and farmer.
- 
- 138 Colonel EDWARD (son of Perez 63) married Rhoda, daughter of Robert Howard, Dec. 7, 1815. Children :—
- 139 *Edward*, b. Nov. 16, 1816 [220] ; married Julia A. K. Howard, Feb. 2, 1843. Col. Southworth was the first town clerk in the town.
- 
- 140 MARTIN (son of Perez 63) married Ruth, daughter of Captain Robert Packard, Nov. 21, 1811 :—
- 141 *Henry Harrison*, b. Dec. 21, 1813 ; died June 25, 1814.
- 142 *Jane*, b. Nov. 15, 1815 ; died Dec. 6, 1837.
- 143 *Henry*, b. Jan. 12, 1820 [224] ; married Eleanor C. Packard, Jan. 15, 1846.
- 144 *Olive*, b. Dec. 1, 1823. The wife died Nov. 1, 1863. Farmer and shoemaker.

- 145 **BENJAMIN** (son of Perez 63) married Content, daughter of Deacon Ebenezer Packard, June 16, 1819. and removed to Winthrop, Me. Children : —
- 146 *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 11, 1820 [229] ; married Sarah Austin, of Dracut, Mass., April 27, 1844.
- 147 *Perez*, b. Aug. 11, 1822 ; died at Gallatin, Tenn., June 15, 1849.
- 148 *Francis*, b. Oct. 1, 1824 [235] ; married, 1st, Elizabeth C. Metcalf ; 2d, Emma W. Farrington.
- 149 *Alanson*, b. Aug. 16, 1826 [239] ; died March 25, 1864.
- 150 *Sarah*, b. June 16, 1830 ; died June 27, 1831.
- 151 *Sarah*, b. Feb. 14, 1836.  
This family resided at Winthrop, Me.  
Farmer and carpenter.
- 
- 152 **PEREZ** (son of Perez 63) married Betsy, daughter of Captain Lot Leach, of Stoughton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1821. Children : —
- 153 *Eunice*,\* b. Dec. 6, 1821 ; married Charles Cobb.  
Carpenter and farmer.
- 
- 154 **WELLS** (son of Abiah 76) married Rebecca, daughter of Samuel Woodman, of New Salem, Mass., Sept. 22, 1828. Children : —
- 155 *Adeline Martha*, b. June 5, 1831 ; died July 27, 1832.
- 156 *Mary Martha*, b. June 5, 1831 ; died Sept. 19, 1835.
- 157 *Martha Adeline*, b. July 29, 1835 ; died Sept. 28, 1837.
- 158 *Horatio Woodman*, b. Jan. 15, 1839 ; resident of Philadelphia, Pa.  
The wife died July 30, 1839. He then married Frances Rebecca, dau. of G. T. Smith, and widow of Nelson Lyon, of Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1840. The wife died March 5, 1844. He then married Harriet, daughter of Rev. Moses Gillette, March 17, 1845. Children : —
- 159 *Harriette*, b. Dec. 13, 1846.      160 *Edward Wells*, b. Jan. 14, 1854.  
Mr. Southworth was a merchant in Pelham, Mass., in 1823 ; removed to Chicopee Falls, 1828 ; representative from Springfield, Mass., to the General Court of Mass., 1836 and 1837, and from West Springfield in 1850. He erected the factory of the Southworth Manufacturing Company in 1847 ; was agent of the Agawam Canal Company, and erected the extensive mills, where there are in operation over 20,000 spindles ; removed to New Haven, Conn., in March 1855, and is now president of the City Fire Insurance Company.
- 
- 161 **ZIBEON** (son of Nathaniel 89) married Helen Maria, daughter of Ebenezer Treecott. Children : —
- 162 *Caroline*, b. May, 1832.
- 163 *Charles Carroll*, b. July 8, 1834.
- 164 *David Anson*, b. 1836.
- 165 *Daniel Webster*, b. March 17, 1838.
- 166 *George Henry*, b. Feb. 23, 1842.
- 167 *Francis Ebenezer*, b. Sept. 30, 1843.
- 168 *Helen Maria*, b. March 22, 1845.
- 169 *Annie*, b. Nov. 5, 1854.  
Firm of Southard, Herbert, & Co., oil and candle manufacturers, 27 Broad Street, Boston.

\* She died May 7, 1842

- 170 APOLLOS (son of Jedediah 100) married Deborah Fisher, of Canton, Mass. Children : —
- 171 *Deborah*, married Samuel Sanderson, of Strongville, Ohio.  
 172 *Jedediah*, married Frances Wyman, of Strongville, Ohio.  
 173 *Sarah*, married Philip Troutman, of Strongville, Ohio.  
 174 *Marcus*, died single.  
 175 *Apollos*, unmarried. 176 *Albert*, unmarried.
- 
- 177 LUTHER (son of Jedediah 100) married Chloe Henry. Children : —
- 178 *Elizabeth*, married Ira Tower, of Stoughton.  
 His children by his second wife, Sarah Ann Richards, are *Luther* and *Gurdon*.
- 
- 179 ALBERT (son of Jedediah 100) married Harriet Hammond, of Pembroke, Mass. Children : —
- 180 *Harriet Cornelia*. 183 *Jedediah Apollos*.  
 181 *Louisa Josephine*. 184 *Charles Atherton*.  
 182 *Albert Luther*. 185 *George William*.
- 
- 186 MARCUS (son of Jedediah 100) married Sarah Packard, of Easton. Children : —
- 187 *Charles*. 188 *Sarah Jane*. 189 *Martha Ann*.  
 The wife died. He then married Eliza, daughter of Jonathan Snell, of West Bridgewater, Mass. Children : —
- 190 *Marcus Channing*.  
 Farmer ; residence on South Street, Campello.
- 
- 191 LYMAN (son of Consider 119) married Anna T., daughter of Elkanah Hewins, of Sharon, Mass., March 23, 1831. Children : —
- 192 *Lemuel Hewins* b. April 3, 1832 [242] ; m. Mary C. Phinney, Oct. 9, 1855.
- 193 *Constant*, b. July 24, 1838. 194 *Francis Morrison*, b. April 9, 1851.  
 Farmer ; residence, Stoughton, Mass.
- 
- 195 CONSIDER ATHERTON (son of Consider 119) married Sarah, daughter of Captain John Tisdale, of Easton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1826. Children : —
- 196 *Mary Hixon*, died March 18, 1833.  
 197 *Andrew Jackson*, died Dec. 12, 1834.  
 198 *Henry Tisdale*, b. April, 1831 [245] ; married Julia Ann Collyer, of Concord, N. H.  
 199 *Alva Morrison*, b. Jan. 23, 1833 ; m. Martha Adams, of Stoughton.  
 200 *Amory Chapin*, b. March 23, 1835 [248] ; m. Elizabeth Bruce, June 23, 1859.  
 201 *Harriet Kingsley*, b. Dec. 23, 1836 ; married Wooster Hayden, of Braintree, Aug. 27, 1857.  
 202 *Sarah Ann*, b. May 20, 1840. 203 *John Tisdale*, b. July 12, 1843.  
 The wife died July 12, 1843. He then married Serena, daughter of William Field, of North Bridgewater, July 22, 1847. Children : —
- 204 *Myra Frances*, b. June 24, 1848.  
 205 *Rodney Field*, b. Feb. 12, 1850 ; died July, 1850.  
 Formerly a sewing-thread manufacturer at Stoughton ; now a resident of Neponset, Mass.

- 206 **AMASA** (son of Consider 119) married Abigail, daughter of Captain Asa Sherman, of Marshfield, Mass., March 4, 1829. Children :—
- 207 *Abigail Melvina*, b. Dec. 10, 1830 ; married Edwin S. Henry, of Gardner, Me., Feb. 24, 1856.
- 208 *Masena Ballou*, b. Jan. 7, 1834 ; single.
- 209 *William Sherman*, b. June 9, 1839 ; married Martha E. Belcher, of Stoughton, Jan. 6, 1861.
- 210 *Amasa Edwin*, b. May 19, 1844.  
Sewing-thread manufacturer, Stoughton, Mass.
- 
- 211 **JEDEDIAH** (son of Consider 119) married Lucy, daughter of Japhet Mitchell, of Pembroke, Aug. 23, 1835. The wife died Oct. 17, 1838. He then married Rebecca L., daughter of Edward Stevens, of Hanson, Mass., May, 1839. Children :—
- 212 *Alfred*, resides at Braintree, Mass.
- 213 *Dallas*, died from injuries received while in Salisbury Prison, N. C., as prisoner of war.  
Thread manufacturer, Canton, Mass.
- 
- 214 **ASAHEL** (son of Consider 119) married Harriet, daughter of Ebenezer Kingsley, of Easton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1839. Children :—
- 215 *Consider*, b. March 7, 1840 [251] ; married Ann Jane Stevens, March 7, 1861.
- 216 *Mary Hixon*, b. May 19, 1842 ; died Oct. 10, 1844.
- 217 *Mariana*, b. June 7, 1845 ; married James B. Taber, of Stoughton, Feb. 22, 1866.
- 218 *Harriet Elsie*, b. June 4, 1853.  
The wife died Oct. 29, 1853. He then married Sarah Dodge Rowe, Widow of John Fellows, Dec. 5, 1855. Children :—
- 219 *Elmer Kingsley*, b. June 12, 1858.  
The wife died Dec. 27, 1860.  
Woollen yarn manufacturer, Stoughton, Mass.
- 
- 220 **HON. EDWARD** (son of Colonel Edward 138) married Julia Ann, dau. of Benjamin Kingman, and widow of Rufus E. Howard, Feb. 2, 1843. Children :—
- 221 *George*, b. Oct. 5, 1843.
- 222 *Ella Frances*, b. Oct. 10, 1845. 223 *Frederic*, b. March 3, 1851.  
Mr. Southworth has represented the town of North Bridgewater in the Legislature of Massachusetts, also Senator for Plymouth County ; is now Secretary and Treasurer of the North Bridgewater Savings-Bank, and for many years he was postmaster in the Centre Villages is Secretary of Union Cemetery Corporation.
- 
- 224 **HENRY** (son of Martin 140) married Ellenor Clark, daughter of Azel Packard, Jan. 15, 1846. Children :—
- 225 *Ellery Bradford*, b. May 7, 1853.
- 226 *Nellie Kingman*, b. Sept. 6, 1862 ; died Sept. 25, 1863.
- 227 *Martin Norman*, b. Oct. 11, 1857.
- 228 *Ruth Minnebel*, b. June 21, 1864.  
Trader on Main Street.
- 
- 229 **REV. BENJAMIN** (son of Benjamin 145) married Sarah Austin, of Dracut, Mass., April 27, 1844. Children :—



- 230 *Perez Franklin*, b. March 4, 1845 ; died Sept. 4, 1846.  
 231 *Charles Torrey*, b. Aug. 19, 1846 ; died April 18, 1850.  
 232 *Alice*, b. April 7, 1851 ; died July 15, 1851.  
 233 *Freddie*, b. June 5, 1859 ; died June 11, 1860.  
 234 *Anna L.*, b. Feb. 8, 1863 ; died Oct. 15, 1863.  
 Mr. S. is a graduate of Bangor Theological Seminary, July 25, 1857,  
 and is now an Orthodox clergyman, settled in Hanson, Mass.
- 
- 235 FRANCIS (son of Benjamin 145) married Elizabeth C. Metcalf, of Winthrop, Me., Dec. 25, 1851. Children : —
- 236 *Ellen D.*  
 The wife died Jan. 27, 1860. He then married Emma W. Farrington, of Holden, Me. Children : —
- 237 *Francis B.*, b. Jan. 27, 1862.      238 *Edward*, b. April 13, 1863.  
 Mr. S. is also a graduate of Bangor Theological Seminary, July 27, 1856, and was an Orthodox clergyman ; was settled in Westbrook, Me., now in Portland, Me.
- 
- 239 ALANSON (son of Benjamin 145) married Caroline O. Thomas, of Winthrop, Me., Jan. 1, 1851. Children : —
- 240 *William H. R.*, b. Feb. 21, 1858 ; died Aug. 16, 1859.  
 241 *Carrie Winthrop*, b. Aug. 23, 1860.  
 A graduate of Bangor Theological Seminary, July 25, 1857 ; was an Orthodox clergyman ; settled at South Paris, Me., where he died, March 25, 1864.
- 
- 242 LEMUEL HEWINS (son of Lyman 191) m. Mary Colby, dau. of Stephen C. Phinney, of Stoughton. Children : —
- 243 *Harry Colby*, b. Feb. 25, 1857.      244 *Annie Cora*, b. April 4, 1861.  
 Farmer ; residence in Stoughton.
- 
- 245 HENRY TISDALE (son of Consider Atherton 195) married Julia Ann, daughter of William Collyer, of Concord, N. H., Sept. 5, 1854. Children : —
- 246 *Dean*, b. June 23, 1857.      247 *Burton*, b. Feb. 26, 1859.  
 Trader at Neponset, Mass.
- 
- 248 AMORY CHAPIN (son of Consider Atherton 195) married Elizabeth dau. of Ira Bruce, of Neponset, Mass., June 23, 1859. Children : —
- 249 *Winsor Irving*, b. July 16, 1860.      250 *Mabel*, b. Nov. 6, 1862.  
 Postmaster at Neponset Village, Dorchester, Mass. ; also druggist and apothecary.
- 
- 251 CONSIDER (son of Asahel 214) married Ann Jane, dau. of Pelatiah Stevens, of Stoughton, March 7, 1861. Children : —
- 252 *Ernest Vernon*, b. Jan. 22, 1865 ; died Jan. 4, 1866.  
 Woollen yarn manufacturer.

#### THE STODDARD FAMILY.

- 1 BENJAMIN G. (son of Obadiah) came from Hingham, Mass., in 1813 ; married Salome, dau. of John Smith, Oct. 8, 1829. Children : —

- 2 *John Smith* [28], married *Lucinda Maglue*, Nov. 18, 1852.
- 3 *Mary Anna*, b. Sept. 7, 1835; m. *Rufus C. Freeman*, Sept. 7, 1856.
- 4 *Elizabeth Waterman*, b. May 1, 1839; married *Frederic W. Hathaway*.
- 5 *Benjamin Francis*, b. July 27, 1843.
- 6 *Emma Salome*, b. Oct. 11, 1845.  
The wife died Oct. 17, 1845. He then married *Mehitable*, daughter of Captain *Nathan Sands*, of *Alfred, Me.*, July 24, 1851. Children: —
- 7 *Harriet Lawrence*, b. Nov. 3, 1852.
- 8 *Charles Albert*, b. Oct. 29, 1854.  
Brush manufacturer.  
The father died Sept. 24, 1855.
- 
- 9 **NATHANIEL WALLACE** (son of *Obadiah*) married *Eveline*, daughter of Captain *Cephas Wadsworth*, of *Kingston*, June 5, 1832. Children: —
- 10 *William Wadsworth*, b. June 17, 1832; married *Mary D. Brightman*, of *Fall River*, Oct. 24, 1852.
- 11 *Eveline Amanda*, b. July 10, 1834; married *Thomas A. Chandler*, of *Duxbury*.
- 12 *Augusta Winslow*, b. Nov. 12, 1837; married *Charles D. Hunt*, of *Abington*.
- 13 *Lucy Ann*, b. Dec. 6, 1839; m. *George E. Sturtevant*, Oct. 28, 1864.
- 14 *Henry Wallace*, b. Oct. 23, 1841.
- 15 *Sarah Frances*, b. Aug. 23, 1844; married *Charles H. Taber*.
- 16 *Walter Eugene*, b. Jan. 2, 1848.
- 17 *Charles Winslow*, b. July 26, 1850.
- 18 *Anna Louisa*, b. July 11, 1853; died Sept. 11, 1853.  
Patent-leather manufacturer.
- 
- 19 Captain **ROBERT ANDERSON** (son of *Obadiah*) married *Emily Ann*, daughter of *Samuel Foster*, of *Haverhill, Mass.*, May 23, 1830.  
Children: —
- 20 *Robert Henry*, b. Feb. 16, 1831; died Dec. 28, 1833.
- 21 *Emily Ann*, b. Jan. 8, 1835; m. *Charles B. Lincoln*, Nov. 25, 1858.
- 22 *Maria Foster*, Sept. 17, 1837; m. *Josiah E. Packard*, Nov. 24, 1861.
- 23 *Susan Addie*, b. June 25, 1845; married *William Augustus Paine*, Dec. 31, 1863.  
Shoe manufacturer on *Main Street*.
- 
- 24 **CHARLES P.** (son of *Obadiah*) married *Hannah White*, daughter of Captain *Cephas Wadsworth*, of *Kingston, Mass.* Children: —
- 25 *Robert Henry*, b. Nov. 1841; died March 1, 1842.
- 26 *Helen Augusta*, b. Nov. 12, 1845; married *Albert H. Bumpus*, Aug. 6, 1865.
- 27 *Alice May*, b. April, 1848.
- 
- 28 Captain **JOHN SMITH** (son of *Benjamin G. 1*) married *Lucinda*, dau. of *John Maglue*, of *Salem*, Nov. 18, 1852. Children: —
- 29 *Susan Frances*, b. Nov. 9, 1853; died Oct. 25, 1855.  
The father died May 10, 1864, of wounds received at the battle of the *Wilderness*.
- 
- 1 **STURTEVANT.** — **SILAS** (son of *Cornelius*) came from *Plympton*; married — *Sampson*. Children: —

2 *Ephraim*, b. Oct. 18, 1763 [6]; married Abigail Howard.

3 *Silas*, died single.

4 *Molly*, died single.

5 *Elizabeth*, married Lewis Johnson, Nov. 28, 1799.

The father died in 1814, aged 84 years.

---

6 **EPHRAIM** (son of *Silas* 1) married Abigail, daughter of Robert Howard, 1791. Children:—

7 *Lucy*, b. Jan. 28, 1793; married Oliver Howard, Dec. 4, 1808.

The father died Aug. 28, 1834, aged 70. The wife died March 10, 1842, aged 74.

---

8 **EARL** (son of Winslow) came from Halifax to North Bridgewater in 1854; married Sophia Washburn, daughter of George Barrows, of Carver. Children:—

9 *Sophonria*, b. June 7, 1833; married Lucius Inglee, Sept. 18, 1861.

10 *George Earle*, b. Jan. 14, 1835; married Lucy Stoddard.

11 *Charles Faxon*, b. June 11, 1838.

12 *Sophia Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 4, 1843.

13 *Arad Bailey*, b. Feb. 13, 1847. 14 *Mary Susan*, b. Feb. 11, 1849.

---

15 **FRANKLIN MUNROE** (son of Lorenzo) came from Middleboro' to North Bridgewater, Sept. 26, 1854; married Nancy, dau. of Ansel Snell, Nov. 12, 1857. Children:—

16 *Cora Ella*, b. Feb. 25, 1858.

17 *Delia Frances*, b. Oct. 29, 1859.

18 *Willie Forrest*, b. July 10, 1861; died Aug. 15, 1861.

19 *Fred. Lorenzo*, b. Aug. 5, 1864.

---

1 **STEVENS**. — **WILLIAM** came from Marshfield to North Bridgewater; married Hannah A., daughter of Seth Copeland, June 15, 1851. Children:—

2 *Ida Morton*, b. Sept. 4, 1852; died March 30, 1855.

3 *Idella May*, b. Aug. 10, 1855.

Carpenter; residence, Main Street, Campello.

---

1 **STUDLEY**. — **DAVID F. STUDLEY** was the son of David Studley, of Hanover, Mass; born Oct. 6, 1812; came to North Bridgewater Sept. 1834; married Martha Jane, daughter of Asa Howard. Children:—

2 *Martha Jane*, b. May 9, 1841; m. Rufus E. Brett, June 15, 1864. Jeweller on Main Street.

---

3 **LUTHER** (son of David), born Dec. 28, 1820; came from Hanover, Mass.; married Sarah, daughter of John Hoit, of Caanan, N. H., Aug. 27, 1858. Children:—

4 *Martha Hoit*, b. July 21, 1861. 5 *Lucy Maud*, b. June 12, 1862. Jeweller on Main Street.

---

6 **HENRY C.** (son of David), born June 31, 1829; came from Hanover, Mass.; married Adelaide Amanda, daughter of William Faxon. Children:—

- 7 *Harry*, b. 1861. Jeweller on Main Street.      8 *Mabel*, b. 1863 ; died March 8, 1865.
- 

1 SEVERANCE. — ALONZO CLARK (son of Stephen) came from Ossipee, N. H., in 1855 ; married Lizzie Prior, daughter of Daniel O. Wade, Oct. 5, 1856. Children : —

- 2 *Frank Nelson*, b. July 18, 1857 ; died Feb. 6, 1858.  
3 *Willie Herbert*, b. Aug. 11, 1858.  
Provision dealer on Main Street.
- 

4 LORENZO FISKE (son of Stephen) came from Ossipee, N. H., in 1857 ; married Mary Miranda, daughter of Edwin Perry, of Holliston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1853. Children : —

- 5 *Henry Chester*, b. April 22, 1854.  
6 *Annie King*, b. June 11, 1861.  
Provision dealer on Main Street.
- 

1 SANFORD. — SAMUEL HOPKINS (son of Samuel), born July 15, 1807 ; married Susan Perry, daughter of Joseph Porter, of Salem, Feb. 4, 1828. Children : —

- 2 *John Dyer*, b. Oct. 12, 1828 ; married Clarissa Safford.  
3 *Samuel Hopkins*, b. Feb. 28, 1830 ; married Caroline C. Pine, April 3, 1854.  
4 *Maria Antoinette*, b. Sept. 28, 1831 ; m. Solomon Reed, of Abington.  
5 *Esther Briggs*, b. June 1, 1834.  
6 *Joseph Henry*, b. Jan. 28, 1836 ; m. Ellen Jane Bell, July 16, 1862.  
7 *Aaron White*, b. March 28, 1838.  
8 *Francis Alden*, b. March 28, 1840 ; died Aug. 30, 1862, at battle of Bull Run, Va.  
9 *David*, b. Oct. 5, 1842 ; was a member of 18th Mass. Regiment.  
10 *Celia Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 19, 1844.  
11 *Daniel Dyer*, b. March 17, 1847.  
The father was a cabinet-maker ; died July 10, 1864.
- 

12 JOHN DYER (son of Samuel Hopkins 1) married Clarissa, daughter of George W. Safford, of North Bridgewater. Children : —

- 13 *Walter Eugene*, b. May 10, 1859.  
14 *Lilian Emma*, b. Sept. 1860.      15 *Robert Cowdin*, b. Feb. 1863.  
Mr. Sanford was a member of Co. K, 40th Regiment ; died at Andersonville Prison, Georgia. He was a cabinet-maker.  
The widow married Charles A. Gilmore, of West Bridgewater, Dec. 14, 1865.
- 

16 SAMUEL HOPKINS (son of Samuel Hopkins 1) married Caroline Christy, daughter of John Pine, of Calais, Me., April 3, 1854. Children : —

- 17 *Charles Sedgfield Wesley*, b. March 16, 1856.  
Mr. Sanford was a member of Co. K, 38th Mass. Regiment.  
Cabinet-maker.
- 

1 SAWYER. — GEORGE (son of Leonard) came from Orford, N. H., in 1855 ; married Ann, daughter of John Edmundson, of Boston, May 28, 1851. Children : —

- 2 *Walter Leonard*, b. July 11, 1852.  
 3 *Charles Ruggles*, b. April 6, 1854.  
 4 *George*, b. Nov. 16, 1857.  
 5 *Edwin Edmondson*, b. Jan. 8, 1861.  
 6 *Edward Hill*, b. Jan. 8, 1861.  
 7 *Arthur B.*, b. Sept. 29, 1864; died Sept. 9, 1865.  
 Engineer on Old Colony and Newport Railroad. Residence on Court Street.
- 

- 8 CLARK (son of Manley) came from Charlestown; married Louisa Josephine, daughter of Winthrop Clarage, of Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 1, 1848. Children:—  
 9 *Lilian Cornelia*, b. Dec. 8, 1848.  
 10 *Lizzie Louise*, b. Jan. 29, 1852.      11 *Annie May*, b. July 6, 1864.  
 Wood-carver; residence on Elm Street.
- 
- 12 GEORGE (son of Jonathan) was born in Boston, July 26, 1822; married Susan, daughter of Isaac Eames, Nov. 16, 1843. Children:—  
 13 *Susan Frances*, b. May 18, 1845; died Sept. 8, 1846.  
 14 *Helan Louisa*, b. Jan. 2, 1847.  
 15 *Martha Burrill*, b. Nov. 24, 1848.  
 16 *George Carroll*, b. March 27, 1851.  
 17 *Hattie Maria*, b. June 20, 1853.      18 *Mary Abbie*, b. June 22, 1855.  
 The wife died Dec. 19, 1863.  
 Shoe manufacturer, Main Street, Campello.
- 

- 1 STRANGER. — EDMUND BURKE (son of Edward) came from Kingston; married Elvira, daughter of Martin Dunbar, of North Bridgewater, May 8, 1842. Children:—  
 2 *Eveline*, b. Sept. 20, 1844.  
 3 *Heman Francis*, b. April 19, 1847; Co. F, 35th Mass. Regiment; wounded at Antietam.  
 4 *Charles Elmer*, b. May 22, 1855.  
 House-carpenter; residence on Main Street; is one of the engineers of the Fire Department.
- 

- 1 SOULE. — OAKES SAMPSON (son of Aaron) came from Plympton; married Rachel Jones, daughter of Oliver Snell, Sept. 1, 1833. Children:—  
 2 *Harriet Rainsford*, b. Sept. 26, 1835; married Lewis Porter, of Randolph.  
 Lumber dealer, corner Montello and Court Streets; residence on Main Street; town treasurer in 1865 and 1866.
- 

- 1 SHEDD. — WILLIAM MENZIE (son of Daniel) came from Brewer, Me.; married Eveline, daughter of Abraham Snell, of Provincetown, Mass., July 31, 1834. Children:—  
 2 *Ebenezer Atkins*, b. Dec. 14, 1836; m. Siloa Squares, Sept. 18, 1859.  
 3 *Emily Jane*, b. Dec. 27, 1838; married Harrison G. Ghen.  
 4 *Mary Eveline*, b. Dec. 27, 1838; died Oct. 22, 1840.  
 Milliner; residence on Centre Street.







*Abraham Lincoln*

- 1 SHIVERICK. — THOMAS SHIVERICK (son of Thomas) came from Falmouth, Mass.; married Aurelia Y. Howland, of Falmouth, Mass. Children: —
- 2 *Freeman Howland*, b. Sept. 3, 1828; married Rebecca J. Nye, of Falmouth, Mass., July 10, 1851. Residence at Philadelphia, Penn.
- 3 *Maria Louisa*, b. March 8, 1831; married Joel Thomas Packard, Nov. 27, 1856.  
Leather-cutter.

- 1 SMITH. — JOHN (son of John, of East Bridgewater, and grandson of John Smith, of Randolph) married Hannah, daughter of David Edson, Nov. 29, 1804. Children: —
- 2 *Albert*, b. Oct. 26, 1805 [6]; m. Ruhama F. Ames, May 20, 1832.
- 3 *Harrison*, b. April 11, 1811; married Sarah Wilbur, 1832; now a resident of Peoria, Ill.
- 4 *Salome*, b. Jan. 16, 1808; m. Benjamin G. Stoddard, Oct. 7, 1829.
- 5 *Rachel Pool*, b. Feb. 26, 1815; married Lemuel Barnes, May 3, 1836. The father died Dec. 20, 1830. This family formerly resided on the place now owned by Marcus Holmes.

- 6 ALBERT (son of John 1) married Ruhama French, daughter of John Ames, May 20, 1832. Children: —
- 7 *Albert Franklin*, b. March 2, 1834; died Jan. 17, 1835.
- 8 *Hannah Augusta*, b. Jan. 12, 1837; died Sept. 19, 1839.
- 9 *Albert Myron*,\* b. July 20, 1839.
- 10 *Mary Louisa*, b. Feb. 4, 1841; died Sept. 23, 1842.
- 11 *Herbert Stanley*, b. June 18, 1844; died Aug. 18, 1845.  
The wife died Sept. 27, 1849.

Mr. Smith was a carpenter and school-teacher in early life; taught several schools in North Bridgewater; resided for a time in West Bridgewater, and held the office of postmaster for that town; was also appointed Quartermaster of 3d Regiment, First Brigade and Fifth Division, Mass. Militia, for three years; afterward returned to North Bridgewater, and engaged in the dry-goods and grocery trade with W. F. Brett, under the firm of Smith & Brett; has held the offices of school committee, selectman, overseer of the poor of the town, also represented the town in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1838-9. Removed to Boston in 1845, and is now a resident of Charlestown, Mass. Pattern-maker for the Fitchburg Railroad Company.

- 12 ROBERT SMITH came from New Bedford; married Matilda Kenny, dau. of James Ripner, of New Haven. The wife died Oct. 15, 1858. He then married Julia Franklin, daughter of Moses Tyler, of Troy, N. Y. Children: —
- 13 *Mary Taylor*, b. Jan. 8, 1862.  
Tin-plate and sheet-iron worker; residence on Centre Street.

- 1 SPRAGUE. — CHANDLER (son of Eliphaz, of Abington, Mass.) married Martha, daughter of Manley Hayward, Dec. 6, 1840. Children: —

\* Albert Myron enlisted in the 42d Mass. Regiment; was in Banks's expedition at New Orleans in 1862-3; re-enlisted at expiration of first service, and was at the battle of Coal Harbor in 1865; afterward clerk in the hospital department.

- 2 *Abby*, b. April 29, 1842; married Gustavus H. Farrar.  
The wife died Nov. 15, 1842. He then married Rhoda, daughter of Micah Shaw, and widow of Lucius Packard, Nov. 12, 1843. Children : —
- 3 *Alma Jane*, b. Sept. 15, 1844.
- 4 *Arabella*, b. March 30, 1846.      5 *Julia Ann*, b. July 29, 1848.
- Mr. Sprague is an extensive last and boot-tree manufacturer at Sprague Village, also proprietor of a grocery store, and has several kinds of business in his section of the town; has an office in Bath Street, Boston, for the sale of his goods. He was one of the original Directors of the North Bridgewater Bank, Director of Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company, and is a justice of the peace for Plymouth County.

- 
- 1 SIMMONS. — WESTON (son of Hezekiah) came from Kingston, Mass., in 1836; married Esther, daughter of Joseph Hayward, of Easton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1842. Children : —
- 2 *Weston Hayward*, b. Aug. 21, 1843; died Sept. 3, 1843.
- 3 *George Weston*, b. July 28, 1844.
- 4 *Esther Minerva*, b. Nov. 4, 1846.
- 5 *John*, b. April 29, 1850.
- 6 *Joseph Lyman*, b. March 29, 1859; died Sept. 18, 1859.
- Mr. Simmons is a farmer; commenced keeping the almshouse in North Bridgewater April 17, 1855, which he continued to do for about ten years.

- 
- 1 SPEAR. — GEORGE WEBSTER (son of George), of Randolph, married Emily, dau. of Ephraim Copeland, March 28, 1851. Children : —
- 2 *Alice May*, b. Oct. 19, 1854; died Oct. 5, 1855.
- 3 *Lilian Clifton*, b. Oct. 30, 1856.
- 4 *Annie May*, b. July 6, 1861.
- 
- 5 CHARLES (son of George) came from Randolph in 1845; married Almira, daughter of Caleb Copeland, Dec. 17, 1848. Children : —
- 6 *George Frederick*, b. Dec. 3, 1849; died Dec. 3, 1849.
- 7 *Charles Ashton*, b. Aug. 3, 1852.  
Boot-maker; residence, Belmont Street.

- 
- 1 SPAULDING. — EDWARD H. came from Townsend, Mass.; married Catherine, daughter of Major Nathan Hayward, Dec. 13, 1839. Children : —
- 2 *Adelaide Esthenur*, b. Feb. 27, 1841
- 3 *Charles Edward*, b. Feb. 12, 1844; member of Co. I, 47th Mass. Regt.
- 4 *George Elmer*, b. Dec. 12, 1847; died April 5, 1864.  
Trader; residence on Main Street.

- 
- 1 SKINNER. — HARRISON GRAY OTIS (son of Charles) came from Easton about 1850; married Betsy, daughter of Samuel Holmes, Oct. 18, 1833. Children : —
- 2 *George Mortimer*, b. May 13, 1834 [6]; married, 1st, Ellen Wood; 2d, Mrs. Caroline E. Bartlett.

- 3 *Julia Frances*, b. Feb. 15, 1836 ; married Alonzo Harris.  
 4 *Marietta E. P.*, b. May 8, 1844 ; married Jerrie C. Vaughn.  
 5 *Fernando Carlisle*,\* b. Sept. 19, 1846 ; married Jennie Adams.
- 
- 6 GEORGE MORTIMER (son of Harrison G. O. 1) married Ellen, daughter of George Wood, of Somerset, Mass., May, 1854. Children : —  
 7 *Lamont Weaver*, b. Sept. 10, 1855.  
 The mother died Jan. 19, 1859. He then married Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Bartlett, of Kingston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1860. Children : —  
 8 *Harrie Fuller*, b. Aug. 9, 1862.  
 9 *Annie Mortimer*, b. Dec. 27, 1863 ; died Aug. 1864.

## (COLORED.)

- 1 SEWALL. — SYLVANUS E. (son of John) came from China, Me., in 1849 ; married Lydia French, dau. of Caleb Easton. Children : —  
 2 *Sylvia Easton*, b. June 1, 1854. 4 *John Caleb*, b. July 25, 1858.  
 3 *Lydia Maria*, b. May 29, 1856. 5 *Parker Pillsbury*, b. Dec. 15, 1860.

- 1 SHEPARDSON. — NATHANIEL (son of Isaac) was born Oct. 5, 1784 ; came from Wrentham, Mass ; married Sally, daughter of Seth Edson, Dec. 1, 1808. Children : —  
 2 *Mary Wood*, b. April 14, 1810 ; married Joseph Hubbard.  
 3 *Nathaniel*, b. Sept. 2, 1811 ; m. Phebe Merritt ; she died Nov. 1, 1847. The wife died Aug. 27, 1812. He then married Nancy, daughter of Seth Edson, and sister of first wife, April 17, 1815. Children : —  
 4 *Sarah Ann*, b. April 11, 1816 ; m. Elbridge G. Lincoln, April 10, 1834. The wife died Sept. 29, 1816. He then married Sally, daughter of Mannasseh Dickerman, Oct. 5, 1817. Children : —  
 5 *Otis*, b. Oct. 3, 1818.  
 6 *Sally*, b. Oct. 10, 1819 ; married Levi Simmons.  
 7 *William*, b. Feb. 22, 1821.  
 8 *Oliver*, b. May 11, 1823 ; married Catherine Orcutt.  
 9 *Lucy Ann*, b. Sept. 4, 1827.  
 10 *Willard*, b. Sept. 10, 1828 [13] ; m. Rebecca Dike, March 18, 1856.  
 11 *Emily*, b. Aug. 10, 1831 ; died single, May 17, 1832.  
 12 *Miranda*, b. April 20, 1837 ; died April 20, 1837.  
 The wife died Sept. 16, 1843. He then married Polly Reynolds, dau. of Isaac French, of Stoughton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1852.

- 13 WILLARD (son of Nathaniel 1) m. Rebecca, dau. of Nathaniel Dike, and widow of Edmund Kingman, March 18, 1856. Children : —  
 14 *Ida Williams* b. Aug. 18, 1857.  
 The father died at Aurora, Ind., March 12, 1857. The widow married Elisha Washburn, Nov. 27, 1862.

## THE THAYER FAMILY.

- 1 RICHARD THAYER came from England to this country in 1640, and settled at Braintree, and had eight children, among whom was

\* Was in battle of Weldon Railroad, N. C. ; taken prisoner and was an inmate of Belle Isle and Salisbury prisons for seven months, during the rebellion of 1861.





- 36 *Charles Seth*, b. Aug. 31, 1822; died Nov. 3, 1843.
- 37 *Laura Philena*, b. Jan. 4, 1824; married, 1st, Benjamin H. Fuller; 2d, James Pierce.
- 38 *Benjamin Eibridge*, b. Feb. 7, 1829; died May 4, 1853.  
The father was a blacksmith, and is employed in the United States Armory, Springfield, Mass.
- 
- 39 ELIPHALET (son of Seth 11) married Lydia, daughter of Solomon Stone of North Easton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1819. Children:—
- 40 *Charlotte*, b. March 10, 1821; married Isaac Brett, June 27, 1844.
- 41 *Eliphalet Loring*, b. July 2, 1824 [70]; married Nancy F. Guild.
- 42 *John Davis*, b. Oct. 24, 1833; married Bethia Hayward, Aug. 9, 1864.
- 43 *Lydiaette*, b. Sept. 15, 1837; married Charles W. Tilton, of Me., Jan. 20, 1858.
- 44 *Rufus Harrison*, b. June 29, 1840; died Dec. 31, 1844.
- 45 *Julia Frances*, b. Oct. 11, 1843; m. Melvin F. James, June 3, 1863.  
The wife died July 6, 1862. The husband died Aug. 27, 1862.
- 
- 46 SAMUEL (son of Seth 11) married Olive, daughter of Samuel Dickerman. Children:—
- 47 *Ellis P.*, b. March 1, 1824.
- 48 *Hiram*, b. March 22, 1826.
- 49 *Abby Louisa*, b. Dec. 12, 1827; m. Samuel T. Packard, Nov. 29, 1848.
- 50 *Olive Jane*, b. March 3, 1832; died in infancy.
- 
- 51 CHARLES (son of Seth 11) married Myra, daughter of Nathan Bryant, Sept. 11, 1823. Children:—
- 52 *Lewis Morton*, b. May 2, 1824; married, 1st, Mary A. Packard; 2d, Ellen F. Macomber.
- 53 *Francis Austin*, b. Dec. 21, 1825 [75]; m., 1st, Elizabeth A. Packard; 2d, Emeline Chesman.
- 54 *Adeline Augusta*, b. March 3, 1828; died Jan. 29, 1833.
- 55 *Elizabeth Sage*, b. Feb. 25, 1830; died young.
- 56 *Sarah Maria*, b. Oct. 13, 1832; died Jan. 26, 1833.
- 57 *Horatio Bradford*, b. July 3, 1834 [79]; m. Maria W. Southworth.
- 58 *Frederic Gray*, b. Oct. 26, 1836; m. Sarah H. Lawton, of Raynham.
- 59 *Juliette Victoria*, b. Feb. 20, 1839; married Nathaniel R. Packard, of Easton.
- 60 *Ann Eldora*, b. Dec. 16, 1842; married William H. Southworth.  
The father died at South Easton, Feb. 28, 1855, aged 53.
- 
- 61 Captain ENOS WASHINGTON (son of Enos 21) married Elizabeth Lavina, daughter of Timothy Fisher, of Attleboro', Mass., Nov. 30, 1845.  
Children:—
- 62 *Charles Adelbert*, b. Sept. 10, 1846; died Nov. 22, 1848.
- 63 *Elizabeth Alice*, b. Feb. 4, 1849.
- 64 *Mary Alma*, b. Sept. 25, 1851.
- 65 *Enos Herman*, b. Dec. 19, 1853; died March 14, 1857.
- 66 *Laura Jane*, b. March 30, 1860.  
Captain Thayer was a jeweller, at Attleboro', Mass. He was captain in Sheridan's army, and fell in action, Sept. 19, 1864, while charging upon the enemy, and died in United States Hospital, at Winchester, Va.
- 
- 67 JEROME (son of Enos 21) married Matilda Harrington, daughter of John B. Prescott, of Groton, Mass., Jan. 17, 1856. Children:—

- 68 *Isabel*, b. June 8, 1856. Residence in Boston.
- 69 *James Prescott*, b. July 12, 1858
- 
- 70 ELIPHALET LORING (son of Eliphalet 39) married Nancy Fisher, dau. of Horace Guild, of Canton, Mass., July 24, 1849. Children: —
- 71 *Ella Maria*, b. May 30, 1850.
- 72 *Horace Loring*, b. March 30, 1854.
- 73 *Alice Nancy*, b. Dec. 18, 1855; died Feb. 2, 1859.
- 74 *Emma Louisa*, b. Dec. 3, 1860.  
Boot and shoe manufacturer; residence on Pleasant Street.
- 
- 75 FRANCIS AUSTIN (son of Charles 51) married Elizabeth Amanda, dau. of David Packard, Sept. 1, 1850. Children: —
- 76 *Flora Maria*, b. March 24, 1853; died March 25, 1853.
- 77 *Charles Warren*, b. Aug. 23, 1858.
- 78 *Francis Peter*, b. March 14, 1853 (adopted).  
The wife died Aug. 19, 1860. He then married Emeline Frances, dau. of Noah Chesman, April 11, 1861.  
Shoe manufacturer; firm of F. A. & H. B. Thayer, Centre Street.
- 
- 79 HORATIO BRADFORD (son of Charles 51) married Maria Washburn, dau. of William Southworth, of Middleboro', Mass., Nov. 29, 1854. Children: —
- 80 *Gusie Jane Howard*, b. June 4, 1857 (adopted).  
Shoe manufacturer.

#### THE THOMPSON FAMILY.

- 1 ARCHIBALD THOMPSON, wife, and son Robert, came to America in 1724; resided a short time in Abington, afterward at Bridgewater. Mr. Thompson made the first spinning-wheel in New England. He was one of the early settlers of the North Parish. Children: —
- 2 *Robert* [10], married Margaret Smith, of Milton, 1754.
- 3 *Thomas* [15], married Elizabeth Strowbridge, 1754.
- 4 *Archibald*, married Martha Robinson, 1761; removed to Nova Scotia.
- 5 *James* [24], removed to Charleston, S. C.
- 6 *John*, died young.
- 7 *Betsy*, married — Strowbridge, of Middleboro'.
- 8 *Anna*, married Robert Fulton, July 23, 1767.
- 9 *Jane*, married Andrew Gamel, 1756.  
The father died in 1776, aged 85.
- 
- 10 ROBERT (son of Archibald 1) married Margaret Smith, of Milton, Mass., 1754. Children: —
- 11 *Rachel*, b. Dec. 29, 1755.                      13 *Jennet*, b. Aug. 26, 1759.
- 12 *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 16, 1757.                14 *Margaret*, b. March 17, 1761.
- This family removed to Londonderry, N. H.
- 
- 15 THOMAS (son of Archibald 1) married Elizabeth Strowbridge, 1754. Children: —
- 16 *John*, b. Oct. 23, 1755; married Jennet Allen; removed to Me., 1778.
- 17 *Mary*, b. June 10, 1758; married Cary Hayward, 1779.
- 18 *Anna*, b. Aug. 10, 1760; married — Buxton.
- 19 *Elizabeth*, b. April 23, 1763; married John Pettingill, 1784.

- 20 *William*, b. 1765; removed to Maine.
- 21 *Thomas*, b. July 4, 1767 [25]; married *Martha Kingman*, 1792.
- 22 *Margaret*, b. Sept. 19, 1769; no record.
- 23 *James*, married *Olive Chesman*, 1718; removed to Maine.  
The father died May 28, 1810, aged 81. The wife died Oct. 18, 1811,  
aged 79 years.
- 
- 24 **JAMES** (son of **Archibald 1**) graduated at Princeton College, N. J.;  
preached for a short time; afterward was a preceptor in an academy  
at Charleston, S. C.
- 
- 25 Captain **THOMAS** (son of **Thomas 15**) married *Martha*, daughter of  
*Matthew Kingman*, Aug. 5, 1792. Children:—
- 26 *John*, b. June 25, 1793; died March 11, 1795.
- 27 *Charlotte*, b. April 16, 1796; married *Charles Packard*, Oct. 29, 1818.
- 28 *Sophonra*, b. Oct. 30, 1802; married *Perez Marshall*, April 21, 1825.
- 29 *Jane S.*, b. May 17, 1807; married *Zeba Howard*, of Easton, Nov.  
29, 1825.
- 30 *Martha Kingman*, b. June 17, 1810; married *Franklin Ames*, May  
20, 1832.
- 31 *John*, b. March 16, 1795 [32]; married *Sarah Jones*, Nov. 18, 1819.  
The father died Nov. 10, 1835, aged 69. The wife died Dec. 28, 1840,  
aged 75 years.
- 
- 32 **JOHN** (son of Captain **Thomas 25**) married *Sarah*, daughter of Captain  
*Asa Jones*, Nov. 18, 1819. Children:—
- 33 *William Augustus*, b. Dec. 14, 1824 [34]; m. *Almira J. Hayward*.  
The wife died Feb. 20, 1853, aged 53.  
Farmer; residence on Summer Street.
- 
- 34 **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS** (son of **John 32**) married *Almira Jenkins*, dau. of  
*Bela Hayward*, Jan. 30, 1845. Children:—
- 35 *Alma*, b. Sept. 27, 1851; died Sept. 6, 1852.
- 36 *Abby*, b. Sept. 27, 1851; died June 28, 1852.
- 37 *George Hayward*, b. Sept. 27, 1848.
- 38 *John Franklin*, b. Sept. 9, 1857.
- 39 *Sarah Russell*, b. Nov. 9, 1861.  
Farmer; residence on Summer Street.
- 
- 1 **THOMPSON**.—**CALVIN THOMPSON** (son of **Solomon Thompson**) came  
from Middleboro' to North Bridgewater about 1844; married *Margaret*,  
daughter of *Robert Richardson*, of Boston, April 22, 1821.  
Children:—
- 2 *Calvin Murdock*, b. May 5, 1823; m. *Mary B. Sharp*, of Dorchester.
- 3 *Edward*, b. Oct. 15, 1825; single.
- 4 *Henry*, b. Dec. 4, 1827 [8]; married *Ann W. Thayer*, of Randolph.
- 5 *Margaret Smith*, b. June 14, 1830.
- 6 *George Richardson*, b. March 14, 1833; married *Mary Alice John-*  
*son*, 1857.
- 7 *Robert Richardson*, b. Jan. 10, 1838; died Nov. 6, 1849.  
The father was a carpenter; died June 8, 1853.
- 
- 8 **HENRY** (son of **Calvin 1**) married *Ann Withington*, daughter of *Asa*  
*Thayer*, of Randolph, Jan. 23, 1856. Children:—

- 9 *Edward Murdock*, b. Dec. 31, 1856.  
 10 *Anna Newell*, b. April 12, 1862.  
 11 *Susan Emma*, b. April 14, 1864.  
 Carpenter; residence on Pleasant Street.
- 

- 1 TILDEN. — JOHN TILDEN was son of John, of Canton; born Nov. 6, 1758; removed from Canton to the North Parish; married Polly, daughter of Jonathan Hayward, 1796. Children: —  
 2 *Polly*, b. Aug. 16, 1796; died Feb. 12, 1797.  
 3 *John*, b. April 24, 1798 [10]; m., 1st, Mary Reynolds; 2d, Orynthia H. Alger; 3d, Mary A. W. D. Holmes.  
 4 *Jason*, b. June 2, 1800; died July 31, 1800.  
 5 *Polly*, b. Oct. 14, 1801; married Caleb Howard.  
 6 *Susanna*, b. Aug. 3, 1805; married Welcome Howard, April 21, 1825.  
 7 *Abigail*, b. Oct. 8, 1807; married Martin L. Reynolds, Nov. 30, 1826.  
 8 *Lavina*, b. April 9, 1810; married Thomas J. Howard, Jan. 2, 1831.  
 9 *Howard*, b. June 6, 1812 [25]; m. Rebecca Reynolds, Dec. 21, 1834.  
 The father was a cabinet-maker; died Aug. 29, 1839. The wife died Aug. 7, 1833.
- 

- 10 JOHN (son of John 1) married Mary, daughter of Jonas Reynolds, Dec. 10, 1823. Children: —  
 11 *Mary Ann*, b. Nov. 26, 1824; married John Baker, of Marshfield, Jan. 8, 1854.  
 12 *Julia Frances*, b. Sept. 22, 1826; married Zenas F. Brett.  
 13 *Cornelia Caroline*, b. Aug. 26, 1828; married Thomas C. Sherman.  
 14 *Rebecca*, b. Dec. 9, 1834; married William D. Coolidge, of Brookline, Mass.  
 15 *John Lovejoy*, b. Nov. 25, 1832; married Emma Chamberlain, of Sandwich, Mass.  
 The wife died Feb. 8, 1839. He then married Orynthia, daughter of Alfred Howard, and widow of Leonard Alger, Nov. 27, 1839. Children: —  
 16 *Alfred Howard*, b. March 30, 1842; member of 7th Mass. Regiment; three years' service.  
 17 *Phebe A. O. D.*, b. March 10, 1844.  
 The wife died April 29, 1844, aged 43. He then married Mary Ann Williams, daughter of Daniel Dean, of Raynham, Mass., and widow of John M. Holmes, of Taunton, Mass., June 20, 1846. Children: —  
 18 *Daniel Dean*, b. Jan. 24, 1847.  
 19 *William Ellis*, b. Oct. 13, 1848.  
 20 *Ellery Bradford*, b. Oct. 10, 1850.  
 21 *Edward Otis*, b. Nov. 5, 1852.  
 22 *Lyman Chester*, b. Nov. 24, 1854.  
 23 *Sarah Alice*, b. Aug. 10, 1857.  
 24 *Abbie Reynolds*, b. Nov. 28, 1860; died Feb. 13, 1862.  
 Trader on Main Street.
- 

- 25 HOWARD (son of John 1) married Rebecca, daughter of Jonas Reynolds, Dec. 21, 1834. Children: —  
 26 *Annie Maria*, b. Nov. 5, 1835; m. William H. Warne, April 30, 1857.  
 27 *Rebecca Jane*, b. April 1, 1838; married Alonzo Tilden, May 26, 1861.  
 28 *Howard Prescott*, b. Nov. 5, 1842.



- 29 *George*, b. Jan. 8, 1846 ; died Jan. 29, 1846.  
 30 *Charles Clifford*, b. May 3, 1848.  
 31 *Mary Leslie*, b. Sept. 18, 1850 ; died Nov. 1863.  
 Trader, on Cornhill, Boston ; residence at Charlestown, Mass.

1 **TRIBOU**. — **THOMAS TRIBOU**, a Frenchman, settled in Bridgewater as early as 1745 ; married Margery Pratt, 1746. Children : —

- 2 *Relief*, b. Aug. 16, 1747 ; died Dec. 20, 1747.  
 3 *Isaac*, b. Sept. 16, 1748.  
 4 *William*, b. April 1, 1752 [9] ; married Amy Belcher, 1784.  
 5 *Rhoda*, b. Dec. 26, 1754 ; married Daniel French, 1792.  
 6 *Anna*, b. Dec. 20, 1757 ; married Jacob Hill, 1780.  
 7 *Anasa*, b. April 14, 1760 ; married Molly Pratt, 1780.  
 8 *Melzar*, b. Sept. 29, 1766 ; removed to Middleboro'.  
 The father died Dec. 29, 1811.

9 **WILLIAM** (son of Thomas 1) married Amy Belcher, 1784. Children : —

- 10 *Peter*, b. 1786 ; married Martha Hall, of Plympton.  
 11 *John*, b. 1788 ; married Mary Tilden, of Hanover.  
 12 *Daniel*, b. 1790 ; married Cordelia Ashley, of Freetown.  
 13 *William*, b. Feb. 4, 1793 [18] ; m., 1st, Polly Ford, 1816 ; 2d, Vesta Dunbar, 1822.  
 14 *Francis*, b. 1795 ; married Sally Thayer, of Randolph.  
 15 *Charles*, b. 1797 ; single.  
 16 *Walter Spooner*, b. 1799 ; married Huldah Holmes.  
 17 *Sally S.*, b. 1802 ; married Joseph Packard, of North Bridgewater.  
 This family resided on the farm opposite the Asa Keith place, Campello.

18 **WILLIAM** (son of William 9) married Polly, daughter of Asa Ford, July 14, 1816. Children : —

- 19 *Samuel Ford*, b. May 14, 1816 ; married, 1st, Abigail Britton ; 2d, Lucretia Rounds.  
 20 *Asa*, b. Feb. 15, 1823 [24] ; married Dolly P. Adams, Dec. 31, 1851.  
 21 *Sarah*, b. Feb. 15, 1823 ; died single, Oct. 31, 1849.  
 22 *Charles Edward*, b. May 15, 1825 [29] ; m. Elizabeth Elms, of Scituate, Mass.  
 The wife died Dec. 31, 1831. He then married Vesta, dau. of Ebenezer Dunbar, Aug. 1832. Children : —

23 *Emma Frances*, b. April 15, 1838 ; married Richard M. Fullerton, Dec. 7, 1856.

The father was a farmer, and resided, until his death, upon the homestead of his late father at Campello. He died Feb. 5, 1855.

24 **ASA** (son of William 18) married Dolly P., daughter of Moses Adams, of New London, N. H., Dec. 31, 1851. Children : —

- 25 *Georgianna Maria*, b. Feb. 15, 1856 ; died Jan. 1, 1860.  
 26 *Mary Lizzie*, b. Oct. 25, 1857 ; died Jan. 10, 1860.  
 27 *George Packard*, b. Sept. 31, 1861 ; died Nov. 17, 1861  
 28 *John Adams*, b. Sept. 31, 1861.  
 Shoemaker and farmer, Main Street, Campello.

29 **CHARLES EDWARD** (son of William 18) married Elizabeth, daughter of Cushing O. Elms, of Scituate, Mass., Feb. 24, 1847. Children : —

- 30 *Walter Edward*, b. Nov. 1852. 31 *Charles Otis*, b. March 19, 1854. Shoemaker.
- 

- 32 SAMUEL (son of Alpheus) was born Feb. 27, 1805; married Susan, Maria, daughter of David Ford, Jan. 1, 1828. Children: —  
 33 *David Ford*, b. Dec. 29, 1828 [37]; married, 1st, Ann King, of Mansfield; 2d, Mary Reynolds, of Dartmouth.  
 34 *Samuel Curtis*, b. Nov. 22, 1833 [41]; m. Sarah B. King, of Mansfield.  
 35 *Lyman Ellis*, b. May 5, 1836 [4+]; married, 1st, Ellen F. Alden; 2d, Abby B. King.  
 36 *Noah Dennis*, b. Feb. 4, 1845; unmarried.
- 

- 37 DAVID FORD (son of Samuel 32) married Ann, daughter of Benjamin King, of Mansfield, Dec. 25, 1850. Children: —  
 38 *Sarah Augusta*, b. Feb. 23, 1852.  
 39 *Frank Baylies*, b. May 4, 1854. 40 *Ellen Alden*, b. Aug. 7, 1858. The wife died May 26, 1860. He then married Mary Reynolds, of Dartmouth, Mass. Shoe-cutter.
- 

- 41 SAMUEL CURTIS (son of Samuel 32) married Sarah Brayton, daughter of Benjamin King, Dec. 1, 1853. Children: —  
 42 *Charles Mayfield*, b. Oct. 27, 1857; died Nov. 18, 1861.  
 43 *Freddie King*, b. Aug. 1862. Shoe-cutter.
- 

- 44 LYMAN ELLIS (son of Samuel 32) married Ellen F., daughter of Calvin Alden, of Randolph. The wife died July 10, 1859. He then married Abby Bowers, daughter of Samuel B. King, Aug. 21, 1859. Children: —  
 45 *Carrie Sprague*, b. July 6, 1860. Carriage manufacturer, Grove Street, near Spragueville.
- 

- 1 TORREY. — TURNER TORREY was the son of Deacon David Torrey, of Abington, Mass., son of David, of Weymouth; married Sally, dau. of Issachar Snell, Esq., 1803. Children: —  
 2 *Almeda*, b. Oct. 30, 1804; married Augustus Jones, Nov. 27, 1828.  
 3 *Sally Hayward*, b. June 20, 1817; married Rev. Henry Eddy, Aug. 22, 1843.  
 The father was a farmer; died June 30, 1858, aged 83. The widow died March 15, 1860, aged 81.
- 

- 1 TORRY — JEREMIAH JACKSON is the son of Noah Torry, of Leverett, Mass.; came to town in 1850; married Susan, daughter of Captain Jabez Kingman, Sept. 15, 1851. Children: —  
 2 *Mary*, b. June 19, 1854.  
 3 *Charles Edwin*, b. May 18, 1856; died Nov. 24, 1860.  
 4 *Alma Brett*, b. June 10, 1858; died Aug. 15, 1858.  
 5 *Addie Kingman*, b. Sept. 9, 1864. Shoemaker; residence on Centre Street.

- 1 **TIRRILL.** — **LEMUEL TIRRILL** was the son of Jacob, and grandson of Thomas, of Abington; married Experience Trask. Children: —
- 2 *Jacob*, b. March 16, 1792; married Emma Corbet Reed, Aug. 8, 1813.  
 3 *Lemuel*, resides at Easton, unmarried.  
 4 *Zibeon*, married Jerusha —.  
 5 *Abigail*, married Lewis Hayden, of Stoughton, 1815.  
 6 *Susanna*, married Thomas Nightingale, of Quincy, 1809.  
 7 *Mehitable*, married Daniel Cobb, of Mansfield.  
 8 *Mary*, b. June 11, 1801; married Samuel G. Brett, of Easton, 1823.  
 The father was a cooper.
- 
- 9 **JACOB** (son of Lemuel 1) married Emma Corbet, daughter of Ezekiel Reed, of Abington, Aug. 8, 1813. Children: —
- 10 *Emma Reed*, b. Feb. 18, 1815; died Dec. 8, 1817.  
 11 *Rebecca Adeline*, b. July 1, 1816; married Joshua Warren.  
 12 *William Harrison*, b. July 13, 1818; m. Hannah Macomber, of Free-town, Mass.  
 13 *Frances Reed*, b. April 27, 1820; married, 1st, Nancy Warren, 1841; 2d, Emily J. Spencer.  
 14 *Elizabeth Hutchinson*, b. Jan. 27, 1822; married Samuel Taber, of Fairhaven.  
 15 *Mary Ann*, b. Jan. 24, 1824; married, 1st, Robert O. Jenkins; 2d, Ebenezer Warren.  
 16 *Caroline Adams*, b. July 4, 1826; married Newell Buck, of Randolph.  
 17 *Charles Griggs*, b. Aug. 14, 1828; died Nov. 14, 1848.  
 18 *Marcia Williams*, b. March 17, 1832; died Nov. 22, 1834.  
 19 *Jacob Porter*, b. March 16, 1834; married Mary Augustus Paul, June 26, 1864.  
 20 *Almira Williams*, b. Dec. 27, 1836.  
 The father is a cooper; residence on Pond Street.
- 
- 1 **TROW.** — **FREDERIC LUCIUS** (son of Bartholomew) came from East Bridgewater; married Olive Hayward, dau. of Hayward Marshall, March 8, 1847. Children: —
- 2 *Frederic Stickney*, b. April 25, 1849; died Dec. 15, 1849.  
 3 *Lizzie Florence*, b. May 3, 1856.  
 4 *Anna Marshall*, b. April 17, 1858.  
 5 *Eugenia Torrey*, b. May 25, 1861; died Aug. 15, 1862.
- 

## (COLORED.)

- 1 **TARBET.** — **TOBY TARBET** married Dinah Goold, Feb. 3, 1755. Children: —
- 2 *Sarah*, b. Sept. 3, 1755.  
 3 *Abraham*, b. May 27, 1756.  
 4 *Tamar*, b. March 27, 1758.  
 5 *Ezekiel*, b. Feb. 25, 1760.  
 6 *Dinah*, b. March 25, 1762.  
 7 *Matilda*, b. April 17, 1764; married Peter Pierce, March 31, 1788.  
 8 *Isaac*, b. March 14, 1766.  
 9 *Jacob*, b. Jan. 13, 1769.  
 10 *Levi*, b. June 16, 1771.  
 11 *Rebecca*, b. April 11, 1774.  
 12 *John*, b. May 30, 1780.
- This was a colored family, and lived near the late Oliver Dike. The father was a slave in early days.

- 1 TUCK. — SILAS VALENTINE (son of David) came from Norridgewock, Me., May, 1843; married Eliza Ann, daughter of Isaac R. Pierce, of Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 29, 1844. Children :—
- 2 *Sarah Ellen*, b. April 17, 1846; died Dec. 9, 1863.
- 3 *Mary Emma*, b. Sept. 3, 1851.  
Shoe tool manufacturer, Spragueville; residence on Crescent Street.

- 1 TILTON. — CHARLES W. TILTON married Lydiette, dau. of Eliphalet Thayer, Jan. 20, 1858. Children :—
- 2 *George Lafayette*, b. June 2, 1859.
- 3 *Rufus Elmer*, b. March 4, 1864.
- 4 *Edward Ellsworth*, b. July 13, 1861.  
Shoemaker on Pleasant Street.

- 1 TOWER. — LUTHER (son of Isaac) came from Randolph in 1830; married Adah W., daughter of Cyrus Warren, Sept. 8, 1833. Children :—
- 2 *Silas Franklin*, b. Sept. 3, 1837; m. Melinda S. Ellis, Nov. 27, 1862.
- 3 *Lucy Jane*, b. Sept. 28, 1840; died Jan. 14, 1843.
- 4 *Rosalia Jane*, b. May 16, 1843.
- 5 *Lucy Adelaide*, b. Dec. 30, 1845.
- 6 *George Marius*, b. June 6, 1848.
- 7 *Mary Ellen*, b. Nov. 18, 1851; died Dec. 22, 1864.  
Farmer and cabinet-maker; residence on Court Street.

- 1 VINCENT. — JOSEPH VINCENT was born Feb. 12, 1817; came from Boston to Campello, April, 1832; married Elizabeth, daughter of David Jenkins, June 3, 1838. Children :—
- 2 *Joseph Jenkins*, b. Dec. 17, 1839; was a member of Co. F, 12th Mass. Regiment, 1861.
- 3 *Elizabeth Ann*, b. Jan. 4, 1842.
- 4 *Stanford Wright*, b. Sept. 8, 1846; m. Abbie C. Pierce, Dec. 7, 1865.
- 5 *Jason Keith*, b. July 4, 1848.
- 6 *Daniel Huntington*, b. May 14, 1852.  
Shoemaker; residence on South Street, Campello.

- 1 WADE. — LORENZO WADE (son of David), born Aug. 12, 1804; came from Easton; married Rachel, daughter of Deacon Jeremiah Beal, Jan. 1, 1828. Children :—
- 2 *Sibil*, b. Nov. 6, 1828; died May 29, 1848.
- 3 *Susan*, b. Jan. 11, 1831; married David Pratt, of Easton.
- 4 *Bradford*, b. May 29, 1833; married Martha Copeland, of West Bridgewater.
- 5 *Sarah Beals*, b. July 15, 1835; married Randall Holbrook.  
The wife died March 19, 1838. He then married Marcia Keith, dau. of Barnard Jackson, Nov. 1838. Children :—
- 6 *Lewis Barnard*, b. March 17, 1839.
- 7 *Harriet Ames*, b. June 2, 1841; married Samuel A. W. Parker, of Stoughton.
- 8 *Rachel*, b. 1842; died Aug. 6, 1842.
- 9 *Dudley*, b. June 10, 1844.
- 10 *Abby Keith*, b. Feb. 2, 1846.

- 11 *George*, b. April, 1848 ; died Sept. 6, 1848.  
 12 *George Henry*, b. 1850 ; died March 4, 1851.  
 13 *Francis Gray*, b. Aug. 7, 1853.  
 14 *Lorenzo Fremont*, b. March 27, 1855.  
 Mr. Wade was a trader at North-West Bridgewater for several years ; also shoe manufacturer.
- 
- 15 **ORREN** (son of David, and brother of Lorenzo above), born Feb. 12, 1808 ; came from Easton ; married Sophia Churchill, Aug. 24, 1834.  
 Children : —
- 16 *Orren Allen*, b. June 14, 1835 ; married Sarah Smith, of Easton.  
 17 *Isaac Edward*, b. Aug. 12, 1839 ; married Martha Hunt.  
 18 *Albert Richmond*, b. Oct. 26, 1844 ; married Susan Howard, Oct. 31, 1865.  
 The wife died Nov. 20, 1839. He then married Jane, daughter of Apollos Richmond, of Middleboro', May 18, 1842. Children : —
- 19 *Albert Richmond*, b. Oct. 26, 1844.  
 Blacksmith ; residence on Turnpike Street, North-West Bridgewater.
- 
- 20 **DANIEL OLIVER** (son of Thomas), born April 14, 1799 ; came from Easton ; married Betsy, daughter of William Brett, April 20, 1825.  
 Children : —
- 21 *William Henry*, b. Feb. 9, 1820 ; died July 24, 1826.  
 22 *Harriet Amanda*, b. June 26, 1827 ; married John J. Cushman, of Kingston.  
 23 *Lizzie Prior*, b. May 4, 1831 ; married A. C. Severance.  
 24 *Ellen Maria*, b. Nov. 12, 1833 ; died Dec. 25, 1833.  
 25 *William Henry*, b. Dec. 5, 1843 ; member of 3d Rhode Island Heavy Artillery, Quartermaster's Department.  
 The wife died Feb. 20, 1860, aged 52.
- 
- 26 **EDMUND R.** (son of Abiel) came from Fall River in 1845 ; married Julia Ann, daughter of Captain Joseph Church, of Fall River, Nov. 9, 1829. Children : —
- 27 *Cyrus*, b. Sept. 11, 1830 ; died Dec. 6, 1834.  
 28 *Huron*, b. April 4, 1832 ; married Amadulcy Freeman.  
 29 *Vernon*, b. March 6, 1834.  
 30 *Amanda*, b. Dec. 25, 1835 ; married Nahum Clapp, of Easton.  
 31 *Julia Ann*, b. May 30, 1837.  
 32 *Samuel Jared*, b. July 7, 1841.  
 33 *Edmund Richmond*, b. Nov. 20, 1843.  
 Botanic physician.
- 

**WALDO.** — Among the first settlers of the North Parish was a family of Waldos. They were driven from Chelmsford, Mass., by the Indians. They lived near where the late Gideon Howard resided, in the north part of the town. They remained but a short time, having removed to Pomfret, Conn. Three of the daughters married in Bridgewater.

- 1 *Bethiah*, married Thomas Hayward, 1719.
- 2 *Hannah*, married Ephraim Cary, Feb. 3, 1709.
- 3 *Susanna*, married Richard Field, Jan. 17, 1706.
- 4 *Dan*, married — Weld.

Those persons in the vicinity bearing the Christian name of *Waldo* derived their name from this family.



## THE WALES FAMILY.

- 1 **THOMAS WALES** was the son of Deacon Nathaniel, of Stoughton, and great-grandson of Deacon Thomas, also of Stoughton. He married — Belcher. Children :—
- 2 *Hannah*, b. June 27, 1779; married James Cary, June 5, 1803.
- 3 *Lydia*, b. April 18, 1782; married Joseph Quin.  
The wife died May 31, 1785. He then married Mary, daughter of Thomas Hobart, of Hanson, Mass. Children :—
- 4 *Thomas*, b. Jan. 5, 1786 [7]; m. Chloe Packard, Sept. 1811.
- 5 *Mary*, b. Sept. 2, 1790; married Nathaniel Collamore, Nov. 9, 1813.
- 6 *Nathaniel*, b. April 2, 1793 [10]; m. Sarah Copeland, Dec. 25, 1817.  
The wife died April 26, 1834, aged 79. The father died Aug. 12, 1840, aged 91.
- 
- 7 **THOMAS** (son of Thomas 1) married Chloe, daughter of Silas Packard Sept. 1811. Children :—
- 8 *Thomas Hobart*, b. March 22, 1812; died Aug. 14, 1815.
- 9 *Catherine Packard*, b. May 20, 1819; married Tyler Cobb.  
The father was a cabinet manufacturer and farmer; also coroner for several years; died July 7, 1865.
- 
- 10 **NATHANIEL** (son of Thomas 1) married Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer Copeland, of Scituate, Mass., Dec. 25, 1817. Children :—
- 11 *Sarah Copeland*, b. Sept. 29, 1818; m. Joseph A. Wild, of Campello.
- 12 *Mary Hobart*, b. Aug. 7, 1820; died Aug. 24, 1838.
- 13 *Elizabeth Frances*, b. Aug. 29, 1827; married Charles W. Gardner, June 2, 1848.  
The father died Jan. 29, 1829. The wife died Dec. 7, 1844.
- 
- 14 **JOHN** (brother of Thomas 1) married Mehitable, dau. of Barnabas Howard, Esq., Jan. 8, 1789. Children :—
- 15 *Mehitable*, b. 1791.
- 16 *Anna Howard*, b. 1791; married William French, Jr., 1810.  
The wife died —. He then married Susanna Capen, of Stoughton, 1791. Children :—
- 17 *Susanna*, married Eliab Whitman, Esq., May 18, 1817.
- 18 *Sally*.
- 19 *John* [20], married Olive Howard, June 13, 1820.
- 
- 20 **JOHN** (son of John 14) married Olive, daughter of Colonel Caleb Howard, June 13, 1820. Children :—
- 21 *Welcome Howard*, b. Jan. 20, 1821 [30]; married Lois Kingman.
- 22 *Abby Howard*, b. June 30, 1824; married William P. Howard.  
The wife died June 25, 1830. He then married Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Isaac Brackett, of Quincy, Nov. 27, 1831. Children :—
- 23 *John*, b. Sept. 16, 1832 [32]; married Susan H. Rogers, of Boston, June 4, 1855.
- 24 *Olive Elizabeth*, b. April 4, 1834; m. Martin Wales, Jr., of Stoughton, Jan. 2, 1853. He died Dec. 17, 1864.
- 25 *Susan Jane*, b. Feb. 24, 1837; died July 6, 1841.
- 26 *Edward Capen*, b. Jan. 11, 1840.
- 27 *George Ellis*, b. July 30, 1842; died Feb. 18, 1843.
- 28 *Frank Ellis*, b. Feb. 6, 1847. 29 *George Wiltard*, b. Sept. 28, 1849.  
The father died in Boston Feb. 28, 1865.

30 WELCOME HOWARD (son of John 20) married Lois, daughter of John W. Kingman, Oct. 16, 1845. Children : —

31 *Abbie Penn*, b. Aug. 28, 1848 ; died Feb. 8, 1866.

Residence on Elm Street.

Mr. Wales has served the town, as town clerk and collector, several years.

32 JOHN (son of John 20) married Susan H. Rogers, of Boston, June 4, 1855. Children : —

33 *Susie Elizabeth*, b. March 9, 1856.

34 *George Rogers*, b. June 15, 1862.

Dry-goods clerk, in Boston.

35 NATHANIEL (son of Joshua), born Sept. 11, 1788 ; came to the North Parish from Stoughton, in 1817 ; married Phebe, daughter of Captain William French, of Stoughton, Jan. 1, 1815. Children : —

36 *Harriet Jane*, b. Aug. 17, 1816 ; m. Chauncy Conant, Sept. 30, 1839.

37 *Nathaniel*, b. Nov. 25, 1819 [39] ; m. Jane M. Shaw, June 4, 1848.

38 *Martha*, b. Dec. 12, 1822 ; died Feb. 4, 1823.

The father died Feb. 8, 1826. The wife died Dec. 25, 1855.

Mr. Wales kept a grocery store in the north part of the Centre Village, in the house known as the "Packard house," opposite the school-houses. He was the first person that made shoe lasts in the town, which he did by hand.

39 NATHANIEL (son of Nathaniel 35) married Jane Montgomery, daughter of Newton Shaw, June 4, 1848. Children : —

40 *Nathaniel Shaw*, b. April 28, 1849.

The wife died May 3, 1849. He then married Susan Kingsbury, dau. of Timothy Reed, Esq., of Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 18, 1851. Children : —

41 *Susan Reed*, b. Aug. 3, 1853. 42 *Timothy Reed*, b. June 2, 1856.

Mr. Wales is a merchant in Stoughton. He was appointed postmaster of that town in May, 1861 ; was chairman of the Board of Commissioners on Enrollment in the Second Massachusetts District in 1863.

#### THE WARREN FAMILY.

1 JOSHUA WARREN is the first person of the name in the town. He married Jane, daughter of William Orcutt, Jr., 1725. Children : —

2 *Ebenezer*, b. 1726 [8] ; married Mary Nightingale, 1747.

3 *Hannah*, b. 1728.

4 *Ezra*, b. 1730 [18] ; married Mary Phillips, 1752.

5 *Mary*, b. 1733 ; died single.

6 *Sarah*, b. 1736 ; died single.

7 *Joshua*, b. 1738 [32] ; married Rebecca Leach, 1760.

8 EBENEZER (son of Joshua 1) married Mary Nightingale, Oct. 19, 1747. Children : —

9 *Mary*, b. July 6, 1748 ; married Ebenezer Edson, 1790.

10 *Jane*, b. April 22, 1750 ; married Seth Wentworth, Nov. 7, 1776.

11 *Susanna*, b. Jan. 24, 1752 ; married Seth Harris, Jr., April 2, 1776.





- 5 FRANCIS BAKER (son of Reuben) came from Troy, Vt. ; married —, daughter of —, Aug. 1840. Children : —
- 6 *Joseph Story*, died —.
- 7 *Ella Elizabeth*.
- 8 *Emma Olivia*, died March 31, 1858.
- 9 *Frank Herbert*. 11 *George Reuben*.
- 10 *George Reuben*, died May, 1857. 12 *Emma Arvilla*.  
Confectioner and baker, Main Street, North Bridgewater.
- 

- 1 WATERMAN. — SAMUEL WATERMAN, born in Duxbury, Feb. 9, 1822 ; came to town Sept. 1, 1845 ; married Sophia Caroline, daughter of John C. Greely, of Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 8, 1847. Children : —
- 2 *Samuel Greeley*, b. April 5, 1850.
- 3 *Martha Thomas*, b. May 4, 1861 ; died May 15, 1861.  
The wife died April 2, 1863. He then married Etheline Augusta, dau. of William Whiting, Oct. 6, 1864. Children : —
- 4 *Elisha William*, b. July 5, 1865.  
Shoemaker ; residence, Campello.
- 

- 1 WATKINS. — ZACHARIAH WATKINS married Abigail, dau. of Jonathan Willis, and widow of John Keith, Sept. 4, 1761. Children : —
- 2 *Abigail*, died Oct. 16, —. 5 *Martha*, b. March 30, 1766
- 3 *David*, died April 28, 1770. 6 *Mehitable*, b. Feb. 9, 1771.
- 4 *Abigail*, b. Nov. 23, 1763. 7 *Zachariah*, b. March 21, 1774.
- 

- 1 WEST. — SAMUEL WEST married Lydia, daughter of Josiah Washburn. Children : —
- 2 *Ezra*, b. June 30, 1739.
- 3 *Mehitable*, b. Sept. 21, 1741. 4 *John*, b. March 4, 1743.  
Mr. West was one of the early settlers of the North Parish, and an active man in church and parish affairs.
- 

- 1 WHITE. — LEVI BAILEY (son of Thomas) came from East Randolph, Jan. 1856 ; married Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Calvin Keith, Jan. 1, 1856. Children : —
- 2 *Jennie Louise*, b. Feb. 2, 1858. 3 *Emma Elizabeth*, b. March 8, 1860.  
Shoe manufacturer ; residence on Pleasant Street.
- 

- 4 WELCOME (son of Welcome) came from Hanson, Mass. ; married Phebe, daughter of Theron Ames, Jan. 5, 1844. Children : —
- 5 *Lucy Ella*, b. Oct. 18, 1845 ; died Sept. 22, 1851.
- 6 *Emma*, b. Nov. 1, 1847.
- 7 *Carrie*, b. Aug. 9, 1849.
- 8 *Phebe Ann*, b. Nov. 11, 1854.
- 9 *Austin Welcome*, b. Jan. 6, 1857.
- 10 *Willard Ames*, b. April 12, 1859 ; died Aug. 25, 1859.
- 11 *Mary Ames*, b. May 18, 1864 ; died Aug. 18, 1864.  
Residence on Montello Street.
- 

- 12 JONATHAN (son of Jonathan) came from East Randolph ; m. Nancy



Mehitable, daughter of John Adams, of East Randolph, Mass., May 4, 1848. Children:—

- 13 *Alice Adams*, b. Feb. 18, 1849.
  - 14 *Mary Mehitable*, b. March 9, 1854; died May 4, 1858.
  - 15 *Anne*, b. Sept. 26, 1858.
- Attorney and counsellor-at-law; residence on Main Street. (See personal notice, page 188.)
- 

- 1 WHITTEMORE. — DAVID WHITTEMORE came from Bridgewater, in 1853; married Cyrus Bassett, of Bridgewater, Nov. 26, 1840. Children:—
  - 2 *Caroline Adelaide*, b. Jan. 2, 1842.
  - 3 *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 25, 1843.
  - 4 *Eleanor Augusta*, b. Jan. 10, 1846; died March 22, 1849.
  - 5 *John Q. A.*, b. Jan. 29, 1848.
  - 6 *Charles*, b. May 3, 1850.
  - 7 *Walter Laurence*, b. Nov. 3, 1852.
  - 8 *Franklin*, b. Oct. 8, 1855; died Dec. 3, 1862.
  - 9 *David*, b. 1857; died Aug. 25, 1858.
  - 10 *George Bassett*, b. 1859; died Sept. 20, 1860.
  - 11 *Anna Laurence*, b. March 1, 1861.
  - 12 *Edwin Bassett*, b. Oct. 22, 1863.
- Blacki: g and shoe varnish manufacturer, Court Street; residence on High Street.
- 

- 1 WHEELER. — Rev. AZARIAH BRAINARD (son of Beriah), born in East Haddam, Conn., March 23, 1816; married Clarissa Jane Pease. The wife died Jan. 19, 1842. He then married Elizabeth Baker, dau. of John Chadwick, of Nantucket, Mass.:—
  - 2 *William Brainard*, b. Sept. 2, 1844.
  - 3 *Charles Augustus*, b. June 28, 1846; died Sept. 7, 1862.
  - 4 *Asa Bradford*, b. Sept. 19, 1853.
  - 5 *Lizzie Louise*, b. May 7, 1858; died Sept. 15, 1859.
  - 6 *Ida Barnard*, b. Aug. 25, 1860.
  - 19 *Nellie*, b. Feb. 19, 1863.
- (See personal notice, page 178.)
- 

- 1 WHITTEN. — NAHUM WHITTEN, b. April 28, 1809; came from Waterboro', Me.; married Lavinia Howard, daughter of John Willis, June 23, 1836. Children:—
  - 2 *George Greenleaf*, b. May 2, 1837.
  - 3 *Emory Francis*, b. Dec. 10, 1838; died Nov. 2, 1842.
  - 4 *Lavina Annette*, b. July 3, 1841; married John Eaton, Jr.
  - 5 *Eloy Francis*, b. Aug. 1, 1843.
  - 6 *Sarah Abbie*, b. Nov. 4, 1845; died Sept. 6, 1863.
  - 7 *Ada Margaret*, b. Feb. 13, 1848; died April 16, 1860.
  - 8 *Henry Augustus*, b. March 14, 1853; died Aug. 1853.
  - 9 *Morrill Ellis*, b. Feb. 5, 1855.
  - 10 *Emma Isabel*, b. May 24, 1857.
  - 11 *Cora Alma*, b. Dec. 19, 1860.
  - 12 *Ernest*, b. Sept. 26, 1863; died Dec. 12, 1863.
- Blacksmith, near Tilden's Corner.
- 
- 13 GEORGE GREENLEAF (son of Nahum 1) married Carrie, daughter of Lemuel Packard, of Stoughton, Nov. 27, 1862. Children:—
  - 14 *Abbie Eudora*, b. Oct. 11, 1863; died Oct. 19, 1863.
- Shoemaker.

- 1 **WHITMAN.** — **ELIAB** (son of Seth Allen) born May 30, 1787 ; married Susanna, daughter of John Wales, May 18, 1817. Children : —
- 2 *Sarah*, b. March 13, 1818 ; m. Rev. Jonathan Coe, of Winsted, Conn., Oct. 13, 1844. She died, at Athens, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1848. He then married Susan, sister of the first wife.
- 3 *Samuel Allen*, b. Dec. 18, 1820 ; died Dec. 12, 1842.
- 4 *Susan*, b. Nov. 22, 1823 ; m. Rev. Jonathan Coe. The wife died Aug. 12, 1825. He then married **Harriet Souther**, dau. of Samuel Packard, June 8, 1841. Children : —
- 5 *Jane Frances*, b. Dec. 30, 1843 ; died July 28, 1847.
- 6 *Julia Ellen*, b. Feb. 19, 1846 ; died Aug. 18, 1846. The father died Sept. 16, 1861, aged 74. (See page 189 for biographical notice.)

- 
- 1 **WHITMARSH.** — **EBENEZER** (son of Thomas) married Catherine, dau. of Joel Bartlett, of N. H., Aug. 19, 1832 ; came from Plymouth, May, 1834. Children : —
  - 2 *Hannah White*, b. July 22, 1833 ; married James C. Hammond.
  - 3 *Julia Ann*, b. Aug. 3, 1837 ; died June 19, 1841.
  - 4 *Catherine Maria*, b. Nov. 4, 1839.      5 *Ebenezer*, b. July 13, 1845. The wife died July 15, 1836. Residence on Winter Street.

- 
- 1 **WHITNEY.** — **GEORGE R. WHITNEY**, born May 27, 1829 ; came from Provincetown, Mass., April 27, 1854 ; married Pauline Brown, dau. of Thomas Hilliard, of Provincetown, June 27, 1852. Children : —
  - 2 *George Hilliard*, b. July 4, 1853.      5 *Charles Brown*, b. Oct. 4, 1860.
  - 3 *Frank Thomas*, b. Feb. 18, 1856.      6 *Freddie Holmes*, b. Oct. 12, 1862.
  - 4 *Arthur Wilson*, b. Jan. 16, 1858.      7 *Pauline Leonard*, b. Nov. 1, 1865. Surgeon-dentist, Main Street, North Bridgewater.

- 
- 1 **WILBOR.** — **GARDNER** (son of Isaiah) came from Easton, in 1842 ; married Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Amasa Bird, of Boston, May 17, 1832. Children : —
  - 2 *Charles Gardner*, b. Dec. 10, 1833.
  - 3 *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 6, 1836 ; married Benjamin F. Raymond.
  - 4 *Shepard Blake*,\* b. March 13, 1839 ; married Harriet C. Hall.
  - 5 *Dexter Everett*, b. Feb. 11, 1846.
  - 6 *Caroline Ella*, b. Jan. 26, 1848 ; died Feb. 9, 1852.
  - 7 *Maria Josephine*, b. May 12, 1851.
  - 8 *Corydon*, b. March 31, 1853.
  - 9 *Ella Gertrude*, b. June 21, 1855.

- 
- 10 **GEORGE ENGS** (son of George) came from Wareham, in 1859 ; married Amy Hambly, daughter of Robert Chappell, of Fall River, Oct. 3, 1841. Children : —
  - 11 *Charles Henry*, b. April 13, 1844 ; died Aug. 3, 1845.
  - 12 *Charles Henry*, b. Feb. 19, 1846. Merchant tailor on Main Street, North Bridgewater.

- 
- 1 **WILD.** — **JOSEPH WILD** came from Braintree ; married Charlotte, dau. of Deacon Zenas Packard, Nov. 6, 1817. Children : —

\* Member of Co. K, 3d Mass. Regiment.



- 2 *Lizzie Howard*, b. April 14, 1857. 3 *Mary Dean*, b. April 26, 1861.  
Mr. Williams was a school-teacher for several years in the Centre Village; is now a trader, in Boston. He has often served the town as moderator in their town meetings.

---

THE WILLIS FAMILY.

- 1 NATHANIEL WILLIS was an original proprietor and one of the first settlers of Bridgewater. He was a respectable man, and designated in the early records as Mr. Nathaniel Willis, which was as high a title as was given to any person in that day. He is said to have been the first schoolmaster in the town. His estate was settled in 1686. Children: —
- 2 ELKANAH (son of Nathaniel 1), m. Mercy — Children: —
- 3 *Nathaniel*, b. 1678 [5], m. Hannah Titus, of Rehoboth, Mass., 1712.
- 4 *Judith*, b. 1682.  
The wife died in 1709. The father died in 1711.
- 5 NATHANIEL (son of Elkanah 2) married Hannah, daughter of John Titus, of Rehoboth, Mass., 1712. Children: —
- 6 *Ephraim*, b. 1713 [8]; married, 1st, Ann —; 2d, Elizabeth Ganza, 1758.
- 7 *Elkanah*, b. 1719; married Mary Sables, of Stoughton, 1744.  
The father died in 1747. The mother died in 1753.
- 8 EPHRAIM (son of Nathaniel 5) married Ann —. Children: —
- 9 *Ann*, b. April 30, 1750; died young, Dec. 29, 1752.  
The wife died Aug. 29, 1751. He then married Elizabeth Ganza, April 13, 1758.
- 10 *Ephraim*, b. March 5, 1759 [14]; m. 1st, Eunice Egerton, Sept. 23, 1779; 2d, Frances Lemote, 1787.
- 11 *John*, b. Feb. 16, 1761 [22]; married Mary Egerton, July 5, 1781.
- 12 *Ann*, married Moses Pike, 1790.
- 13 *Betsy*, married Joseph Pike, of Attleboro'.  
He died Feb. 26, 1790, aged 76.
- 14 EPHRAIM (son of Ephraim 8) married Eunice, daughter of Hezekiah Egerton, Sept. 23, 1779. Children: —
- 15 *Polly*, b. 1781; married Jacob Dunbar, Jr., Oct. 28, 1802.
- 16 *Stillman*, b. 1785 [30]; married Huldah Snow, Nov. 2, 1809.  
The wife died —. He then married Frances Lemote, of Easton, 1787. Children: —
- 17 *Ephraim*, removed to Easton.
- 18 *James N.*, married Rosanda Foster, of Abington, Sept. 13, 1815.
- 19 *Milton*.
- 20 *Frances*, married Thomas Willis, Jr., 1812; 2d, William Hunt, 1817.
- 21 *Sarah*.
- 22 JOHN (son of Ephraim 8) married Mary, dau. of Hezekiah Egerton, July 5, 1781. Children: —
- 23 *Isaac*, b. Feb. 14, 1782 [32]; married Mary Ann Hubbard.
- 24 *John*, b. April 29, 1795 [37]; married Lavina Howard, Dec. 16, 1813.
- 25 *Abigail*, b. March 31, 1784; married Samuel Whiting, Aug. 17, 1805.
- 26 *Eunice*, b. April 20, 1787; married Ruel Lincoln, Dec. 30, 1804.

- 27 *Nancy*, b. Oct. 7, 1789 ; married Ruel Dunbar, Aug. 23, 1805.
- 28 *Sally*, b. June 5, 1792 ; married Oliver Dunbar, Dec. 10, 1807.
- 29 *Elizabeth*, b. April 22, 1798 ; married Richard Beresford, 1817.  
The father was a shoemaker ; was a soldier in Revolutionary War,  
and received his pay in continental currency.
- 
- 30 **STILLMAN** (son of Ephraim 14) married Huldah, daughter of Jonathan Snow, Nov. 2, 1809. Children : —
- 31 *Jonathan* [48], married Mary W. Lyon.
- 
- 32 **ISAAC** (son of John 22) married Mary Ann Hubbard. Children : —
- 33 *Mary*, b. March 7, 1804.
- 34 *Susan*, b. Sept. 10, 1809.
- 35 *William*, b. March 30, 1813 [52] ; married Caroline Rathka, of Boston.
- 36 *Elisha*, b. June 10, 1817 [70] ; married Mehitable Lambert.
- 
- 37 **JOHN** (son of John 22) married Lavina, daughter of Alfred Howard, of West Bridgewater, Dec. 16, 1813. Children : —
- 38 *Hepzibah Alger*, b. Nov. 3, 1808 ; married Jacob Shepard, Sept. 1829.
- 39 *Lucia Howard*, b. Oct. 1, 1814 ; m. Frederick Fowler, April, 1834.
- 40 *Rhoda*, b. Nov. 20, 1816 ; married Lurin Snow, 1833.
- 41 *Lavina*, b. Jan. 27, 1819 ; married Nahum Whitten, June, 1836.
- 42 *Jane Dunbar*, b. April 28, 1822.
- 43 *Howard*, b. March 25, 1825 [80] ; m. Eliza Chapin, Feb. 12, 1854.
- 44 *Almira*, b. Oct. 8, 1828 ; married Benjamin Franklin Whitten.
- 45 *Caroline Aurelia*, b. Oct. 23, 1831.
- 46 *Christiana Augusta*, b. July 11, 1834 ; married Nathan F. Harvey.
- 47 *John*, b. July 2, 1837 ; died July 18, 1839.
- 
- 48 **JONATHAN** (son of Stillman 30) married Mary Willis, dau. of Reuben Lyon, of Milton, Mass. Children : —
- 49 *Reuben Lyon*,\* married Adeline Hartwell.
- 50 *Harriet Ann*, married Dexter D. Carr.
- 51 *Henry Augustus*, b. Nov. 8, 1842 ; married Charlotte A. Brett, March 2, 1864 ; he was a member of Co. A, 35th Mass. Regiment.  
The wife died ——. He then married Joanna, daughter of Joseph Hodges, of Sharon, Mass.
- 
- 52 **WILLIAM** (son of Isaac 32) married Caroline Rathka, of Boston, Aug. 10, 1834. Children : —
- 53 *Eliza Maria*, b. March 19, 1835 ; married George P. Whitten, Jan. 25, 1851.
- 54 *Caroline Augusta*, b. May 21, 1836 ; married, 1st, Charles P. Whitten ; 2d, Caleb H. Phillips.
- 55 *Dulcina Jane*, b. Sept. 22, 1837 ; married John Ames, June 10, 1856.
- 56 *William Francis*, b. Aug. 22, 1839 ; married Elvira Graves.
- 57 *Daniel Winslow*, b. July 2, 1841.
- 58 *George Henry*, b. Jan. 2, 1843 ; died July 8, 1861.
- 59 *Edward Morris*, b. Feb. 12, 1844.
- 60 *Joanna Lucilla*, b. May 2, 1845 ; died Sept. 28, 1846.
- 61 *Everett Montreville*, b. March 12, 1847.
- 62 *Ella Frances*, b. Feb. 28, 1849.
- 63 *Charles Ellis*, b. Feb. 26, 1851.
- 64 *Frederic Howard*, b. Feb. 1, 1853.

\* He was a member of the 9th Mass. battery, three years' service.



- 65 *Alonzo Lucius*, b. July 7, 1854.  
 66 *Emma Frances*, b. Aug. 6, 1855; died Aug. 23, 1856.  
 67 *Eliza Emma*, b. March 21, 1858.  
 68 *Franklin Elma*, b. Dec. 9, 1859.  
 69 *Horace Webster*, b. April 24, 1862.  
 Residence on Belmont Street.
- 

70 **ELISHA** (son of Isaac 32) married **Mehitable**, daughter of **Ezra Lambert**,  
 May 25, 1840. Children :—

- |                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 71 <i>Charles Thomas</i> . | 76 <i>Elizabeth Ann</i> .  |
| 72 <i>Jane Frances</i> .   | 77 <i>Lewis Augustus</i> . |
| 73 <i>Louisa Maria</i> .   | 78 <i>Henry Zaccheus</i> . |
| 74 <i>Laura Mari</i> .     | 79 <i>Louisa</i> .         |
| 75 <i>James Thomas</i> .   |                            |
- Residence on Belmont Street.
- 

80 **HOWARD** (son of John 37) married **Eliza Chapin**, of **Dorchester, Mass.**,  
 March, 1854. Children :—

- 81 *Lucy Kingman*, b. Feb. 7, 1855.  
 82 *Fremont Howard*, b. Dec. 15, 1856.  
 83 *Franklin Wilmot*, b. Aug. 15, 1859.
- 

1 **WILSON**.—**ALEXANDER WILSON** came from Ireland, in 1740, and  
 settled on the farm of the late Howard Cary. He had a daughter,  
 who married **McBride**, who, with **Wilson** and their families, removed  
 to **Harpersfield, N. Y.**

---

1 **WOOD**.—**GEORGE WASHINGTON** (son of Samuel), born Sept. 8, 1809;  
 married **Emily Kingsley**, daughter of **John Belcher**, of **Easton**, May  
 18, 1842. Children :—

- 2 *Mary Maria*, b. July 18, 1844; married **Charles A. P. Mason**, of  
**Randolph**.  
 3 *Henry Belcher*, b. Nov. 18, 1846. 4 *Albert Crosley*, b. Sept. 28, 1850  
 Farmer; residence on **Linwood Street**.
- 

5 **Rev. CHARLES W. WOOD** (son of **Wilkes**), born in **Middleboro'**, June  
 13, 1814; married **Eliza Ann**, daughter of **Rev. Jonathan Bigelow**,  
 of **Rochester**, Sept. 1841. Children :—

6 *Charles H. W.*, married **Mary Whitman**, of **East Bridgewater**, July  
 23, 1865.

The wife died May, 1846. He then married **Mrs. Catherine S. Lemist**,  
 daughter of **Jonathan Clark**, of **Gilmantown, N. H.** Children :—

- 7 *Edward Clark*.  
 8 *Emily Catherine*. 9 *Caroline Melville*.  
 (See personal notice, page 64.)

## INDEX

This index combines a new name index with the original subject index found in the text.

- , Ann 452 684 Betsy 592  
 600 Elizabeth 443 651  
 Eunice 618 Experience 464  
 Hannah 437 586 Hannah  
 G 446 Margaret 452 Mary  
 477 Mehitable 625 Mercy  
 469 684 Nancy 477 Rebec-  
 ca 452 629 630 637 Sally  
 449 450 Sarah 511  
 ABBE, F R 74 Frederick R 64  
 ACADEMY North Bridge-  
 water, 131  
 ACT Of Incorporation, 428  
 ADAMS, 445 Amos 140  
 Anna 601 611 Charles  
 627 Cornelia Ann 531  
 Daniel 531 Dolly P 671  
 Harriet 444 445 Isaac Jr  
 456 J Webb 283 Jennie  
 665 Jerusha 457 John 42  
 161 681 John Q 203 John  
 Quincy 155 360 Lucy  
 Ellen 456 Martha 656  
 Moses 611 671 Nancy  
 Mehitable 680 681 Rev  
 Dr 154 Richard 261 265  
 Sarah Emery 627  
 ADELBERT, C 363  
 ADELPHIAN, Academy 129  
 Newspaper 308  
 AGER, Solomon 303  
 AGNEW, John 336  
 AGRICULTURAL Library  
 Association, 349  
 AIKEN, Charles 583 Sarah E  
 583  
 AINSWORTH, Laban 553  
 Martha 553  
 ALDEN, 539 548 Abigail  
 649 Abigail Amanda 505  
 506 Abigail Williams 577  
 Alpheus 66 397 Amanda  
 471 654 Ann Judson 506  
 Anna B 647 648 Annie M  
 529 Aphia 419 Athalia  
 554 Benjamin 454 Calvin  
 672 Clarissa 562 567  
 Daniel 214 242 378 418  
 465 506 652 David 651 E  
 309 Ebenezer 181 182 303  
 Eliza G 80 Ellen F 672  
 Eunice 652 Family 443-  
 446 Hannah 465 467 560  
 Hannah C 468 Hannah  
 Copeland 469 Harmony  
 652 Hosea 101 378 494  
 577 Isaac 452 464 Isaac Jr  
 587 John 11 12 471 560  
 Joseph 115 214 587  
 Lavina 562 Lavina 567

## ALDEN (continued)

Louisa M 514 Lucas W 282  
 Lucia 505 Lucinda Hay-  
 ward 497 Luther E 252  
 256 471 Martha 587  
 Martin 561 Mary 466 493  
 508 548 588 651 Mary  
 Dunbar 471 Mehitable 466  
 588 592 Mercy 586 587  
 Milly 494 Mrs Russell 350  
 Nancy 454 Otis 421 Peter  
 514 Polly 561 Priscilla C 66  
 Russell 406 Samuel 101  
 467 592 649 Samuel F 497  
 Samuel Jr 116 503 Sanford  
 80 81 83 469 Sarah 452  
 464 465 554 588 592 Seth  
 652 Simeon 213 232 236  
 588 Susanna 464 587 Wm  
 66 116 Wm Jr 418 Wil-  
 liams 567

ALDERMAN, M P 81 Mary  
 Jane 570 Pliny 570

ALDRICH, J 69 Polly 624

ALEXANDER, Betsy 546  
 Giles R 261

ALGER, Alice 509 Ansel 248

Cyrus 547 642 Daniel  
 485 498 543 618 635  
 Eben 496 Eliza Sherman  
 498 Elizabeth 586 Emily  
 Williams 635 Howard 248  
 Israel 509 638 James 645  
 Joseph 501 Mary 501  
 Mary Howard 547 Miner-  
 va 617 618 Nancy 518  
 Olive 645 Orynthia H  
 670 Polly 518 Rebecca  
 496 Sally 482 485 Susan-  
 na 588 593 638 Sylvia 543  
 Thos 586 W O 387

ALLEN, 480 Abigail 463

Anthony S 47 Benjamin  
 464 Clarissa 502 Damaris  
 552 David 354 Emeline  
 Frances 606 Esther 495  
 Ethan 281 Ezra 453 Family  
 446 Francis E 269 606  
 George E 276 Isaac 212  
 484 587 Jacob 17 18 85 87  
 211 238 James A 251 256  
 James O 650 Jane G 514  
 Jennet 668 Joanna 587  
 John 17 284 Joseph 212  
 552 Josiah 495 Lyman 259  
 277 514 Martha Maria 479  
 Martha Melvina 650 Mary  
 444 560 Matthew 452  
 Mehitable 444 464 561 566  
 Molly 452 453 Patience  
 597 Rebecca 463 Samuel  
 444 464 560 Samuel Jr  
 463 Sarah 463 464 Seth  
 304 Sophronia 482 484  
 Susanna 493 Walter D 286  
 William W 502

ALSON, Christian 280

ALSTROM, Mr 386

ALTHERTON, Charles 388

AMES, 100 212 378 Abiel

189 608 Abigail 460  
 Abigail Howard 643  
 Arabella 134 Benjamin 91  
 101 116 213 247 300  
 321 417 624 Bethiah 551  
 Betty 638 Charles 248  
 Charlotte 189 599 608  
 Cornelia M 462 Cornelia  
 Maria 462 Daniel 91 211  
 213 232 234-236 240  
 244 298 378 417 551  
 619 Daniel F 497

## AMES (continued)

David 98 100 116 201 248  
 300 335 343 417 512 548  
 549 594 Dulcina Jane 685  
 Edwin C 407 Elbridge G  
 120 134 Elizabeth 499  
 Family 437-443 Fishe 200  
 Fiske 126 301 302 Frank-  
 lin 74 130 198 200 300  
 333 342 347 362 395 553  
 669 Hannah 503 551 586  
 643 644 652 Henry C 271  
 Horace 643 Jeremiah 447  
 Job 115 214 241 421 423  
 427 488 644 Joel 100 116  
 378 418 460 496 John 12  
 116 238 247 421 434 586  
 587 652 663 685 Jonathan  
 512 Joseph T 647 Joshua  
 236 240 503 Josiah 100  
 116 418 Laura 647 Lavina  
 555 557 Lewis 462 636  
 Lucinda 548 594 Lucretia  
 636 Lucy Ann 507 Martha  
 Kingman 669 Martha P  
 607 Martha Perkins 615  
 Mary 488 511 512 517 576  
 Mehitable 586 594 619  
 Mehitable Brett 549 Molly  
 512 Nabby 449 450 Nancy  
 624 Nathan 638 Nathaniel  
 101 247 248 321 417 470  
 534 557 576 Noah 115 213  
 214 232 241 Patty 595  
 Phebe 680 Polly 553 Reli-  
 ance 496 Ruhama 632  
 Ruhama F 663 Ruhama  
 French 663 Sally 470 Sally  
 Packard 497 Sarah 434  
 499 508 586 587 Sibbil  
 447 Sibil 563 568

## AMES (continued)

Susanna 534 Theron 100  
 116 247 345 421 422 427  
 532 568 595 615 680  
 Timothy 115 207 213 214  
 232 236 240 447 450  
 Walter 594 Widow Reliance  
 301 William 517 551  
 AMSDEN, Roswell C 251  
 256  
 AN Atheist Becomes A Minis-  
 ter, 166  
 ANDEM, Emma A 66 James  
 66-68 311  
 ANDERSON, 653 Alexander  
 66 Andrew 271 Elizabeth  
 652 653  
 ANDERSONVILLE, Prison  
 264 266 285 286 288  
 ANDREW, Gov 319 John A  
 204  
 ANDREWS, Alpheus 407  
 Caroline Amanda 520  
 George W 277 James F  
 252 256 Julia 600 Leander  
 B 252 256 Mr 76 Stephen  
 H 271  
 ANGIER, John 93  
 ANSWER To Prayer Remark-  
 able, 357  
 ANTHONY, Abby S 191  
 Abby Saunders 581 W T  
 581  
 ANTIETAM, Battle Of 256-  
 259 286  
 APPLE Trees, 7  
 APTHORP, John P 134 272  
 ARFRIDSON, Gustavus 271  
 ARGAN, Martin 261  
 ARMES, J L 555 Marcia L  
 555

- ARNOLD, Abbie 543 Orlando  
543
- ARTEMAS, Lewis 280
- ARTILLERY Service In  
1863, 278 282 283
- ASHLEY, Cordelia 671  
Richard K 68
- ATHEARN, Caleb T 287
- ATHEARNS, Caleb 271
- ATHERTON, 383 Consider  
652 Family 446 447  
George T 329 Hiram 47  
335 Lemuel B 629 Mary  
651 652 Sarah Maria 629
- ATKINS, Sarah 506 507
- ATKINSON, Richard B 254
- ATWATER, H C 81 Horace  
C 130 Isaac 130
- ATWOOD, George B 39  
Mary 589 594 Nathan 561  
Rhoda 561
- AUGUSTUS, Charles 269
- AURINGER, Charles 284
- AUSTIN, 630 George F 269  
Lydia 570 Sarah 655 658
- AVERILL, William A W 271
- AVERY, 311
- AWLS Manufactured, 383
- AXTELL, Daniel C 321
- AYERS, 614 Rosanda J 614
- AYRES, Rosanda Jane 606
- BABBITT, Harriet Augusta  
477 Ziba 477
- BABCOCK, Frederick A 361  
Jennie A 618
- BACHELOR, Fanny 631  
Thomas 631
- BACON, Abigail Thayer 554  
Charles W 282 554  
Cynthia 554 557 Family  
461 Willard 557
- BADGER, Caleb 261 265 279  
James S 279 Wm 418
- BADLAM, Maj 154
- BAGLEY, Ellen 490
- BAILEY, A J 260 Ai J 266  
Betsy 555 557 Col 232  
240 Hannah 587 590  
Israel 587 590 John 203  
233 234 238 242 Martha  
587 Nathaniel 647 Paul  
557 Sally 647
- BAKER, 355 Aaron B 456  
Abbie 564 Adeline 548  
Elizabeth 479 Horace 286  
Horatio 653 John 670  
Lavina 454 456 Mary Ann  
670 Mary Atherton 653  
Nancy Knowles 576 577  
Winthrop S 106
- BALDWIN, 347 Clark B 267  
Dr 364 James D 398 Mary  
185
- BALL, James E 281
- BANCROFT, Ensign 241  
George 203
- BAND Music, 330
- BANK, 331 Gen 275
- BANKS, Gen 274 N P 204  
Nathaniel P 204
- BANNISTER, Amelia 553  
Samuel 553
- BAPTIST Church Formed  
Names Of Original  
Members, 66
- BARBER, Nancy Frances 666  
William H 666
- BARKER, George C 650  
Hannah Elizabeth 650  
Mary Elizabeth 468
- BARNARD, 560 George W  
281



- BARNES, Caroline F 521  
 Charles 521 James 268  
 Jane 678 Lemuel 663  
 Rachel Pool 663 Susan 521
- BARNEY, James 269
- BARNFIELD, George W 281  
 Thomas P 271 281
- BARRELL, Lydia 589 595  
 Ruth 589 595 Wm 595
- BARRET, James 85 87
- BARRETT, Joanna 363  
 Lawrence P 269 Mr 413
- BARROWS, George 660  
 Sophia Washburn 660
- BARRUS, Abigail 561 John  
 561
- BARRY, J S 413 John 252  
 256 Laura Bowen 562  
 William B 388 562
- BARTLETT, A W 265  
 Andrew 650 Andrew W  
 261 Caroline E 664  
 Caroline Elizabeth 665  
 Catherine 682 Capt 154  
 238 Edward 478 Ezekiel  
 R 281 F W 308 Family  
 461 Hannah 650 Hannah  
 H 649 Helen F 475 Henry  
 M 282 Job 546 Joel 682  
 Joshua R 282 Lucy 518  
 Lucy E 600 Mary J 481  
 Mary Keith 546 Mercy E  
 553 554 Mr 393 Oren 77  
 Orren 355 Samuel 513  
 518 Sarah 630 Susanna  
 513 Thos 665 Zilpha 478
- BASS, 445 Alice 445 Bathshe-  
 ba 551 Edward 181 551  
 John 443 470 Jonathan  
 464 Mary 470 Ruth 443  
 Samuel 302 Susanna 464
- BASS (continued)  
 Susannah 180 Ziba 181  
 182
- BASSETT, 399 Caleb 463  
 Caroline 450 Cornelia A  
 537 540 Cyrus 681  
 Elizabeth 437 627 Family  
 463 Jaazaniah 507 Joseph  
 437 554 559 Mary 559  
 Mary Ann 463 Sally 552  
 554 Sybil Pattee 537  
 William 12 537
- BATCHELDER, Betsy French  
 606 Custis 606 Thomas  
 79
- BATES, Angelina 566 Calvin  
 562 Charles 607 E W 411  
 Elijah 281 Eliza Dyer 607  
 George A 254 James L 290  
 Jane Packard 562 L 66  
 Lorenzo D 277 Lucinda  
 607 Samuel 274 Susanna  
 589 595
- BATTELLE, A E 69
- BATTLES, Ara 48 474 Asa  
 417 421 423 624 Benja-  
 min F 635 David 116 398  
 421 423 Dorothy 621  
 622 Family 457-459 John  
 47 201 212 247 301 335  
 390 392 418 John O 507  
 Lucinda 599 Mary 624  
 Mary Elizabeth 635  
 Nahum 125 301 398 454  
 Of South Caroline Flori-  
 da 263 Polly 454 474  
 Samuel 378 398 607 622  
 William 247
- BATTON, Bennett O 318
- BAXENDALE, Family 462  
 463

- BAXTER, Family 460 Francis  
E 283
- BAYLIES, F 354 390 H 354  
390 Henry 120 355 602  
William 189
- BAYLILES, Julia Elizabeth  
602
- BAYNES, James 261
- BEACH, Erastus D 204
- BEAL, Clara Augusta 618  
Family 447-448 Hannah  
643 644 Isaiah 623 Japhet  
212 214 233 617 Jeremiah  
96 212 214 236 240 503  
644 674 John F 125  
Jonathan 116 396 397 466  
Lazarus A 444 465 Martin  
50 Mary Elizabeth 541  
Olive 453 Polly 466 Rachel  
674 Sally 444 Sarah 465  
503 Susanna 617 Vesta  
Snell 623
- BEALE, Isaac 618
- BEALS, Adoniram 647  
Charles R 281 Japhet 115  
245 572 Jeremiah 34 38  
39 93 95 98 100 115 201  
232 397 417 438 454  
541 549 Jeremiah Jr 116  
293 378 417 John F 397  
Jonathan 206 Joseph 271  
288 Joshua 495 Lydia 647  
Mary Elizabeth 538  
Mehitable 572 Olive 454  
Rachel 549 Sibbil 438  
Susanna 495
- BEAN, Elizabeth 653 James S  
255 Porridge 371 Rufus  
C 283
- BEARCE, George W 666  
Mary Jane 666 Sarah Ann  
543 544
- BEARSE, H M 445 Sarah  
Ann 445
- BEAUMONT, Louis A 255
- BEAVER Brook, 4
- BECKWITH, A W 269
- BEDING, Constant South-  
worth 88 Simeon Brett 88  
Timothy Keith 88
- BELCHER, 597 676 Abby  
Frances 446 Alanson 653  
Amy 671 Annie E 131  
Charlotte 597 Daniel W  
566 Deborah 481 482  
Elisha 423 503 Eliza  
Dunbar 566 Elizabeth 458  
459 Emily Kingsley 686  
Ira 268 J 18 John 98 686  
John A 281 446 Jonathan  
16 Martha E 657 Oliver  
630 Phebe Hawes 653  
Polly 630
- BELL, Ellen Jane 661 First In  
North Bridgewater 94 It  
Having Become Fractured  
The Paris Vote To Mend  
The Bell 94 James P 267  
Luther V 204
- BEMIS, N 81
- BENNER, B C 389 Edwin J  
81
- BENNETT, 414 Edward E 50  
353 356 385 Family 460  
Joseph O 303 481 Mary  
Eliza 481 Rev Mr 58
- BENNEY, William H 252
- BENNIE, William H 256
- BENSON, Camilla 644 Frank  
283 Millicent 553 556  
Peleg Jr 644
- BENT, Fearing W 54 55 69  
80 81 407 Mehitabel W  
80

- BENTON, Erastus 81 S 66  
 BERESFORD, Elizabeth 685  
     Richard 685 Thomas 421  
     422  
 BERRET, James 17  
 BERRY, Sarah Bacon 543  
 BERTMAN, John P 277  
 BESSELL, Joseph 461 Olive  
     Otis 461  
 BESTWICK, Charles 17  
 BICKNELL, Freeman 1st 294  
     Jacob 605 Luke 242  
     Mehitable 598 605  
 BIGELOW, Eliza Ann 686  
     Frederick N 281 James R  
     268 Jonathan 686 Timo-  
     thy 419 421 423 425  
 BILL, Arethusa 443  
 BILLINGS, 399 457 Family  
     463 Mr 94 Nathan 678  
     Rebecca 457 Sarah 678  
     Stillman 285  
 BIRD, Amasa 682 Ann 682  
     Daniel C 282 286 Eliza  
     469 Family 462 Isaac 360  
     469 Lemuel 447 483  
     Lemuel T 393 Parna 482  
     483  
 BIRDS Their Varieties, 9  
 BIRMINGHAM, Cornelius  
     284  
 BISBEC, Lavina 535  
 BISBEE, 539 649 Adoniram  
     120 Betsy 497 Celia 647  
     649 Elisha 552 Ira 488  
     497 Jefferson 379 John  
     299 650 679 Joseph 261  
     Joseph P 265 Josiah V 77  
     78 134 Lavina 536 Martha  
     552 Mary 601 Olive 678  
     679 Rebecca 488 649 650  
 BISBEE (continued)  
     Samuel 601 Serena 572  
     Ziba 572  
 BISHOP, Henry W 204  
 BIXBY, Alice 480 C C 313  
     354 390 396 Charles C  
     120 480 Family 460 461  
 BLACK And Whites Separated  
     In The House Of God, 95  
     96 101  
 BLACKMAN, Rebecca 449  
 BLACKMER, Caroline 480  
     William P 268  
 BLACKSMITHS, 381  
 BLACKSTONE, Mary Ellen 581  
     Nathaniel 581 Nathaniel B  
     277  
 BLAGDEN, George W 36  
 BLAISDELL, Virgil F 261  
     Virgil S 265  
 BLAKE, Amariah 610 Ange-  
     line Dunbar 516 Caroline  
     Augusta 494 495 E 66  
     Elias 507 Ely 647 Eunice  
     465 Granville 465 Harriet  
     Newell 516 Henry W 516  
     Hepzibah 646 647 Lydia  
     597 Maria 600 610 Mr  
     305 Nancy L 507 Nancy  
     Lucinda 507 Nathaniel  
     304 Samuel 495 Silas 466  
     Sophia 466 Wm A 516  
 BLANCHARD, Abigail  
     Willis 475 Cyrenus W  
     285 David 303 Eliza 539  
     Family 462 Frederic C  
     286 475 Frederick C 275  
     George B 406 Henry 303  
     601 Isaac W 252 Jonathan  
     652 Joseph 627 Lott 421  
     422 Mr 44 N B 43 126

- BLANCHARD (continued)  
   Nathaniel B 20 43 45  
   Nathaniel Bailey 171 Polly  
   627 Susanna 601 Thomas  
   384  
 BLASLAND, Edward B 271  
 BLISS, Elisha 666 F A 266  
   Francis A 261 Jerusha 642  
   L C 388 Lois Ann 666  
   Samuel West 642  
 BLODGET, Esther White 607  
   Noah 607  
 BLODGETT, Noah 79  
 BLOOD, Herbert C 281  
   Nathan B 281  
 BOLSTER, Alpha 465  
 BOLTON, 609 Alfred 419  
   Betsy D 600 609 John  
   624 Margery 624  
 BOLTWOOD, Keziah 651  
   652 Solomon 652  
 BOND, Amos 552 Charles  
   282 Eliza J 364 James S  
   364 Martha 552  
 BONNEY, Eliza 484 Ellen  
   Lucretia 532 Ezekiel 611  
   Jackson 532 Sarah 601  
   611 Thomas 12  
 BOOMER, Abby Maria 516  
   Charles H 516  
 BOOT And Shoe Manufac-  
   ture, 399 414  
 BORDEN, A K 300 353  
   Adolphus K 183 Family  
   459  
 BOSTON, Benagah C 285  
 BOSWORTH, Bridget 651  
   Edwin 479 Edwin W 79  
   Eliza 574 Emeline 562 567  
   Luthera 479 Waterman  
   567  
 BOURNE, Abel 575 Eliza P  
   574 Eliza Paris 575 John H  
   349  
 BOUTWELL, George S 204  
 BOWDITCH, Bathsheba 515  
   William 515  
 BOWDOIN, Mr 379  
 BOWEN, Philena 576  
 BOWERS, Charles 269  
 BOWLEY, Augustus 275  
 BOWMAN, Mary 455  
 BOYDEN, Calvin 606 Jerusha  
   Wild 606  
 BRACE, Rodney 395  
 BRACKETT, Elizabeth Ann  
   676 Isaac 676  
 BRADFORD, Abby S 649  
   Abby Sampson 650 Abram  
   650 Family 461 John 12  
   13 Mary Mercy 549  
   Minerva 608 616 Perez  
   608 Richmond 465  
   Salome 599 608 Waldo  
   352 382 394 William 12  
   549 608 616 650  
 BRADLEY, E 66  
 BRAINARD, Susan 594  
 BRAMAN, Daniel 498 610  
   Louisa 600 610 Mary 498  
   Phebe 625  
 BRANCH, Betsy 458 Palmer  
   458  
 BRANNAGAN, Christopher  
   278  
 BRANNOCK, Isabel 624 Levi  
   624  
 BRASS, Band 330 Ware  
   Manufacture Of 380  
 BRAY, Betsy 482  
 BRENNAN, John 269  
 BRETT, 389 Alice 517

## BRETT (continued)

Almira 558 602 Alpha 116  
 Alpheus 377 378 381  
 Amasa 245 Amzi 115 214  
 238 589 608 Asa 48 Bethi-  
 ah 517 Betsy 675 Betsy  
 French 527 Calvin 245  
 Charles S 605 Charlotte  
 667 Charlotte A 685 Daniel  
 240 360 David 272 Elipha-  
 let 418 Elizabeth 471 502  
 Emeline 600 Ephraim 355  
 423 600 Eunice 600 Family  
 452-457 Francis 277 502  
 Frederick L 389 Hannah  
 463 503 586 Harriet Newell  
 633 Henry A 389 391 392  
 625 Isaac 92 213 214 418  
 667 Jennet 652 Jenny 515  
 John 212 213 376 Joseph  
 116 128 214 299 360 398  
 418 447 458 Josiah 100  
 101 116 328 417 548 594  
 Julia Frances 670 Lavina  
 644 Loring 421 Lucia 492  
 Martha Jane 660 Mary 591  
 673 Mehitable 464 465 492  
 548 586 589 594 Mehitable  
 Bicknell 605 Mr 354 391  
 392 Nathaniel 517 Olive  
 447 Parmeans 393 Parme-  
 nas 116 376-378 418 527  
 Phebe 562 566 589 Polly  
 457 458 630 Ruby 500  
 Rufus 115 214 241 464  
 Rufus E 389 660 Samuel  
 17 88 89 91 206 211 212  
 214 236 240 244 247 299  
 417 504 548 586 591 594  
 Samuel G 673 Samuel Jr  
 115 213 417 Samuel S 69  
 294 406 Sanford 50 600

## BRETT (continued)

Sarah 464 517 Sarah  
 Addie 511 Seth 464 Sibil  
 548 Simeon 90 205 207  
 212 233 234 393 465 500  
 515 586 623 652 Sophia  
 599 608 Susan 466  
 Susanna 464 623 W F 301  
 354 663 Wm 11 12 115  
 214 240 417 463 558 566  
 675 Wm B 387 Wm F 331  
 340 341 348 355 388 389  
 399 Wm H 389 471 Wm Jr  
 463 Wm S 276 283 Zenas  
 101 116 247 417 602  
 Zenas F 670 Zibeon 116  
 247 301 418 492 633 644

BRETT, Amzi 118

BREWER, 347

BREWSTER, John M 203

Love 12

BRIDGEWATER, Incorpora-  
 tion 14 It Settlement 14  
 Price Paid For It To The  
 Indians 13 The Original  
 Town Granted 11

BRIGGS, Asa 248 Clement  
 499 Deborah 465 Eliza-  
 beth 499 Ephraim 155  
 Fanny Jane 443 George N  
 203 204 Jacob 641 Joel  
 378 Lucretia H 450 Lucy A  
 583 Molly 546 Pamela 641  
 Phebe Augusta 530

BRIGHAM, Caleb 158

Charles D 389 408 David  
 34 36 39 59 70

BRIGHTMAN, Mary D 659

Phebe T 472

BRITTON, Abigail 671 Ann  
 S 596 Ann Selee 603  
 William 603



- BROADHURST, Ellen 537  
Ellen B 540 Thomas R  
271
- BROCKLEBANK, Laura L  
621
- BRODERICK, Martha Done  
458 Thomas 458
- BRONSON, Benjamin 491  
Jane 491
- BROOKS, J 429 John 203  
204
- BROWN, Abiel 563 Bartholomew 459 Bela T 294 439  
Charlotte R 639 Charlotte  
Reed 640 Daniel E 640  
David 211 360 Ezekiel N  
261 Family 459 460  
George H 307 353 James  
271 285 James R 279  
John 12 284 John Newton  
178 Knight 574 Lucy  
Ann 459 Mr 308 Nathaniel  
280 Roxana 563 Sally  
574 Sarah Ann 639 640 V  
R 83 William 536 William  
Jr 418
- BRUCE, Catherine 648  
Elizabeth 656 658 Ira 658  
Isaiah 648
- BRUYINT, Beza 245 Calvin  
245 Daniel 245 Ichabod  
245 Job 245 Job Jr 245  
Peter 245
- BRYANT, 588 639 Abigail  
536 646 Abigail Porter  
631 Anna 561 562 627  
Calvin 418 Daniel 48 418  
Dependence F 506 Dependence  
French 506 Drusilla  
184 Emily S 506 Family  
448-451 G E 392 Gamaliel  
93 397 George E 284
- BRYANT (continued)  
392 George N 397 George  
W 393 406 408 George W  
54 200 296 303 307 322  
341 380 H L 392 Hannah  
Harlow 577 Harrison 330  
631 Henry L 284 336 392  
471 Horace 294 406 Horatio  
61 184 Ira 494 Job 487  
627 Job 93 95 115 212  
214 233 234 397 423 487  
Laura 600 Lucretia 184  
185 Lydia 604 Mercy 586  
588 Micah 184 577 Myra  
666 667 Nathan 418 667  
Oliver 247 328 418 438  
Peter 179 Phebe 494 Philip  
92 115 179 205 207 212  
214 299 562 Rebecca 506  
Rebecca Porter 471 Sally  
638 639 Samuel 421 427  
Seth 92 212 233 Silence  
639 Theron 639 Willard  
281 William E 276 278  
Ziba H 283
- BUCK, Caroline Adams 673  
John 212 Matthew 212  
Newell 673 Thomas 17  
212
- BUCKLEY, Mr 393
- BULL Run Battle Of, 255-  
259 288 289
- BULLARD, Joseph 277
- BUMP, Keziah 598
- BUMPAS, Elisha B 391 502  
Olive 502
- BUMPUS, Albert H 659  
Helen Augusta 659
- BUNKER, Eli 252 256  
Family 461 George B 276  
Henry L 252 256 Joseph L  
282

- BURKE, Family 462 Hugh  
356 John T 574 Lawrence  
252 259 Susanna Adeline  
574
- BURLEIGH, William H 308
- BURLEIGHT, C C 319
- BURNHAM, Amzi 632 Mary  
Ann 632
- BURNS, Family 462 Henry  
252 256 John W 287
- BURR, Israel 438 J H 130  
John 534 Jonathan 444  
Mr 304 Sally 444 Sarah  
678 Silence 534 Sylvanus  
678
- BURRILL, Abby M 524  
Angenette 475 Betsy 195  
488 489 Daniel 495  
Family 462 Horace 475  
Isaac S 274 John 116 417  
489 495 679 John Jr 247  
418 Lucinda P 530 Polly  
495 Rhoda 678 679 Sarah  
495
- BURT, George W 247
- BURTON, Rev Dr 159
- BURYING, Cloth 342  
Grounds 338
- BUSSEY, Clarissa 475 George  
284 John 475
- BUTLER, B F 204 Charles  
479 Daniel 73 Gen 250  
264 Henry 525 Lucy 525  
Naleria 479 S D 305
- BUTTON, L 337
- BUXTON, Anna 668
- BUZZEL, Azel H 411
- BYRAM, Lorenzo 523 Mary  
492 534 Nicholas 492  
Sally 470 Seth 470  
Susanna 492
- CABINET Of Natural History,  
348
- CABOT, Lewis 260 265  
Stephen 272
- CALDER, James 645 Jane 645
- CALDWELL, Ebenezer Jr 248
- CALEF, Rev Mr 155
- CALL For Troops, In 1861  
250 In 1862 270 In 1863  
278
- CALNAN, John 255
- CALWELL, Deborah 528  
Ebenezer 528
- CAMPELLO Village, De-  
scribed 2 Great Fire There  
61 Its Church And  
Church Edifice 54 57  
Village Whence The Name  
2
- CANADA Expedition To,  
227
- CANARA, John 269
- CANNEY, Ruth C 553 557
- CANNING, 9
- CANNON, Josiah W 310
- CAPEN, Adam 595 Benjamin  
539 Charlotte F 518  
Charlotte Foster 518  
Eunice 589 Huldah 595  
Jane 589 596 Mary 622 R  
S 266 Relief 539 Robert  
S 260 Samuel 518 622  
Sarah 621 622 Susanna  
676 Uriah 589
- CAPIN, Charles M 255
- CAPTAINS List Of In The  
Militia, 201
- CAPTURE Of Louisburg,  
225
- CAREY, Melinda A 134  
Tiley 378

CARLETON, Caroline Burnham 576 Caroline M 605 Mary 545 Oliver 576  
 CARLISLE, Eliza Ann 515 John R 515  
 CARLL, H M 51 Haskell M 51  
 CARLTON, Caroline 614 William 614  
 CARNEY, Sarah A 632  
 CARPENTER, Thomas 238  
 CARPENTERS, 397  
 CARR, Alpheus 611 Anna 450 631 Dexter D 685 Elizabeth 625 626 Elizabeth Ann 602 612 Family 469 470 George G 454 Harriet Ann 685 Hugh 228 238 240 241 Julia 454 Lydia 525 Mary 505 601 611 Nancy 454 Rhoda F 596 Rhoda French 603 Richmond 47 Simeon 612 631 Simeon D 277 Thomas 228 626 Wm 603 Wm Jr 450  
 CARTER, 484 Ann M 597 Charles A 66 James G 597 Sally 524 Samuel 387 396 T H 312 William 524  
 CARVER, Mehitable 444 Nathaniel 255 Ruth 438  
 CARY, Abigail 619 Alpheus 239 240 619 Austin 133 165 312 568 B Jr 406 Barzilla 101 513 542 558 623 Bethiah 536 Betsy Howard 513 Catherine 567 568 Catherine P 563 Charles H 277 445

## CARY (continued)

Col 317 Daniel 25 26 115 118 119 201 206 207 214 216 233 235 239 244 293 327 328 381 385 386 453 543 666 Daniel H 99 101 397 417 539 575 Eliphalet 240 241 Elizabeth 452 Ephraim 552 675 Ezra 213 236 Family 463-469 Francis 100 445 452 George C 406 504 Hannah 165 445 452 471 666 675 676 Harriet Gilmore 504 Hill 5 Howard 27-29 96 98 115 197 199-201 205 206 207 215 241 244 416 418 429 490 520 591 686 Huldah 535 537 591 James 100 116 165 215 244 421 444 545 676 John 12 Jonathan 91 93 113-115 207 212 213 215 233 235 240 345 396 397 418 444 521 537 555 619 Jonathan Jr 215 Lucius 133 187 Luther 180 234 239 240 247 Lydia 492 544 545 Martha 575 Martha Marsh 539 Martin 100 101 201 247 293 321 417 536 Mary 445 534 Mary Ann 555 558 Mehitable 453 534 536 649 Molly 448 552 Moses 25 29 95 96 115 118 187 205 207 214 328 384 396 421 422 433 448 500 Moses Nabby 180 Nancy 598 606 Nathan S 513 Olive 543 Otis 558 Patty 552 553 Recompense 517 Rhoda 520 541 542

## CARY (continued)

Rowena 539 Ruby 619  
 Sally 553 555 593 Sarah  
 444 517 Simeon 89-94 201  
 205 206 212 213 215 227  
 235 247 317 397 534 536  
 539 552 553 Susanna 453  
 500-552 623 Susannah  
 180 Thomas 593 Tiley 521  
 Vesta S 555 Vesta Snell  
 558 Widow Martin 300  
 William 299 423 Zachariah  
 24 91 113 180 206 212  
 453 Zachariah 17 Zechariah  
 212 Zenas 247

CARYS, Jonathan 118

CASE, Elisha M 310 Esther  
 186 604 James H 262 264  
 294

CASEY, Patrick 276 Richard  
 267

CASS, Thomas 268

CASUALTIES, And Miscel-  
 laneous Events 357 In The  
 North Bridgewater  
 Company Raised For The  
 War Of 1861 255 265  
 285

CASWELL, Elijah 618 Eliza-  
 beth S 618 Julia 547

CASY, Michael 269

CATHOLIC, Church 75  
 Church It Edifice 76

CATTLE Going At Large,  
 342

CAULKINS, Clarence 282  
 Samuel J 282

CAUSES Of The Revolution,  
 229 231

CAVALRY, Company In  
 1853 292 In 1861 260  
 284

CAVE, 6 316

CAWDELL, Dr 308

CEDAR Mountain Battle Of,  
 256 289

CEMETERIES, 338 341

CENSUS At Different Peri-  
 ods, 209

CENTENNIAL, Celebratoin  
 362

CENTRE Village Described,  
 1

CHADWICK, Elizabeth Baker  
 681 John 681

CHAMBERLAIN, Chloe 543  
 Emma 670 Walter 543

CHANDLER, Betsy 181

Calvin 537 Edmund 12

Eliza 604 613 Eveline

Amanda 659 Judith 646

648 Maria 537 538

Martha 537 Perez 648

Samuel A 261 Samuel E

253 259 Sydney 276

Thomas A 659

CHAPIN, Eliza 686

CHAPLAINS List Of In The  
 Militia, 202

CHAPLIN, Alexander 356

CHAPPELL, Amy Hambly

682 Franklin 524 Hannah

Sage 524 Robert 682

CHARLES, The First 401

CHASE, Eunice W 618

Eunice Winnefred 618

Isaac N 531 Jason 618

Mary Emily 531

CHEESMAN, Noah 116

Samuel 115

CHEEVER, Tracy P 271

CHEMAN, Emeline 667

CHESMAN, Daniel F 455

Emeline Frances 668

## CHESMAN (continued)

Family 474 475 Harriet  
Elizabeth 455 Lucinda 535  
Mary Edson 573 Naomi  
585 Noah 293 348 406 418  
490 526 535 668 Olive 490  
Polly 458 Samuel 214 241  
418 458 Stephen Jr 573  
Susanna 478 Zachariah  
478

CHESSMAN, Noah 201

CHILDES, Addison 80

CHILDS, Abijah 48 Francis J  
272 George W 252 256  
Thomas W 268

CHIPMAN, Jacob 485 640

Louisa S 639 Louisa Starr  
640 Lucy 482 Mary 483  
485

CHISHOLM, J B 311

CHOIR, First 327

CHORISTERS Names Of,  
328

CHURCH, Alice 651 Benja-

min 651 First 20 46 First  
Baptist 66 69 First Confes-  
sion Of Faith 56 First  
Methodist 65 First New  
Jerusalem 49 54 First  
Porter Evangelical 69 75  
First Roman Catholic 75 77  
First Society Of Friends 79  
First Universalist 77 Its  
Covenant 23 Joseph 675  
Julia Ann 675 Members In  
1740 Their Names 24  
Pharcellus 68 Second  
Methodist 80 83 Second Or  
Unitarian 47 49 South  
Congregational 54 64

CHURCHILL, Charles E 282  
Cynthia 590

## CHURCHILL (continued)

Eleazer Jr 248 Ephraim  
113 212 214 239 597  
Eunice Ripley 582 George  
281 Isaac 582 Jacob 304  
James 418 512 Jemima  
590 597 Julius R 269 Levi  
590 Mary 512 Rachel 624  
S S 277 Sophia 675 Walter  
C 267

CLAPP, Amanda 675 B R

390 Bernard 617 Charles  
247 579 David 625  
Family 476 Isaac 418 630  
James O 397 James Otis  
563 649 John 227 Lewis  
632 Lucia 563 649 Lucia  
K 647 Lucy Ella 538  
Lydia 617 Mary 468  
Nahum 675 Ruth 513  
Sally 466 579 Sally  
Packard 632 Samuel W  
468 Tiley 625 Vesta 630  
William A 66

CLARAGE, Louisa Josephine  
662 Winthrop 662

CLARK, 353 355 363 410

521 539 Abby 477  
Abraham M 554 Benjamin  
495 Bryant 521 Capt 290  
385 Catherine S 686  
Ebenezer 185 Edward L 20  
45 172 202 311 Edwin  
438 Eleanor 582 583  
Eliza 521 Elmira 636  
Family 473 Frances A 544  
George 130 198 200 306  
352 353 388 407 601  
Hannah Cole 451 Harriet  
Elizabeth 455 Horace M  
267 Huldah 607 Isaac A  
632 Jonas 441



## CLARK (continued)

Jonathan 686 Jonathan B  
455 Lemuel 636 Lucretia  
185 Luther 184 Lyman 50  
51 54 300 301 344 351  
396 Mary 439 441 639  
Mary Ann 632 Mary Wild  
554 Mehitable 495 Michael  
268 Mr 20 77 383 Mrs E L  
351 Mrs M J 350 Phebe  
438 Robert F 269 Samuel  
226 639 Sarah Ann 601  
Shubael 423 Thomas Jef-  
ferson 451 Tiley 521 Widow  
Tiley 467

CLARKE, Caroline Elizabeth  
501 N P 501 William 12

CLEAVELAND, Nathan 458  
Polly 458

CLEVELY, A P 79

CLEVERLY, A P 78

CLIFFORD, John H 204

CLOCKMAKERS, 394

CLOUGH, Ann Matilda 479  
Columbus 479 Mary H  
132

CLUER, J C 273

COBB, 594 Abigail Willis  
462 596 Austin 50 Cath-  
erine 596 604 Catherine  
Packard 676 Charles 655  
Daniel 673 David 130  
321 352 370 386 387  
392 405 462 596 604  
David Jr 47 Edward 237  
Ellridge 386 Ellridge G  
361 Eunice 655 Family  
475 476 John 328 John B  
267 285 Lyman E 388  
Mehitable 673 Mr 387  
Otis 127 282 397 Rebecca  
508 Sarah 578

## COBB (continued)

Tyler 70 80 294 300 355  
376 382 383 385-387 391  
394 305 676

COBBS, David H 559 Mary  
Jane 559

COBURN, Dudley 504  
Mehitable 504 Susan Ann  
503 504

CODDING, Lydia 617  
Samuel 617

CODMAN, Charles R 276  
John 35 36 38-40

COE, Jonathan 682 Sarah 682  
Susan 682

COFFEE, James 278 283

COFFIN, Martha 539 Timo-  
thy G 189

COGSWELL, George B 195

COLBERG, Swan P 275

COLBURN, Augustine A 260  
266

COLBY, Mary 490

COLD Harbor Battle Of, 287

COLE, Amaziah 478 Betsy  
651 Charles 397 Charles  
H 284 506 Desire 624  
Eleazer 213 232 234 240  
272 Ephraim 34 90 99-  
101 103 115 197 199  
212 215 227 233 240  
299 321 379 421 480  
553 594 638 Ephraim Jr  
247 Family 477 George W  
271 288 Hannah 552 553  
638 Hezekiah 497 J 568 J  
E 266 James D 279 John  
H 281 Joseph 201 212  
226 227 232 234-236  
239 651 Joseph E 260  
Joseph Jr 212 Lucy 652  
Mary 501 Mary M 497

## COLE (continued)

Mary Morton 497 Mary N  
563 Mary Niles 568 Olive  
Augusta 506 Olan 418  
Ornam 100 Ornan 201 652  
Rachel 590 Rebecca 478  
Samuel 212 227 233 235  
236 588 Sarah 588 South-  
worth 234 239 Susanna  
480 William 233 Zibeon  
418 501

COLEMAN, Michael 362

COLES, Ephraim 118

COLEY, John 212

COLLAMORE, Maria 475

Mary 676 Nathaniel 475  
676

COLLIER, Bridget 651

Elizabeth 650 Thomas  
651 William 12

COLLINGWOOD, Joseph W  
268

COLLINS, Abigail Cobb 563

Charles O 268 Elisha K  
563 James 284

COLLVER, Aaron 516 Mary

Emeline 516

COLLY, John 87

COLLYER, I J P 82 Julia

Ann 656 658 William  
658

COLMAN, Nathaniel 279

COLONELS In Militia List  
Of, 201

COLORED, Nero 318 Plato

318 Pompey 318 Tobias  
318 Violet 318

COLTER, John L 252 259

COLVER, N 69

COLWELL, Henry 606 John

248 Rachel Maria 606

COLY, John 87

## COMMITTEE Of North

Bridgewater From 1738 To,  
1821 206

COMPANY Raised In 1861,  
251

CONANT, Anne 560 Chaun-  
cy 134 677 Emily M 480  
Emily Maria 480 Gershom  
560 Lot 480

CONCORD, Action At 232

CONNELL, Michael 268

Terrance 277

CONNOLLY, Timothy 269

CONVERSE, Caroine W 542

Joel 542

COOK, Asa M 614 B F 290

Elias 495 Francis 448  
Hannah 645 Kingman 248  
Philo H 666 Sarah 448  
Sarah Jane 494 495  
Seymour 575 Sylvia A  
574 Sylvia Ann 575

COOLEY, Chester 247 Daniel  
594

COOLIDGE, Rebecca 670

William D 670

COOPER, Charles W 363

Family 477 J 81 363  
Joseph J 271 William H  
77 198 200

COOTS, Henry R 252

COPELAND, Abigail 560

Almira 561 565 664  
Amanda 446 Asa 546  
Betsy 467 Caleb 130 198  
299 346 440 519 565  
621 652 664 Caleb Jr 116  
421 Charles 248 530 538  
Charles D 282 Cyrus F  
275 Ebenezer 455 676  
Elizabeth 456 457 Emily  
664 Ephraim 457 642 664

## COPELAND (continued)

Family 470-472 Fisher 278  
 Francis 561 George 351  
 George M 83 Hannah 546  
 554 642 Hannah A 660  
 Hiram W 251 255 Ira 9 387  
 James 467 Jonathan 216  
 248 554 Joseph 482  
 Judith Washburn 561  
 Lawrence 380 Lewis 525  
 Marcus 101 446 451  
 Margaret Bird 481 Maria  
 545 Martha 674 Mehitable  
 538 552 554 Olive Porter  
 519 Pardon 331 Polly 652  
 Rebecca 481 482 Rebecca  
 E 525 Rebecca Elizabeth  
 525 Rebecca P 451 Rufus  
 277 481 Ruth 454 455  
 Sally 438 440  
 Sarah 676 Seth 101 560 660  
 Susan Howard 530 Vesta  
 620 621

CORCORAN, Christopher  
 275 James 275 281

CORDNER, Amos 318

CORKINS, Joseph D 508  
 Nabby 508

CORNELL, Enoch 585 Sarah  
 Jane 585

CORNEY, Sarah Ann 634

CORNWALLIS, 242

CORONERS List Of, 200

COTTER, Sylvester 356

COUCH, Darius N 267  
 Ebenezer 134 Harriet E 43  
 Harriette 170 171 Joseph J  
 411 Paul 20 38 41 42 46  
 54 58 59 63 82 104 107  
 120 170 176 177 199  
 311 Rev Mr 43

COUNTESS Blessington, 401

COVELL, Andrew J 279

COVENANT Of The Church,  
 In 1740 23 At Campello  
 57

COVINGTON, Betsy 442

COWELL, D C 270 David L  
 200 273 313 314 351  
 352 Edwin T 251 256  
 283 Family 479 Maria W  
 480 Maria Waity 480  
 William 480

COX, Isaac 266 Isaac W 261

CRAFT, John 421 Samuel  
 238 Thomas 214 235 236

CRAFTS, Eliphalet P 133

162 Elizabeth 620 621 F  
 A 81 120 Family 473 474  
 Frederick 133 Frederick A  
 M 193 Hannah 543 John  
 116 195 244 335 360  
 422 626 John S 120 205  
 207 642 John Staples 206  
 213 Jonathan P 133 421  
 422 Jonathan Porter 195  
 Mary 626 Moses 638  
 Olive 195 626 Patty 535  
 Phebe 638 Polly 142 162  
 193 641 642 Thomas 133  
 135 142 162 193 234  
 621 626 Thomas Staples  
 142 Zibeon 543

CRAM, George J 545 Lydia  
 Williams 545

CRANDALL, P 66

CRANE, Abigail 539 542

Betsy 617 618 Dr 158  
 Hannah Maria 458 459  
 John 624 Joshua 459  
 Martha Mary 628 Patience  
 624 Sarah A 599

CRARY, Esther 472

CREEDAN, Edward 279

- CREHORE, J 79  
 CREIGHTON, John 252  
     John D 256  
 CRESSEY, Margaret Ellen  
     584 Noah 584  
 CRIMINALS To Be Locked  
     Up, 344  
 CROCKER, Abigail 494  
     Alice 460 Allen 382  
     Charles 577 Charles A  
     276 Charles B 314 Daniel  
     200 460 478 Ebenezer  
     248 494 565 Family 480  
     Frederic 287 Louisa 512  
     513 Martha 577 Perez 97  
     115 200 206 301 321 335  
     378 392 418 513 Susan  
     561 565 Susanna 479  
 CROCKETT, Edmund 265  
 CROSBY, Charles H 282  
     David 445 Family 479  
     Jacob W 79 80 Nathan H  
     251 255 Priscilla 444 445  
 CROSS, Eliza Ann 490  
     Family 481 Henry 277  
     391 406 Lucy Cobb 501  
     502 Margaret B 471  
     Margaret Bird 472 Nathan-  
     iel E 385 Nathaniel H 47  
     198 304 306 335 393  
     472 502  
 CROSSMAN, Joseph 464  
     Mary 464 Robert 282  
     Seth 464  
 CROSSWELL, B 214 Benja-  
     min 418 Joseph 214  
 CROWELL, Adelaide Maria  
     525 Diana C 618 Lorenzo  
     618 Thomas J 525  
 CROWN Point Expedition  
     To, 226 228  
 CULLEN, John 267
- CUNNINGHAM, John F 280  
     Patrick 268 Richard 261  
     Roger 268  
 CURTIS, Abigail 604 Aholi-  
     bama 592 Alanson 521  
     Ashley 17 508 Ashley Jr  
     212 Barnabas 115 116 118  
     213 214 421 561 Bela 572  
     Benjamin B 281 Capt 16  
     Charles 356 Charles H 284  
     Charles Jr 314 389 Charles  
     R 281 Charlotte 496  
     Edward 17 85 457 Family  
     476 477 Hannah 457  
     Hannah M 513 Hannah  
     Marion 514 Henry 483  
     Henry Kingman 514 Isaac  
     100 101 116 321 421 422  
     Isaac F 406 513 Izaniah W  
     453 455 James 496 John  
     48 John W 276 Josiah W  
     47 Keziah 572 Mary 464  
     465 489 521 531 600 610  
     Mehitable 552 Moses 206  
     465 Olive 561 Olive W 525  
     Patience 452 Rebecca 505  
     666 Relief 481 482 Samuel  
     610 Susanna 508 Theofilus  
     85 Theofllus 87 Theophilus  
     482 505 552 Theoplis 17  
     Theopolis Jr 92 William 17  
 CUSHING, Alden 271 Caleb  
     203 204 Elisha A 271  
     Lucy R 554  
 CUSHMAN, Adoniram 472  
     Charles 17 Family 479  
     480 George H 549 John J  
     675 Joshua 133 154 156  
     237 241 242 Mary Ann  
     471 472 Nelson 272  
     Rachel Beals 549 Winslow  
     R 50

- DAGGETT, Henry T 260  
265
- DAILEY, John 212 Lewis  
116
- DAILIE, Lewis 418 487  
Rebecca 487
- DALE, Sarah B 637
- DALEY, Wade 98
- DALIE, Lewis 637
- DALTON, Peter 281 294
- DAM, Joseph 265 Lorenzo J  
277
- DAMON, Angeline 574 575  
Elijah 575 Isaac 546 John  
568 Lydia 546 Mary 666  
Sarah B 563 568
- DAMRELL, 311
- DANA, Daniel 36
- DANIELS, Sargent 252 257
- DARLING, Benjamin F 497 J  
D 266 John 280 John D  
260 Rhoda Hathaway 497
- DAVENPORT, Augustus 274  
Eliza 637 Eliza R 598  
John 637 N M Jr 274  
Nathaniel Jr 296
- DAVIE, Simeon 624 Susanna  
624
- DAVIS, 560 644 B P 389 Helen  
M 541 Helen Matilda 542  
Howard 275 Isaac 203 204  
J Wade 612 James 284 Jeff  
291 Jethro 486 John 203  
204 John H 268 Joseph P  
252 257 Julia Anna 471  
Mabel Warner 471 Martha  
Jane 612 Roxana 483  
Samuel S 542 Stephen 282  
471 Susan B 563 568  
Sylvia Pope 486 Thaddeus  
568
- DEAN, Albert S 252 257  
Bethiah 492 Charles 184  
683 Daniel 670 Edgar E  
619 Edgar Everertt 184  
Elizabeth 492 Eunice 580  
Ezra 492 Helen Amanda  
619 John 492 John B 267  
Josiah 492 Mary Ann  
Williams 670 Mary Eliza-  
beth 683 Mr 412 Samuel  
271 Sarah 492 533  
Thomas F C 261 263 265  
William 271
- DEARBORN, Henry F 274
- DEARBORNE, S Francis 390
- DEARGOME, Fernando 255
- DEATH, Benjamin 495  
Huldah 495
- DEBATING Society, 348
- DECOSTER, Albert 541  
Fearing W 608 Sibil 541  
Silence 608
- DEED Indian, 12
- DEFORREST, David C 194  
Heman Packard 134 194
- DELAND, Mary 443
- DELANEY, Daniel 279
- DELANO, Hannah 546 John  
247 Philip 12 Thomas  
443
- DENTISTS, 399
- DEPUTY Sheriffs List Of,  
200
- DERBY, Richmond 637
- DESERTERS List Of, 259
- DEVECCHI, Achille 272
- DEVENS, Charles Jr 204 Maj  
250
- DEWITT, Maria 27 Mary 27
- DEXTER, Calvin 654 Elijah  
184 Freeman 301 353



- DHALBERG, Malcolm F 257  
 DIAMOND, John 282 Patrick  
 282  
 DICKERMAN, 470 Adeline  
 522 Benjamin 449 Benjamin  
 F 419 Clara 617  
 Daniel 233 234 240 Daniel  
 J 419 Family 487 488  
 Lydia 486 Lydia Weston  
 485 Lyman 177 Lysander  
 134 177 Manasseh 449  
 Mannassah 235 Mannas-  
 seh 215 233 238 241 490  
 529 665 Nahum 522 Olive  
 617 666 667 Rebecca 490  
 Sally 665 Sam 215 Samuel  
 247 486 617 640 667  
 Sarah Frances 470 Theresa  
 529 Vesta 640 Vienna 177  
 Zibia 449  
 DICKINSON, Erastus 439  
 Lois 439  
 DIKE, Anthony 201 233 234  
 241 381 Bela C 247 420  
 423 Betsy 195 Family 488  
 489 Lois 508 Mary 438  
 Mary Perkins 577 Mehita-  
 ble 464 Nathaniel 665  
 Nicholas 235 Oliver 101  
 317 396 418 536 673  
 Rebecca 564 665 Samuel  
 115 133 195 214 396  
 418 438 508 536 577  
 582 Samuel Fuller 195  
 Samuel Jr 116 215 247  
 417 464 Sarah 582 Sibil  
 536 Verrin E 507  
 DILLINGHAM, Lorenzo 352  
 DILOWAY, Charles K 627  
 Martha Ruggles 627  
 DIMAN, J Lewis 46  
 DINSMORE, Hiram 623 Rhoda  
 Cary 623  
 DIRK, Marcella 648 William  
 648  
 DIX, Capt 241 Rachel B 360  
 DIXON, John 17  
 DOANE, Elisha 271  
 DOBBINS, John 284  
 DOCKSTADER, Margaret 27  
 DODD, S G 44 74 Stephen G  
 44  
 DODGE, Aaron B 252 257  
 Mary 600 609 Samuel 609  
 DOHERTY, John 269  
 DONAHUE, Daniel 279 James  
 284 John 267 Patrick 278  
 Peter 271 Philip 269  
 Thomas 268  
 DONALD, Hugh O 267  
 DONNOVAN, P 382  
 DONOHUE, John 2d 282  
 DOOLITTLE, Mark 427  
 DORR, Rufus 50  
 DOTEN, David M 477  
 Edward 637 Widow 477  
 DOTY, Thomas 227  
 DOUGLAS, E 74 Ebenezer 46  
 Frederic 319 William 267  
 DOW, Neal 321 Orlando 279  
 DOWDELL, Charlotte 585  
 DOWLING, Simeon 279  
 DOWNE, Walter 86  
 DOWNEY, 298 Dennis 268  
 DOWNIE, Family 490 Isabel  
 624 Walter 17 212 624  
 DOWNS, Mark 526 Sarah A  
 525 Sarah Abby 526  
 DOYLE, Perley A 268  
 Thomas 252 257  
 DRAFTED Men, 277 279  
 284

- DRAKE, 518 601 602 Aaron B  
54 61 199 306 336 352  
386 388 407 Abbie Stim-  
son 578 Albert G 271 Celia  
606 Cephas W 352 578  
Ebenezer 512 Elijah 418  
Elizabeth 176 594 602 Ellis  
530 Family 490 491 Frank  
E 278 286 James C 461  
598 John 478 John Quincy  
505 Julia 505 Lavina 518  
519 Lucy 630 632 Luretia  
A 323 Lydia 602 Lydia  
Thayer 598 Lyman 606  
Martha 512 Martin 247  
418 Mary 547 601 Melissa  
530 Molly 478 Nathan 632  
Olive 474 Polly 518 Rachel  
578 Reuben 357 418 474  
Sarah Alice 629 Sarah  
Jane 461 Stafford 54 629  
Timothy 602 William 62
- DRAYTON, Charles 268
- DRESS In Former Times, 368
- DRESSER, John 465 Susanna  
465
- DRINKS, 372
- DRISKO, Alonzo S 361
- DROHAN, Edward F 269  
288 Thomas 271
- DROUGHT Extreme, 357  
364 365
- DRUGGISTS, 395
- DRUMMOND, Charles 537  
Ruth 537
- DRUNKARDS Their Names  
Posted, 319 321
- DRURY, Edward 261
- DUBE, Ambrose 284
- DUBOIS, William 254
- DUDLEY, A S 120 Albion M  
283 Joel D 261 266
- DUDLEY (continued)  
N A M 269 Prudence Jane  
548 Stephen 548
- DUFFY, Cornelius 275
- DUNBAR, Abigail 560  
Adeline 447 Albert B 271  
Almira 508 Amos 496  
Amy 630 Anna 56 Annis  
Louisa 527 Azuba 624  
Betsy D 510 Betsy Manly  
562 Bradford 398 407  
Caroline E 528 Charles  
248 421 Charles H 609  
Daniel 199 517 560  
David 449 E M 294  
Ebenezer 116 215 234  
238 421 422 427 671  
Edwin 510 Elisha 212  
Elisha Jr 212 Elvira 662  
Emily 618 Family 481-  
487 Franklin 537 George  
B 199 323 325 333 341  
344 380 397 421 562  
George W 407 504  
Hannah 518 537 638 666  
Harriet 449 Hosea 532  
Jacob 116 215 299 394  
421 422 427 638 Jacob Jr  
215 684 Jane 606 615  
Jennet 532 562 566 Jesse  
212 Joseph 518 Josiah 54  
56 101 116 227 247 301  
345 421 422 620 Laura  
512 514 617 Laura S 609  
Lemuel 91 201 227 228  
Lucy Jane 567 Lydia Clark  
537 Mark 447 Martha 531  
630 631 Martin 116 301  
421 422 618 662 Mary 617  
Mehitable 470 517 Melati-  
ah 517 Moses 508 Mr 81  
Murdock 496 Nancy 685

## DUNBAR (continued)

Oliver 685 Peter 228 Polly  
684 Reuel W 281 Rev Mr  
84 93 Ruel 685 Sally 685  
Samantha 477 Sampson  
497 Samuel 169 470 517  
Sarah 497 Sarah A 580  
Sarah B 541 Sarah Hay-  
ward 496 Seba Sanger 499  
Seth 212 Sibil 620 Silas  
201 212 247 421 499 630  
631 Silas Jr 422 Simeon  
47 116 200 239 247 407  
418 514 624 Stillman 531  
617 618 Susan Emily 609  
Susanna 630 Sybil 56  
Thomas 528 537 666  
Thomas R 615 Vesta 671  
Volney H 275 282 Welcome  
527 William 566

## DUNBARS, Elisha 112

## DUNHAM, Abigail 466 Ann

Maria 606 Augusta Louisa  
605 Benjamin F 606 Corne-  
lius H 80 81 200 454  
Daniel 444 Ezra 466  
Family 492 Hannah 444  
Isaac 456 466 Isaac A 411  
Isaac C 255 Isaac H 605  
Louisa Josephine 565  
Lucia 80 454 Martin V B  
275 Mary A 454 Mary  
Aurelia 456 Mehitable 517  
Molly 466 Soranes 396 411

## DUNLAP, John 565 642

Margaret 561 565 Sarah  
642

DUNN, Harriet S 634 Thomas  
634

## DUNNING, John F 269

## DUNSTON, 546 Rhoda 546

## DURANT, Luther W 391

## DUTTON, George W 267

DUXBURY Has A Grant Of  
Bridgewater, 11

## DUYER, Edward 269

## DWELLING-HOUSES, 370

## DWELLY, Elizabeth Eels 461

Nathen 461 Sally 453

## DWIGHT, John 58 120 176

178 M W 364 Sarah Ann  
58

## DWYER, James 281

## DYER, 599 Christopher 457

David 70 David H 267

Dorothy 457 E Porter 74

132 308 Freelove 588

Henry 388 John 284

Louisa J 553 Louisa

Josephine 556 Porter 70

## EAGAN, Thomas 282

## EAMES, Abby 518 Daniel

387 561 Daniel B 278

Elisha 215 592 Family

496 497 Isaac 116 120

130 198 200 247 421

423 504 518 662 Josiah

118 215 299 583 Lucy

561 Lucy B 503 Lucy

Bartlett 504 Rebecca 583

Sarah 592 Susan 662

## EARLY Habits And Customs

Visiting Huskings, Build-

ings etc, 366 370 Quilting

Parties Spinning Matches

Recreations Wrestling

Raising Of Patrick 364

Visiting Huskings 1

## EARTHQUAKES, 357 358

## EASTON, C 379 Caesar 318

Caleb 379 596 665 Family

497-499 James 185 318

379 Lydia French 665 S

379 Sylvanus 379

EASTWOOD, James 78 79  
 EATON, Barnabas 444 Benjamin 353 440 485 Calvin D 563 Catherine 483 485 Daniel W 605 Ellen Montgomery 605 Family 498 499 Herbert 364 Isabel Frances 533 James 215 Jerusha 458 John C H 394 John E 533 Julia Howard 563 Mary E G 563 568 Mehitable 444 Samuel 12 Sarah 439 440 William 568  
 EATSON, John Jr 681 Lavina Annette 681  
 EBERLE, Charles L 510 Mary A A 510 Mary Atherton Amanda 510  
 ECKHART, Robert 279  
 EDDY, Family 499 Henry 185 323 324 410 411 672 Henry T 134 Sally Howard 672  
 EDES, Henry 49  
 EDGELL, Benjamin 238  
 EDMUNDSON, Ann 661 John 661  
 EDSON, Abi 535 538 Abiah 444 Abigail 619 Amasa 335 Barnabas 116 233 241 380 418 512 Bartlett C 272 Benjamin 17 85 87 211 213 619 620 Benjamin Jr 212 Betsy 512 Betty 588 Daniel 508 Daniel W 286 David 25 28 29 115 207 213 215 299 460 462 508 572 663 679 David David 3d 47 David Jr 100 245 418

EDSON (continued)  
 E 422 Ebenezer 213 234 237 421 588 677 Eliza 678 679 Emily 460 Esther 561 563 Family 492-496 Galen 251 256 361 George A 261 Hannah 589 590 663 Hannah Fobes 581 Henry 356 Ichabod 207 213 215 245 587 597 599 Jacob 213 233 588 James 213 215 Jemina 587 Jennet 560 561 Joanna 592 599 619 620 Joel 590 Jonathan 248 397 417 Joseph 463 Josiah 215 241 275 293 418 439 444 518 562 563 583 586 600 Josiah Jr 508 Lucinda 450 Lucy 588 Lydia 463 Martha 534 597 Mary 80 444 508 677 Mehitable 452 508 517 572 Milly 444 445 Nancy 665 Nathan 233 Olive 508 582 583 Peter 212 239 Rebecca 636 Reliance 438 439 508 Relief 589 597 Sally 665 Samuel 12 450 452 517 551 Sarah 462 518 586 621 Seth 116 215 237 239 241 244 252 257 421 422 508 665 Simeon W 277 286 Susan 551 Susanna 517 593 600 Timothy 444 Willim 92 116 213 215 421 423 445 534 538 561 589 621 Zilpha 175 190 561 562  
 EDSONS, Ichabod 118  
 EDUCATION, 100  
 EDWARD, III Of England, 401

- EDWARDS, Henry L 64 Lydia  
583
- EDWIN, James 285
- EELS, Elizabeth 461
- EGERTON, Eunice 684  
Hezekiah 684 Mary 684
- ELDER, Capt 262
- ELDREDGE, John S 351
- ELDRID, David Jr 407
- ELDRIDGE, John 516 Sarah  
516
- ELECTION Of Abraham  
Lincoln, 250
- ELECTRIC Telegraph, 347
- ELIOT, Eliza 637 Samuel  
637
- ELLINGWOOD, John W 489  
Nancy 489
- ELLIOT, Sophia W 71
- ELLIS, Ann Maria 471 Ardin  
454 Cyrus 471 Elihu T  
261 J Freeman 201 294  
362 389 John 81 83 411  
640 Mary H 632 Melinda  
S 674 Mrs John 364 Rev  
Mr 155 Rhoda 640 Susan  
B 565
- ELLIS, Ann 471
- ELMER, Edward 361
- ELMS, Cushing O 671  
Elizabeth 671
- ELY, R T 81
- EMERSON, Emily 543 G H 79  
Jacob 349 Jacob Jr 349  
John 159 John O 406 606  
Leonard 543 Mary 535  
William 282
- EMERY, John 532 Mary  
Elizabeth 532
- EMMES, Charlotte Temple  
683 John B 255 683
- ENCROACHMENT On The  
Liberties Of The Colonies,  
230
- ENGINEERS Of The Fire  
Department, 199
- ERKSKINE, 582 Lucy Otis  
524 Valentine 524
- ESTES, Joseph C 261 Joseph  
E 78
- EUSTIS, William 203 204
- EVELETH, Helen 132 550  
Moses 550
- EVERETT, Edward 203 204  
Mason 130
- EVERILL, Elizabeth 443
- EVERSON, 679 Harriet 363  
Joseph H 363 Nancy 679  
Thacher 363
- EWELL, Lois E 648 Pamela  
482 Thacher 482 Turner  
648
- EXTREME Drought, 357
- FACTORY Village, 3
- FADDEN, James 279
- FAIRBANKS, Abigail P 566
- FALL River Railroad, 303
- FARNSWORTH, Charles P  
261
- FARRAGUT, Comm 287
- FARRAR, A N 389 Abby  
664 Arthur M 517 Gusta-  
vus H 664 Sarah Bent 517
- FARRELL, James 282 John Jr  
284 Thomas M 275  
William 268
- FARRINGTON, Austin 545  
Emma W 658 Hannah Jane  
545
- FARWELL, Mr 126
- FAUGHT, Nancy 490
- FAUNCE, Edwin E 288



## FAUNCE (continued)

Family 511 Hiram 541  
Leonard 281 Matilda 541

## FAXON, Abigail 539 Ade-

laide Amanda 660 Cynthia  
538 541 Daniel 301 541  
Ebenezer R 261 265  
Edward 299 Elisha 50  
Family 509 510 Joseph  
417 Mark 418 Micah 48  
100 101 301 335 378 405  
406 418 587 Orren 418  
Wm 50 329 335 383 411  
545 660 Wm H 331

## FAY, Erastus N 544 Susan

Tilden 544 Warren 37

## FEELEY, Daniel 271

## FELLOWS, John 657 Sarah D

654 Sarah Dodge 657

## FELMAN, Charles 284

## FELS, Mary Ann 451

## FENN, Henry 272 288

## FERNALD, Anna S 513

## FERRIS, Marsh A 269

## FIELD, Abigail 579 Barzilla

101 115 475 478 593  
Barzillai 235 238 239  
244 281 418 Bernice 538  
Bethuel 215 418 Bezaleel  
215 Charles C 481 Daniel  
215 418 437 586 620  
643 650 Daniel Jr 17 212  
Elizabeth 437 Ellen 521  
Ephraim 240 244 453  
Experience 492 Family  
499-503 Fobes 213 215  
232 236 240 419 Hannah  
538 540 643 Harriet 536  
Jabez 50 51 86 88 91 92  
206 212 215 335 397 466

## FIELD (continued)

Jemima 552 John 47 50 51  
128 198 247 328 418 437  
461 534 Joseph 492  
Louisa 536 Lucius 50 Lucy  
Cobb 481 Martha 593 649  
650 Mary 474 475 478 534  
Olive 461 Richard 232 234  
236 240 276 675 Ruby 453  
Sally 620 Sarah 437  
Serena 654 656 Susanna  
465 466 586 619 620 675  
Waldo 78 248 265 417 521  
579 620 William 215 390  
539 552 656 Zilpha 536  
539 Zophar 47 116 388  
418 538 540

## FIELDS, 311

## FIFIELD, J C 585 Jane

Augusta 585

## FILOON, Family 511 Sarah

Addie 456 Varanes 281  
456

FINNEGAN, Gen 263 John  
271

## FINNEY, Seth 545

## FINNNEY, Hannah 545

## FIRE Department, 333

FIRE-ENGINES When Intro-  
duced, 334FIRES, 353 357 Disasters In  
Campello 2 61FIRST Military Company,  
292

## FISH, Found In North

Bridgewater 9 P J 191  
Susanna 519

## FISHER, Deborah 653 656

Elizabeth Bird 545  
Elizabeth L 666

## FISHER (continued)

Elizabeth Lavina 667 G W  
390 George 460 Lewis 199  
383 Lewis Jr 545 N C 390  
Rebecca 460 Timothy 667  
Willis F H 284

FISK, Elisha 36 Shepard 212

FISKE, Family 509 Sarah B  
132 Shepard 204-206

FITZ, Family 509 Mehitable  
631 Michael 631

FITZGERALD, William 277

FITZGERALD, Michael 281

FITZPATRICK, Bishop 77  
James 261 265 Thomas  
281

FLAGG, Arabella E 580  
Arabella Elizabeth 580

FLANDERS, Alvin 442  
Pamelia T 440 Pamelia  
Tilton 442

FLANNAGAN, Charles O  
271 John 269 William  
268 288

FLAX Its Culture And  
Manufacture In Former  
Times, 367

FLETCHER, George A 278  
Webster 614

FLINT, James 30

FLORIDA Military Operations  
In, 263

FOBES, Almaria 565 Bethiah  
551 Cordelia Maria 559  
Daniel 216 Dwelly 303 Edw  
533 551 Elizabeth 533 551  
Emeline J 440 Emeline  
Johnson 442 Ephraim 500  
Ezra 98 Franklin 565  
George 559 Hannah 551  
Isaac 35 Mary 500 Ruel  
442 457 Sibbil 457

FOLLETT, Lucinda 451

FONY, Michael 280

FOOD In Former Times, 371

FORBES, Elizabeth 651 John  
12 William 651

FORD, Abigail 438 439 Asa  
115 215 417 447 628 671  
Benjamin 452 Charles R  
284 331 349 406 407 550  
Daniel 101 378 469 David  
116 354 417 484 509 591  
672 David Jr 417 Elisha  
439 Eliza 535 538 Eliza  
Ann 605 Eliza Cobb 604  
Family 503 504 Hannah  
438 452 Harriet Gilmore  
468 469 Henry A 120 314  
407 James 538 541 Jane  
484 John E 252 259 Lucy  
Bartlett 497 Lydia 592  
Mark 213 215 232 236 238  
299 418 438 445 452 631  
Mary 541 Mehitable 630  
631 Mercy 590 Noah 100  
Olive 591 Oliver 561 Parnel  
538 Patty 561 Phebe 592  
Polly 671 Rachel 509  
Richard 497 Roxana 627  
628 Sally 444 445 Samuel  
215 299 418 Sarah 447  
452 587 591 596 Sarah  
Fidelia 550 Susan Maria  
672 Thomas A 406 Thomp-  
son A 604 William 12

FOREST Trees, 6

FORREST, Frederic D 268

FORSAITH, Francis F 488  
Sophia 184

FORT Edward Soldiers At,  
227

FOSS, Asbury W 509 D  
Augusta 445 Daniel 542

## FOSS (continued)

Dorothy Augusta 445 446  
 Laura P 445 Laura Paine  
 445 Lucy Ellen 509 Nelson  
 J 198-200 284 304 306  
 388 409 Phineas 445 446  
 Rebecca 541 542

## FOSTER, Betsy 601 611

Caroline 529 601 611  
 David 595 596 Emily  
 Ann 659 Gen 275 276  
 Hannah 457 Harmony 595  
 Joanna 596 John 503 557  
 Joseph 528 611 Lucia M  
 528 Lucia Morton 528  
 Martha L 666 Mr 62 108  
 Olive 503 Olive P 555  
 Olive Packard 557 Rosan-  
 da 684 S S 319 Samuel  
 529 659 Ward L 267  
 William H 281 666

## FOWLER, Frederick 685 Isaac

182 Lucia Howard 685

## FOX, Horace F 267

FOYE, Boston 318 Josiah H  
283FRANKLIN Debating Socie-  
ty, 348

## FREDERICKSBURG Battle

Of, 256 258 259 286 287  
 290

FREEDMEN'S Relief Associa-  
tion, 351

## FREELAND, James 180

## FREELOVE, John 508

## FREEMAN, 561 Amadulcy

675 Caroline 454 456  
 Cordelia 554 557 Family  
 510 511 Harrison 581  
 Henry W 252 257 Hiram A  
 275 282 Joseph W 252  
 257 Julia Ann 634

## FREEMAN (continued)

Lydia 581 Mary Anna 659  
 Mercy 651 Rebecca 560  
 561 Richard 601 Rufus C  
 659 Samuel 651 Sarah 593  
 601 Solomon 557

## FRENCH, Alma 524 Alpheus

453 539 Amanda 66 Amy  
 588 Anna 595 Avis 454  
 455 Benjamin 524 Betsy  
 438 Betsy F 527 Calvin  
 459 Caroline 565 Daniel  
 671 David 212 479  
 Dependence 92 447 449  
 474 E Capen 389 Elisha  
 42 Eliza 478 479 Eliza-  
 beth 448 449 463 471  
 Emily Jane 538 540 Esther  
 Elvira 563 Ezekiel 34 39  
 Family 504-507 Frances  
 351 Francis M 198-200  
 341 362 406 Gardner 563  
 George H 281 Harriet  
 Frances 459 Henry 199  
 306 346 351 410 Henry  
 V 333 Henry Volney 363  
 Isaac 630 665 Isaac K 54 J  
 Hermon 303 John 438  
 439 535 596 Jonathan S  
 606 Lemuel 101 206 335  
 396 418 Levi 92 212 306  
 361 418 588 Lydia 553  
 554 573 574 Martha 454  
 474 594 602 Mary 447  
 589 596 623 Mary A 410  
 Mary Ann 606 Mary B  
 536 Mary Brett 539  
 Mehitable 453 Meritt 301  
 Moses 471 Phebe 677  
 Polly 630 Polly Reynolds  
 665 Rebecca 589 596  
 Rhoda 469 671

## FRENCH (continued)

Ruhama 438 624 Samuel  
62 540 Seth L 281 Sibbil  
453 454 Silence 553 Silvanus  
5 32 34 116 247 553  
568 Susan Whitman 459  
Susanna 563 568 Sylvanus  
39 54 56 58 418 Thaddeus  
39 Thos 330 Tolman 261  
265 Walter L 277 Wm 17  
25 26 50 51 212 214 234  
353 398 406 421 422 454  
554 602 623 677 Wm H  
261 Wm Jr 17 Zelopha 438  
439 Zenas 100 455 Zephaniah  
438 Zibeon 335 463

## FROBISHER, Abigail 467

Benjamin C 467 468

Melinda Ann 468

## FROST, Aaron B 252 257

Andrew J 252 257

Andrew Jackson 530

Bathsheba 666 Hester Ann

530 Simon 18 Triphena

666 Tryphena 666

## FRUIT Trees, 7

## FULLER, Abbie 584 Adeliza

632 634 Ben 234 438

Benjamin H 667 Betsy 604

613 Cyrus 509 Family 507

508 Hannah 585 Isaac 17

24 91 211 213 227 496

587 634 Isaac Jr 227

Isaiah 214 233 239 Jacob

58 100 116 299 321 345

421 422 494 585 613

Josiah 79 407 Laura Phile-

na 667 Lemuel 228 Lois

488 Mr 76 Polly 494 Recti-

na 509 Reliance 495 496

Robert F 252 257 Sarah 24

438 587

## FULLERTON, Angeline

Whiting 632 Emma

Frances 671 Family 508

509 George H 275 Martha

600 Mary 511 Mehitable

495 Myra 476 Noah 511

600 Oliver 503 Oliver W

632 Rachel 503 Richard

M 294 407 671

## FULTON, Anna 668 Robert

668

## FURNITURE Makers, 396

## FURY, John 282

## GAFFIELD, Hannah L 510

## GAGE, Gen 231

## GALL, Charles 280

## GAMEL, Andrew 668 Jane

668

## GANNETT, Ezra S 49

Hannah 452 464 Joseph

452 Matthew 495 Mehit-

able 464 Susanna 495

Thomas 12

## GANZA, Elizabeth 684

## GARDNER, Benjamin 572

Benjamin N 267 Charles W

281 676 Elizabeth Frances

676 Family 516 Hannah

628 Henry 281 Henry J

204 Martha 572 Mehitable

627 Mehitable White 628

Samuel 526 Tiley Howard

526 Zaccheus 628 Zachary

628

## GARRISON, W L 319

## GARTLAND, John 282

## GAS Light Company, 348

## GAY, Eben 425 Ebenezer 35

39 41 58 59 63 Elijah 81

283 Eliza 622 Hannah

479 Jabez 384 Nathaniel

633 Olive K 631

- GAY (continued)  
 Olive Keith 633 Seth 479  
 Thaddeus 622 William S  
 199 384
- GAYNER, Isaac P 261
- GEARY, John 272 Wm 283
- EGIN, William 356
- GELLOMER, Mr 94
- GEOLOGICAL Formation, 10
- GEORGE, Charles W 267  
 Edward T 261 Lake  
 Expeditoin To 226 The  
 First 401 The Second 401
- GETTYSBURG Battle Of,  
 255 256 287 288
- GHEN, Emily Jane 662 Harri-  
 son G 662
- GIBBON, Gen 290
- GIBBONS, John Fitz 284
- GIBBS, 410 Albion P 538  
 Andrew C 276 286  
 Hannah F 455 Mary 489  
 538 Thomas F 457 Wil-  
 liam 262
- GIBSON, James 283
- GIFFIN, 582
- GIFFORD, Abigail 80  
 Family 516 Thaddeus 80  
 397 Thaddeus E 77 78  
 351 397
- GILBRIDGE, James 268
- GILE, S 37 Samuel 39 41
- GILLETTE, Harriet 655 Moses  
 655
- GILL, Elisha 649 Emily H  
 647 Emily Hewins 649  
 Polly 535 536
- GILLETTE, Harriet Maria  
 653
- GILLUM, Elizabeth 468
- GILMAN, John 606 Mary  
 Ann 606
- GILMORE, Abigail 481  
 Andrew 481 Charles A  
 661 Eliza Ann 498 Gen  
 264 John 302 Joshua 302  
 Samuel G 498
- GLANCY, Morris 278
- GLASS, Mary Augusta 450  
 Spencer 450 Spencer B 281
- GLEASON, 484 Gilman C  
 563 Nancy Adams 563  
 Welcome 484
- GLOVER, Amasa O 77 Amasa  
 S 254 604 Austin 627  
 Elijah 615 Family 517  
 Josephine 461 Louisa 627  
 Rebecca 608 615 Sophia  
 604
- GLOYD, Mehitable 573 574
- GODDARD, Crowell 172  
 Family 516 John 134 172  
 Mr 173 Rev Mr 52  
 Warren 51 120 172 300  
 301 312
- GODFREY, 546 Elizabeth  
 463 Francis 463 Franklin  
 M 253 259 Polly 562  
 Rufus 562 Sally 546
- GOFF, Elizabeth 537
- GOLDSBURY, John 48 120  
 170 199
- GOLDTHWAIT, Family 515  
 Mr 396
- GOODRICH, Mary A M 510
- GOODSPEED, 652 Patience  
 651 652
- GOODWIN, Charles R 280  
 Mary 522
- GOOLD, Dinah 673
- GORDON, George H 267  
 George W 204
- GORE, Eliza 512 513 Jeremi-  
 ah 513



- GORHAM, Family 515 Jesse  
 R 631 Sarah Ann 631  
 GOTT, Alfeedia 537 Melinda  
 M 609  
 GOULD, Charles A 567  
 Hannah 517 J B 82 Jabez  
 487 Lucretia Shaw 487  
 Mercy Alice 567 Pelatiah  
 306  
 GOVE, Jesse 269  
 GOVERNOR Votes For Since  
 1821, 203  
 GRADY, Matthew 271  
 GRAND Templars, 325  
 GRANT, Hannah Williams  
 533 Silvester 533  
 GRAVES, Anna L 640 Anna  
 Leach 640 Caleb Sawyer  
 565 Charles E 281 David  
 W 278 285 640 Eliza  
 Dodd 565 Elvira 685  
 Family 515  
 GRAY, Alice 650 Barnabas H  
 199 284 397 556 David I  
 361 Family 515 Wm 397  
 GREELEY, John 448 John C  
 252 257 Maria A 448  
 Maria Albina 448  
 GREELY, Jacob 280 John C  
 680 Sophia Caroline 680  
 GREEN, Abbie A 525 Abbie  
 Adelaide 525 Benjamin G  
 525 Family 516 George F  
 612 Margaret 525 Maria B  
 525 Martha Williams 612  
 S 360 S S 81 Samuel S  
 525 Sidney S 380  
 GREENE, Daniel G 411  
 GREENLEAF, Mary P 473  
 GREENWOOD, Cyrus 561  
 Olive 561  
 GREW, James H 280  
 GREY, Alfred 284  
 GRIFFIN, 407 Edward D 30  
 John 267 Rev Dr 31  
 Simon 460  
 GRIST Mills, 376  
 GROUT, Jonathan 160  
 GROVES, Catherine 652  
 Ephraim 215 228 233 234  
 237 245 453 652 Family  
 515 Jennet 453  
 GROVETON Battle Of, 289  
 GUILD, Daniel 79 Horace  
 668 Lavoice N 349 Nancy  
 F 667 Nancy Fisher 668  
 GUINETH, John 487 Ruth  
 487  
 GURK, Bridget M 584  
 GURNEY, Augusta 467 469  
 Azel 100 116 417 469  
 477 571 Barnabas 496  
 Betsy 496 Betsy Howard  
 468 469 Charles 200 201  
 351 423 480 David 241  
 Elisha 90 213 227 560  
 Ellen 567 Emerson 329  
 Family 511-515 Jane 560  
 John 233 241 651 Joshua  
 V 328 Laura 134 483  
 Lemuel 239 Louisa 480  
 Lucius 134 483 600  
 Lucius 2d 313 Lysander F  
 277 395 Mary 477 508  
 651 Matilda 588 598 605  
 Mehitable 651 Melinda  
 536 Micah 213 233 234  
 237 240 Mr 25 Olive 546  
 Ozen 104 248 386 418  
 536 Polly 571 Sophia  
 484 Susan Ford 462 T B  
 66 82 T Emerson 328  
 Thomas 102 Thomas E  
 567 Thomas J 41 328 329

## GURNEY (continued)

Warren S 278 Wm 462  
 Zachariah 546 588 605  
 651 Zachariah 28 34 97  
 197 201 213 417 496  
 Zachariah Jr 90 115  
 Zechariah 207 215 226  
 238-241 429 232 234-236  
 Zechariah Jr 215

GURNEYS, Joynes Zachariah  
 112

HACKER, Charlotte Zulmee  
 483 485

HALBERG, Malcolm D 252

HALE, Abigail Keith 547

Artemas 303 Dwight E

355 547 J F 388 567

Sarah Frances 567

HALEY, Mr 77 S W 382

HALIFAX N.S. Soldiers At,  
 227

HALL, Adrianna E 608

Adrianna Elnora 616 Asa

O 609 Betsy 454 Charles

M 267 Charlotte Eveline

574 Clara Fuller 635

Daniel 574 David 77

Ebenezer 537 Edward 12

Elijah D 472 Elisha 363

Elizabeth 537 Family 529

530 Francis O 390 Harriet

C 682 Henry 491 James

389 410 John 411 487

Luther 627 Martha 472

671 Maximilian 130

Mehitable 532 Nathaniel

H 252 257 Oliver W 538

Olivia 627 Sally 66 Seth

M 281 Susan 538 Susan

Jane 491 Thirza 487 Wm

383 616 Wm M 635

HALLETT, Abigail 443

HALLIHAN, John 252 257

HAMBLIN, Elkanah 532 Julia

Daubgne 532

HAMILTON, Alonzo S 267

Dimond 483 Elizabeth

483 647 648 Family 523

John S 252 257 Leroy

364 Leroy S 275 Luther

49 Otis H 279 W D 410

HAMMOND, Albert 653

Charles 279 Hannah White

682 Harriet 653 656 James

C 682 Nathaniel 17 24

Sarah 587 591

HANCOCK, Capt 241 Family

531 Moses W 356 Portus

B 519 Sarah W 519

HANDY, Orville 50

HANSON, Abby Jane 451

Frederic 397 451 Frederick

281

HAPGOOD, Benjamin 636

Elizabeth 636

HARDEN, Charles W 269

Family 533 Nahum 507

HARDING, Emeline 632

Isabella F 498

HARKNESS, 493

HARLEY, William H 282

HARLOW, Aaron S 275

Content 594 Drusilla 184

Ezra 488 F O 266 Family

531 Francis O 261 Frank-

lin P 267 Jerusha 488 L

66 Lemuel 81 Mercy P

520 Nathaniel B 50 51

335 379 W T 82

HARMON, A K 288 397

Alpheus K 199 201 251

255

- HARNESS Makers, 393  
 HARRINGTON, Caroline  
   525 Jonathan 525  
 HARRIS, Abiah 444 Abiel  
   604 646 647 Abigail 454  
   493 542 599 607 Adeline  
   365 488 539 541 563  
   Alonzo 665 Arthur 12 B  
   W 273 Bethuel 541 Chris-  
   topher T 252 257 Desire  
   560 Eliza 596 Family 522  
   523 Hannah 505 591 599  
   Isaac 78 542 563 Isaac  
   Kingman 134 James 268  
   John 493 541 599 607  
   678 John B 423 646 Julia  
   Frances 665 Martha 604  
   Mary Hayward 454 Mary  
   Porter 521 Mehitable 596  
   604 Mrs A 350 Rebecca  
   500 Rhoda 678 Roland  
   281 Samuel 167 397 418  
   521 539 Seth 91 444 500  
   505 Seth Jr 677 Sibil 539  
   541 Susanna 646 647 677  
   T M 51 Thaddeus M 172  
   William Jr 454  
 HART, Carlos A 269  
 HARTSHORN, Harvey 473  
   Lucinda 593 601 Sophia  
   473  
 HARTWEL, Adeline 685  
 HARTWELL, Charles A 618  
   Clarence 485 Clarence E  
   252 257 Cordelia Fenno  
   471 Daniel 202 470 Daniel  
   Jr 248 F P 294 Family 530  
   531 Hannah 629 Harriet  
   601 Harriet Ann 470 Isaac  
   66 346 579 Isaac H 199  
   337 601 Isaac Jr 116 421  
   427 Isabell 459 Jonas 471  
 HARTWELL (continued)  
   Maj 306 Martha 485  
   Melinda 579 Nathan 500  
   Roxellana Maria 618  
   Samuel 629 Susanna 500  
 HARVEY, Charles E 556  
   Christiana Augusta 685  
   Maggie 556 Nahtan F 685  
 HASKELL, George 552  
   Hannah 552  
 HASTINGS, Sarah Ann 59  
 HATCH, Abigail Ford 440 B  
   C 392 Calvin 54 409  
   Charles 439 447 David P  
   440 Elizabeth 447 654  
   Family 531 Frank W 538  
   Israel 440 James 239 247  
   418 Lemuel B 387 Mary  
   Dike 440 Mercy 438 439  
   Mr 393 William 654  
   Zilpha 56  
 HATHAWAY, Betsy C 497  
   Charles L 79 199 399  
   Charles M 284 Elizabeth  
   Waterman 659 Family 532  
   Frederic W 659 Frederick  
   M 281 John 520 Lucretia  
   Ann 520 Thomas 81 201  
   497  
 HATHWAY, Josiah 626  
   Sibil 626  
 HATTERS, 392  
 HAUTHAWAY, Charles L  
   406  
 HAVEN, Family 533 George  
   A 281 407 Henry R 62  
   601 Sarah 601  
 HAVY, Thomas 279  
 HAWARD, Daniel 85 86  
   Robert 19 85 86 88  
 HAWES, Ami 589 Amy 597  
   Clarissa 601 612

## HAWES (continued)

Clarissa Littlefield 581  
 Ellison 277 Enos 581  
 Frances B 480 Harriet 541  
 Harvey 419 Jerusha 652  
 653 John 597 Sally 551  
 552

## HAWKINS, Martin 284

HAWLEY, Mary 454 Mary  
 Bowman 455 Truman R  
 455

HAYDEN, 632 Albert W 272  
 Caroline S 622 Caroline  
 Sarah 622 Charles 241  
 Ellen F 501 502 Family  
 521 522 George L 641  
 Hannah 437 630 Harriet  
 Kingsley 656 Isaiah 542  
 Jane A 462 Jane Amanda  
 462 Jerusha 641 John 437  
 462 538 Jonathan 92 213  
 236 593 Josiah 90 93 201  
 205 206 213 232 234 397  
 534 Julia Ann 504 Juliet W  
 503 Keziah 535 Lewis 673  
 Lucinda Maria 542 Luther  
 522 529 Mary 476 Mary P  
 522 Mary Porter 522 Oliver  
 630 Samuel 93 397 502  
 504 622 Sarah Sumner  
 529 Silence 534 William W  
 252 257 Wooster 656

## HAYDN, 39

HAYES, Bethiah 534 John  
 534

## HAYNES, Lydia 479

HAYWARD, Abigail 496  
 497 619 643 Alice 452  
 Almira J 669 Almira  
 Jenkins 669 Ambrose 190  
 387 389 Ambrose Henry  
 288 Asaph 115

## HAYWARD (continued)

Augustus 314 B F 62 365  
 406 Barnabas 215 Bela  
 378 669 Bela B 281 330  
 471 Benjamin 212 464 619  
 643 Bethia 323 667 Bethi-  
 ah 638 675 Betty 578 Beza  
 307 Caleb 637 Cary 668  
 Cary 668 668 Catherine  
 664 Charles 365 Cornelia  
 Ann 572 573 Daniel 294  
 356 363 389 579 Elisha  
 213 638 Eliza 652 654  
 Eliza Frances 579 Eliza-  
 beth 437 520 Esther 664  
 Family 517-521 Geo F 281  
 Hannah 190 482 483 553  
 636-638 Harriet Amanda  
 549 Harriet Matilda 529  
 Henry 527 647 Ira 247 496  
 616 Jane Whitman 647  
 Jerathmeel 579 645 John  
 292 452 579 John W 78  
 277 529 Jonas 215 Jona-  
 than 670 Joseph 115 213  
 215 397 418 452 483 579  
 580 595 631 643 664  
 Keziah 56 Lucinda 608 616  
 Lucius 330 Luther 537 654  
 Manley 116 247 663  
 Martha 663 Martin 549  
 578 Mary 437 643 668  
 Melinda 645 Melville 190  
 Mercy 481 Molly 666  
 Nahum 5 54 Nancy 580  
 Nathan 47 50 127 129 201  
 293 307 335 353 355 385  
 406 419 466 664 Nathaniel  
 481 Olive 471 579 Ortho  
 421 423 573 Otis 77 200  
 Polly 670 Ralph 486  
 Rebecca 486 579 630 631

## HAYWARD (continued)

Rhoda 466 Sarah 437 464  
 496 579 595 643 Silas 666  
 Solomon 216 Sumner A  
 128 200 331 382 Susan  
 Ann 527 Susanna 578 586  
 Thomas 12 292 437 578  
 675 Vesta 485 486 579  
 Waldo 115 118 247 421  
 422 497 Zina 55 277 421  
 586

HEAL, Jane 639 640 Robert  
 640

HEARD, Abby 601 Abby H  
 610 Newell 610

HEARSE Votes Respecting A,  
 341

HEATH, J G B 78 Sam 604

HEBAR, Alfred 524 Anna  
 Moore 524 W H H 406  
 William H H 389

HENDERSON, David 566  
 Elizabeth W 654 Jane  
 Brett 566 Robert 281

HENDRY, Thomas 213

HENRY, Abigail Melvina  
 657 Chloe 653 656 Col  
 262 Edwin S 657 Family  
 532 Guy V 262 Thos 212

HERROD, Family 533 James  
 282 Samuel 408

HERSEY, Hervey 48 Margaret  
 524 Susan 360

HERVEY, Abbie 528 Abbie  
 D 528 Anna Leach 515  
 David 398 645 Galen 515  
 Harriet M 519 Harriet  
 Matilda 519 L D 409  
 Lorenzo D 77 199 199 314  
 333 341 352 360 398 519  
 528 Olive Dunbar 645

## HEWES, J M 311

HEWETT, Asa 440 Herman  
 395 James 17 211 Job 653  
 Julia 546 Mercy 440  
 Nathaniel 321 Sally 652  
 653

HEWINS, Anna T 654 656  
 Cordelia K 484 Edwin W  
 621 Elkanah 656 Mary  
 Porter 621

HEWITT, E 78

HIBBARD, John L 279

HICHBORN, Alexander 184  
 195 201 251 255 313  
 352 Capt 479

HICKSON, Jeremiah 638  
 Susanna 638

HIGGINS, Dennis 282 Elia-  
 kim 561 566 Harrison L  
 271 Lucretia Augusta 491  
 Rebecca 561 566 Russell S  
 267 Samuel H 491

HILL, Abijah 17 227 228  
 Anna 671 Ebenezer 212  
 Jacob 671 James 459 Jonas  
 B 569 Lois W 645 Lucy  
 Porter 459 Nancy B 564  
 Nancy Maria 569 Solomon  
 215 240 241 Sylvia 645

HILLIARD, Pauline Brown  
 682 Thomas 682

HILLMAN, Beriah T 281  
 Thomas 280

HILLS In North Bridgewater,  
 5

HINCKLEY, Gov 11 Samuel  
 B 282

HITCHCOCK, Calvin 32 34  
 35 37 39 41 58 59 71 Dr  
 10 Mary 160 Rev Dr 32  
 160



- HIXON, Mary 654  
 HOBART, Aaron 303 Abiezer 418 Col 379 Family 532 Joseph T 499 Levi W 42 Mary 676 Mary Elizabeth 499 Nathaniel 418 Polly 173 Thomas 676  
 HOBBS, 447 Sarah Goff 447  
 HODGE, Jerome R 253 259  
 Judith 521 Mary 521 Mr 305  
 HODGES, Joanna 685 Joseph 685 Josephine 526  
 Newton 304 Richard M 48  
 HOGAN, Lawrence 284  
 Thomas 268  
 HOIT, Hannah 573 John 573  
 660 Sarah 660  
 HOLBROOK, 508 560 635  
 Aaron 457 Abigail 188  
 647 Albert 539 Almira  
 508 Anna B 648 Betsy  
 539 Charles L 275 Daniel  
 647 Elisha 477 Esther 476  
 635 Family 526 527  
 George 55 62 65 102  
 George H 97 Jane Whitman 647 John 539 Jonathan 467 Joseph 648 Levi B 282 Levi Wild 476  
 Lewis 606 Loring S 541  
 Lucy 541 Mary 588 593  
 Mary Willis 467 Polly  
 539 Preston 271 285  
 Randall 674 Robert 596  
 Robert S 247 Robert Swan  
 535 539 Roxana 606 Sally  
 644 Samuel 639 Samuel A  
 277 481 Samuel W 281  
 Sarah 639 Sarah Beals 674  
 HOLBROOK (continued)  
 Sarah E 609 Sarah Elizabeth 616 Sarah Jane 477  
 Silence 539 Stephen 616  
 Susan Jackson 481  
 Susanna Capen 596 Vesta  
 134 535 William 647  
 HOLCOMB, Alvah 484 Lydia  
 484  
 HOLDEN, Edward E 284  
 James C 603 Sarah Daniels  
 603  
 HOLLAND, Richard 272  
 HOLLIS, Elisha 530 Elizabeth Terrill 530 Esther  
 453 Family 529 Helen  
 469 John E 278 Luther H  
 277 Mary A 134 Nancy  
 530 Paul 530 Royal 521  
 577 Sally Hayden 577  
 Sarah Sumner 521 Sylvia J  
 564  
 HOLLYWOOD, Family 532  
 Peter F 391  
 HOLMAN, Ezra 464 Mary  
 464  
 HOLMBERG, Oliver M 271  
 HOLMES, 448 Abbie Frances  
 527 Abbie Smith 529  
 Abigail 620 622 650 Abijah  
 54 506 Abner 484 Alpheus  
 314 321 350 394 650  
 Betsy 454 652 664 Betsy  
 French 455 Caroline 484  
 Charles 567 Cornelius 39  
 Deborah 598 Edwin 281  
 Eliza Ann 631 Eliza  
 Frances 636 Elizabeth C  
 451 Ellis 378 Elmer W 271  
 Family 527-529 Francis P  
 251 255 527

## HOLMES (continued)

Frederick E 529 Freeman 6  
 54 390 631 636 George  
 643 George C 451 George E  
 282 285 George N 260 265  
 294 H P 266 Henry B 555  
 Henry P 261 Huldah 671  
 Jacob 652 James Monroe  
 508 Jane A 621 Jerusha B  
 622 Jesse 502 622 John A  
 286 John M 670 Julia Ann  
 639 Lucia 563 567 Lucia  
 Ann 559 Lucy Eldridge 604  
 Marcia 642 643 Marcus 77  
 356 407 587 604 Mary 449  
 585 Mary A W D 670 Mary  
 Ann Williams 670 Mary  
 Dennison 501 502 Mary  
 Porter 508 Nathan 288  
 Orrin D 288 Philander 455  
 Roxana 598 606 Ruth 448  
 Samuel 421 449 585 598  
 664 Samuel M 330 Samuel  
 Martin 559 Sylvester 37  
 Warren 639 Warren A 252  
 257

HOLWAND, Celia S 574

HOOD, Almira E 542 Almira  
 Eliza 543 Frederic 543

HOOK, E 76 G G 76

HOOKER, Elizabeth D 597  
 Henry B 44 Rev Dr 44

HOOPER, Blaney Jane 480  
 Cyrus 480 Henry N 81  
 109

HOPKINS, Joseph 569  
 Martha C 564 569

HORAN, John 268 Michael  
 268

HORR, George L 267

HORTON, Betsy 641 Charles  
 543 Eliza Jane 523

## HORTON (continued)

Harriet 543 Isaac 418 605  
 608 641 Jerusha 598 605  
 Mary 599 608 Oliver 267  
 Sally 594

HOUSEHOLD Manufactures,  
 358 367

HOUSES How Built In  
 Former Times, 370

HOVEY, Albert P 252 257

HOWA, Mary B 536

HOWARD, 353 355 363 410

501 604 Abby Howard

676 Abiel 179 449

Abigail 438 522 589 592

604 617 619 620 643

660 Abigail Copeland

530 Adam 90 213 234

551 Adams 551 Adeline

522 Adonis 51 Alfred

215 670 685 Almeda 604

Amanda 582 Amasa 582

Ames 215 Amy 630

Apollas 47 418 Apollos

465 Apollos O 79 Asa

116 248 381 417 419

420 422 423-427 510

660 Asaph 215 396 484

623 Austin 47 248 421

423 Barnabas 385 553 588

676 Barnabas 90 92 113

114 199 201 205 207

213 292 Barton 521

Bathsheba 546 Bela 233

240 464 488 489 Benja-

min 115 Benjamin B 303

Bernice 501 Bethia 466

468 Bethiah 517 560 Betsy

570 595 603 Bradford 605

Caleb 25 26 28 29 96 97

115 190 197 199 200-202

205 206 237 238 293 300

## HOWARD (continued)

321 328 340 345 349 376  
 378 379 416 418 598 608  
 643 670 676 Caleb Jr 28  
 47 407 Cary 54 61 201 397  
 595 Catherine 651 652  
 Charles 50 199 252 257  
 383 604 Charles Jr 284  
 471 Col 509 Cyrus 248 421  
 494 530 Cyrus Jr 501 D  
 Hudson 312 Daniel 17 19  
 21 25 85 87 88 94 97 113  
 116-118 133 190 199 201  
 204-206 211 213 215 233  
 235 237 239 240 292 318  
 416 419 424 425 464 526  
 589 592 635 Daniel Jr 205  
 421 Daniel S 407 468  
 Darius 648 Darius 116  
 198-200 314 321 407 421  
 422 466 David 74 302 341  
 392 406 652 Deborah  
 Wales 530 531 Dulcina  
 487 Ebenezer 646 Edward  
 C 248 Edwin 277 Eliakim  
 235 419 426 Elijah 331  
 Elizabeth Whitcomb 632  
 Ellen A 323 603 Ellen  
 Augusta 613 Ellen R 555  
 Ellis 288 Elvira 521 Emily  
 Fillebrown 599 Ephraim 50  
 335 383 423 551 643  
 Ephraim F 272 Ethan 599  
 Eunice 589 F O 77 407  
 Family 533-548 Frances  
 485 Frances E 607 Frances  
 Eliza 615 Frederic 307 407  
 Frederick 198 331 George  
 379 438 578 George A 269  
 George H 269 632 George L  
 294 Gideon 28 47 96 115  
 117 199 200 201 205 207

## HOWARD (continued)

215 244 248 293 416 419-  
 421 467 511 522 675  
 Gideon Jr 421 422 H F 266  
 Hannah 473 501 531 649  
 Harmony Frances 605  
 Harriet 501 Harriette 604  
 Harrison 598 Hattie Eve-  
 line 442 Henry 45 125 389  
 406 448 592 596 Horatio  
 487 Huldah 56 466  
 Hunnah 451 Ichabod 25 26  
 28 29 115 206 207 215  
 241 378 386 418 468 513  
 552 Iza Annette 578 579  
 Jane 669 Jephtha 570 John  
 12 91 115 206 213 215  
 244 253 259 486 560 586  
 620 John S 269 Jonas 244  
 245 467 617 Jonas Jr 418  
 Jonathan 531 551 578 592  
 Julia 599 Julia A K 654  
 Julia Ann 564 657 Julia M  
 132 Justice 245 Justin 269  
 L Bradford 285 Lavina 670  
 684 685 Lavinia 190 Lewis  
 248 421 422 613 615  
 Linus 120 198 200 Linus P  
 252 257 Lois 552 553  
 Lucia 549 Lucinda 474  
 Lucy 660 Lysander 101-  
 103 407 Malcolm 364  
 Maria 471 Martha 466 467  
 493 643 Martha Jane 660  
 Mary 215 298 464 546 551  
 555 558 588 592 600 Mary  
 Ann 487 510 Mary Eliza-  
 beth 447 Mary Frances 486  
 Matilda 511 Matilda Per-  
 kins 605 Mehitabel 464  
 488 588 676 Melinda 512  
 513 Molly 552

## HOWARD (continued)

Mr 20 77 347 383 Mrs  
 Darius 350 Mrs Henry 350  
 Myra 484 Nancy 599 608  
 Nathan Capen 447 Nehe-  
 miah 530 531 580 Olive  
 465 676 Oliver 115 215  
 233 244 248 315 421 422  
 603 630 660 Oliver Jr 248  
 421 Orynthia 670 Otis 47  
 248 421 Patty 473 Persis  
 591 598 Phebe 448 578  
 623 Philip 448 Polly 579  
 580 670 Rhoda 468 652  
 654 Robert 17 18 87 91  
 100 111-113 201 206 211  
 213 215 233 244 292 357  
 418 474 493 549 619 643  
 649 654 660 Robert Jr 213  
 215 Roena 518 Rowena  
 466 467 Rufus E 277 483  
 564 657 S W S 354 Samuel  
 50 352 395 396 Samuel F  
 267 287 296 297 Samuel  
 Nelson 487 Samuel W S  
 605 Sarah 578 586 Sarah  
 Bucknam 483 Seba 248  
 Sibil 488 489 Sidney 247  
 299 421 423 Silas 418  
 Silence 448 449 521 526  
 592 646 Silvia 595 Simeon  
 546 Sophia 531 646 648  
 Susan 530 675 Susan T  
 130 Susanna 437 619 630  
 670 Sylvia 56 T J 384  
 Thomas Jefferson 190  
 Theodora 493 494 Thomas  
 J 376 379 670 Vesta 190  
 526 Volney 252 257 W 384  
 W P 392 Waldo 215 Warren  
 A 277 Webster 253 259

## HOWARD (continued)

Welcome 47 355 376 379  
 418 558 670 Willard 125  
 315 William 281 William G  
 501 William P 104 341 346  
 387 389 676 Zachariah  
 169 473 Zeba 669 Zechari-  
 ah 133 240 Zephaniah 579  
 Ziphion 630 Zophar 501

HOWARDS, 433

HOWE, Alvan 285 Alvin Jr  
 683 Charles 35 39 Chloe  
 Ann Gillmore 647 Debo-  
 rah 683 Hiram F 261 Silas  
 647

HOWLAND, Aurelia Y 663  
 Celia Statira 575 Charles  
 575 Edward 510 Freeman  
 P 261 Hannah 519 Henry  
 12 Ichabod 418 Jabez 519  
 James H 261 265 Julia  
 Elizabeth 574 575 Perez  
 574 Rebecca W 520 Rebec-  
 ca Wilbur 521 Robert 575  
 Susan Maria 510 Susanna  
 574 William 521

HOYT, James 282

HUBBARD, Aaron 94 Enoch  
 679 Joseph 665 Mary Ann  
 684 685 Mary Wood 665  
 Mr 94 Relief 678 679  
 Samuel 203

HUBBERT, Elvira A 454 456

HUDSON, Abigail 534  
 Daniel 534 Frances B 604  
 Frances Bartlett 613 John  
 O 305 Lucian 613

HUGGINS, Susannah 318

HUGHES, Henry 279 Mary E  
 134

HULL, Rufus F 252 257

- HUMPHREY, Chandler R 380  
 Family 524-526 James 50  
 418 624 John 418 Levi 521  
 Lydia 624 Sarah Gardner  
 521
- HUNDRED Days' Men, 281
- HUNT, 551 Albert 54 483  
 Albert D 267 Anna 645  
 Arnold 50 523 550  
 Augusta Winslow 659  
 Charles 475 645 Charles  
 D 282 659 Charles N 272  
 Edmund 12 Edwin 132  
 Eliza 546 Elizabeth  
 Orinda 520 Family 526  
 Frances 684 George N 266  
 George W 4 261 Harriet  
 483 Harrison A 283 285  
 Isabella D 550 Isabella  
 Davis 550 James Lewis  
 185 John 215 299 John E  
 283 285 John L 314 John  
 W 356 393 546 Loisa 604  
 Margaret 551 Martha 675  
 Martin B 520 585 Mary  
 185 522 523 Micah 593  
 Mrs 132 Nancy 475 Phebe  
 P 520 S D 123 131 191  
 195 352 Sarah 588 593  
 Sarah Jane 585 Sereno D  
 131 Sewall 195 William  
 279 684
- HUNTER, Augusta 539  
 Hannah 539 Mary A 484
- HUNTING, 650 Keziah 650
- HUNTINGTON, D 31 34 39  
 40 60 71 99 120 Daniel  
 20 28-30 32 35 36 39 47  
 58 97 133 137 195 199  
 202 309 329 341 353  
 360 365 429 Family 524  
 Jabez 137 Jedediah 137
- HUNTINGTON (continued)  
 Joshua 30 137 Mary 139  
 140 626 Mary Hallam 309  
 138 Mrs 325 Rev Mr 59  
 Samuel 626 William S 260  
 266 407
- HUNTOON, Benjamin 48
- HUNTRESS, Nathaniel J 284
- HURLBUT, E Marion 132
- HURLEY, Joseph 278
- HUSTED, J B 81
- HUTCHESON, Sarah 631
- HUTCHINSON, Betsy 637  
 Gov 230 293
- HYMNS At Ordinations, 35  
 39 40 63 67 68 106 107  
 358
- IDE, Jacob 37 58 John 271  
 300 Mr 382
- IDLE, John 50
- INCORPORATION Of The  
 Town Proceedings Relat-  
 ing To It, 417 429
- INDIAN, Deed Of Bridge-  
 water 12 Family Hammond  
 316
- INDIANS, Relics 315 Traces  
 And Traditions Of 315
- INDUSTRIAL Association,  
 351
- INDUSTRY Statistics Of,  
 216 224
- INGLEE, Lucius 660 Sophro-  
 nia 660
- INGMAN, Zilpha 190
- INGRAHAM, Timothy 271
- INHABITANTS List Of, In  
 1744 211 In 1770 212 In  
 1798 214
- INNS Or Public Houses, 385
- INSURRECTION Of 1786,  
 243



- INVENTIONS, 410  
 INVENTORS, 412  
 IRISH, John 12 Mary Eliza  
 460 481 William 460 481  
 IRON, Manufacture 377 Ore  
 377  
 IVERS, Nehemiah C 278  
 JACKSON, Abbie F 555  
 Andrew 252 257 578 Ann  
 Maria 578 Barnard 553  
 674 Bathsheba 553 Benja-  
 min F 647 Bernard 247  
 417 Betsy Abigail 622  
 Caleb 116 417 553  
 Charles Austin 480 Cla-  
 rissa 590 597 Eleanor C  
 583 Eliza Gore 526  
 Ephraim 54 115 215 227  
 234 299 593 597 617  
 Family 546-548 Henry 4  
 555 Henry M 277 Henry  
 Martyn 609 Hopedstill 511  
 512 J F 583 Joanna 588  
 593 Laban 252 257 Lucy  
 617 Lydia 617 Marcia  
 Keith 674 Martha Cary  
 555 Melvina Frances 601  
 Nancy 488 Olive 56 512  
 Oliver 54 116 201 294  
 421 423 427 512 526  
 601 Paul W 269 Priscilla  
 452 453 Rebecca 647  
 Susie Eliza 609 Thomas  
 622 Zeruah 553 Zilpha  
 M 480  
 JACOB, John 238 239  
 JACOBS, D W 266 Daniel W  
 261 Samuel 534 Susanna  
 534  
 JACOY, Isaac 83  
 JAMES, John 284 Julia  
 Frances 667 Melvin F 667  
 JAMESON, Eunice 589  
 Family 548 Jonas P 66  
 454 Mehitable 594 Sibbil  
 454 William 215 589 594  
 JARVIS, William C 203  
 JEFFERIES, James 507 Lucy  
 507  
 JEFFERS, Mary 450 451  
 William 336  
 JEFFERSON, Thomas 202  
 JENKINS, Almira 518 David  
 674 Elizabeth 674 Harriet  
 Frances 71 Joshua 418  
 Lydia 574 575 Mary 679  
 Mary Ann 673 Robert O  
 673 Sarah 642 Keziah 505  
 JENKS, George A 271  
 JENNINGS, Almira 561  
 JERNEGAN, Charles E 278  
 Cyrus 83 407 Hiram 200  
 JERROLD, Jane 484  
 JEWELL, H 78  
 JEWETT, Henrietta S 554  
 557 John 261 265  
 JOHNSON, Andrew 281  
 Augusta 523 Caroline P  
 483 Charles E 286 Charles  
 S 79 125 341 353 397  
 440 Elizabeth 660 Eliza-  
 beth Ann 609 Emeline  
 442 Family 548 549  
 George 485 Henry 440  
 Jacob 638 John 17 19 85-  
 87 212 Lewis 660 Lucinda  
 Atwood 440 Mary 508  
 Mary Alden 503 Mary  
 Alice 669 Mary Ann 485  
 Mehitable Brett 440 Mercy  
 638 Nahum 609 Olive  
 626 Peter 283 Solomon  
 493 Susanna 493 William  
 503 Zebina 523

JONES, 624 A T 351 Alfred  
 W 281 Almeda 672 Ann  
 Louisa 646 Asa 447 620  
 669 Asa 6 98 99 101 115  
 201 207 215 299 418 Asa  
 B 300 Asa D 301 Augustus  
 201 397 504 672  
 Augustus F 120 Augustus  
 T 134 194 284 308 351  
 Bathsheba 444 Bradford E  
 323 Charity 620 Clemens  
 489 Col 305 Colwell 345  
 Deborah 678 679 Edward  
 J 283 Eliphalet 651 Ella  
 Frances 525 Family 549  
 550 Fanny 647 648 Fred-  
 eric G 407 Garnder 484  
 George H 525 Hannah 579  
 Isaac 679 John 646 Louisa  
 645 Mary 489 651 Mercy  
 624 Morgan 267 Mrs  
 Nathan 132 Nathan 39 100  
 130 198 200 201 247 293  
 304 335 390 391 418 480  
 536 Olive 679 Pelham 277  
 Rachel 447 Rachel Beals  
 480 Richmond 648 Rositer  
 100 103 Rosseter 335 397  
 419 Rossetter 579 Sarah  
 669 Sarah F 504 Sarah  
 Fidelia 504

JORDAN, 457 Edward T 261  
 George 279 Hannah 457  
 Nathan 449 Sarah 449 450

JOSLYN, 376 386 Caleb H  
 261 Deborah H 574 Eleaz-  
 er 574 Elisha H 344 567

JOTHAM, Calvin 318 Luther  
 318

JOY, Susanna 591 599

JUDSON, Ann 505

JUSTICES Of The Peace List,  
 199

KEARNEY, William 279

KEATING, Maurice 267

KEEGAN, John 282

KEELY, Thomas E 69

KEEN, Eliza 632 634 Joseph  
 634

KEENAN, James H 282 Pat-  
 rick 267 Peter 284

KEENE, A J 265 Andrew J  
 261

KEHO, Michael 362

KEITH, 376 386 445 484

505 A 407 A B 351 407

Abbie Frances 547 Abby

Ann 549 Aberdeen 411

607 Abia 91 92 206

Abiah 17 212 213 535

Abigail 55 534 680

Abigail T 461 Adeline

488 Albert 330 363 406

Almira 453 Ambrose 652

Anna 299 560 Anna

Reynolds 576 Arza 100

353 360 407 417 562

Arza B 200 284 406 468

Asa 239 299 671 Avory F

281 Barzilla 470 Bathshe-

ba 546 547 Bela 55 58 61

98-101 103 127 198-200

316 331 335 345 346

363 376 385 390 397 398

418 435 561 614 Benjamin

54 115 215 241 293 378

380 381 435 464 Benjamin

J 252 257 Bethiah 629

Betsey Jane 603 Betsy 570

Calvin 303 680 Catherine

652 Charles 54-56 58 353

406 515 576 620

## KEITH (continued)

Charles P 284 330 406  
 Constant 517 Damaris 576  
 Daniel 215 Daniel N 544  
 David 22 613 Dexter D 252  
 257 278 528 Edward 215  
 Edwin 48 544 Eleazer 552  
 560 Eliza 445 484 Eliza-  
 beth Copeland 621 Ellen  
 Richardson 544 Elmer 406  
 Elmer L 284 Emeline J 576  
 Emeline Josephine 577  
 Ephraim 20 549 Family  
 551-559 Flavel B 281  
 Franklin 198 200 356 406  
 Hannah 24 437 478 484  
 608 646 Harriet 580 581  
 Hartwell 475 Helen M 612  
 Henry 468 Henry K 62  
 Henry S 579 Herbert 363  
 Howard P 268 406 445  
 Isaac 55 100 101 116 321  
 386 393 478 Isaac 3d 418  
 Jacob 213 James 12 15  
 435 452 492 534 560 Jane  
 505 Jason 54 55 Jemima  
 500 586 587 619 Jeremiah  
 215 John 552 680 Jonas  
 55 100 339 418 Jonas H  
 579 Jonathan 547 646  
 Jonathan 115 215 235 245  
 346 386 440 505 546  
 Joseph 534 587 651 Julia  
 613 Juliette 601 611  
 Justin V 281 Keziah 299  
 Lavina 440 Levi 115 213  
 215 380 435 536 619  
 Lewis 361 376 Lois 535  
 Louisa 605 614 Lucia Ann  
 528 Lucien B 125 352 453  
 Lucius 316 354 Lurana  
 470 M L 313 Marcia 562

## KEITH (continued)

Martha 56 464 651 Martha  
 C 546 Martha Cary 547  
 Martin L 61 330 355 406  
 407 Martin M 252 258  
 Mary 643 644 Mary 56 180  
 534 535 544 560 561 Mary  
 Ann 468 Mary Copeland  
 557 Mary Huntington 607  
 Mary Jane 475 Mehitable  
 56 552 620 Mercy E 56  
 Molly 464 534 536 Mr 364  
 Nancy 592 Nathan 621  
 Nathan 17 86 213 215 245  
 299 535 Pardon 54 461  
 570 Patience 448 Polly 56  
 Rebecca 623 Rhoda 189  
 620 621 Rhoda Perkins  
 515 Rowena 487 Sally 466  
 Samuel 215 Samuel D 406  
 Sarah 445 Sarah Elizabeth  
 680 Sarah Hayward 579  
 Seba Sanger 499 Seth 215  
 248 553 Shepard 215 421  
 422 Silence 505 Silvanus  
 470 Simeon 233 235 238  
 240 339 464 621 623 644  
 Solomon 215 Susanna 464  
 492 579 Sylvanus 284 330  
 557 603 Temperance 470  
 Thaddeus 252 257 363  
 Timothy 17 19-21 24 85 87  
 112 113 204 206 211 357  
 435 437 499 Timothy Jr 17  
 Vesta Snell 468 Widow 212  
 Widow Isaac 497 Willard  
 200 406 461 William 269  
 487 488 560 577 Zeruah  
 546 Ziba 418 466 547 Ziba  
 54 56 58 100 116 299 301  
 321 381 283 Ziba C 296  
 547

KEITHS, 433 Abia 112  
 KELLEY, Helen 565 John H  
 272 Margaret Ann 584  
 Michael F 279  
 KELLOGG, Benjamin 388  
 KELLY, Michael 268 Thomas  
 275  
 KENDALL, James 48 John  
 271  
 KENDRICK, Hiram D 622  
 Sarah O 622  
 KENNEDY, Joseph 255  
 KENNEY, Thomas 281  
 KENNY, Amanda Stetson 517  
 Daniel P 517  
 KENRICK, Jonathan 566  
 Lucinda 654 Mercy 561  
 566  
 KENYON, James 275  
 KERRIGAN, William 278  
 KETTELL, Caroline Eliza-  
 beth 525 William G 525  
 KEYSER, Mary 508  
 KEYZER, Mary 560  
 KIDDER, Thomas 58  
 KILBURN, D 66 Louise 650  
 Rebecca O 583  
 KIMBALL, Albert S 441  
 Betsy Ann 554 Capt 289 H  
 S 266 Isaac 559 Isabella  
 Louisa 441 James M 283  
 Mary 512 513 Rebecca C  
 526 Rhoda 466 Rufus C  
 396 Samuel 268 288 554  
 Sarah 559 William 418  
 William H S 261  
 KING, 464 Abby B 672  
 Abby Bowers 672 Ann  
 672 Barzilla 474 Benjamin  
 180 345 466 672 Betsy  
 474 Betsy W 472 Betsy  
 Wilcox 472 Caleb 154

KING (continued)  
 Calvin A 487 John D 66  
 Joseph 472 Julia 487  
 Mercy 638 Nabby 180 466  
 Osgood 258 Philip H 284  
 Samuel B 672 Sarah Ann  
 641 Sarah B 672 Sarah  
 Brayton 672  
 KINGMAN, 355 639 Abel 7  
 25 26 28 29 96 97 99-  
 103 115 117 184 197-  
 201 205-207 215 299  
 321 341 345 376 378  
 394 416 418 426 429  
 486 555 579 605 Abel W  
 133 184 306 445 Abiel  
 47 418 642 679 Abigail  
 Copeland 582 Adam 213  
 227 228 Adeline 522  
 Albert 550 Alexander 90  
 Almaria 134 Almira 471  
 Alvin P 356 Ambrose 496  
 583 614 Anna 449 Ara-  
 bella 679 Arnold 394 B  
 99 385 Benjamin 99 100  
 102-104 198 200 242  
 247 298 303 307 316  
 331 335 341 343 345  
 346 355 370 385 386  
 406 417 599 641 657  
 Bethiah 519 534 Betsy  
 Manly 486 Betty 579  
 Bradford 191 200 313  
 Clara 132 Clarissa 445  
 Content 590 Cyrus B 294  
 406 David 13 Davis 54  
 288 505 Dianthe J 583  
 Dianthe Jane 583 Edmund  
 665 Edwin H 7 74 130  
 198-200 Eliphalet 7 32  
 39 97 98 100 101 103  
 116 175 190 197-200

## KINGMAN (continued)

206 321 335 342 345 346  
 376 376 377 421 476 496  
 522 649 Elizabeth Alma  
 679 Ellen 514 550 Esther  
 496 Eunice 651 652 Ezra  
 537 Family 559-571  
 Gardner J 323 406  
 Hannah 597 604 Hannah  
 Ayers 621 Harmony 175  
 589 595 598 605 Hattie F  
 576 Henry 17 88 91 94 206  
 211 213 215 232 245 292  
 298 357 421 449 512 534  
 617 Henry Jr 213 227  
 Isaac 17 86 198 200 294  
 350 439 590 Jabez 453  
 672 Jabez 101 116 120  
 201 247 394 417 Jane 511  
 512 586 641 642 Jane P  
 622 Jane Packard 622  
 Jennet 493 Joanna 625  
 John 17 20 24 85-87 204  
 211 213 586 John W 201  
 383 411 471 677 Jonathan  
 519 Josiah W 42 55 56 58  
 61 120 130 191 199 200  
 301 335 354 370 387 396  
 582 600 622 Julia Ann 541  
 657 Keziah 592 599  
 Lemuel 227 228 Lewis A  
 376 394 Lizzie A 134 Lois  
 676 677 Lucia 476 649  
 Lucia A 134 Lucius 120  
 133 190 198 199 288 Lucy  
 184 497 Lucy Ann 609 617  
 Marcia 553 555 Martha  
 440 669 Martin 247 378  
 596 Mary 191 553 555 646  
 Mary Cary 642 Mathew  
 215 604 Matthew 25 26 90  
 113 114 175 205 207 213

## KINGMAN (continued)

376 377 387 586 595 599  
 642 646 652 669 Melzar  
 519 Mr 354 391 392 Nancy  
 638 639 Olive 476 Phebe  
 453 596 Polly 600 Rebecca  
 24 599 665 Rhoda 641  
 Rufus P 106 198 331 380  
 385-387 389 464 466  
 Samuel 20-22 206 586 625  
 Sarah 535 Seth 115 117  
 215 241 245 357 421 476  
 493 497 555 Sibbil 439  
 Susan 537 672 Susan A  
 605 Susan Adeline 614  
 Susanna 505 586 Thomas  
 S 134 Zilpha 175 190 496  
 KINGMANS, 433 Henery  
 112  
 KINGSBURY, E A 130  
 KINGSLEY, Bethia 452  
 Charlotte E 604 Charlotte  
 Elizabeth 613 Dulcina 479  
 Eben 657 Harriet 654 657  
 Harriet Frances 492 James  
 Frances 575 Luther 613  
 649 Mary B 647 Mary  
 Beals 649 Mary Howard  
 575 Ruth 590 Serena P  
 492 Silas 590  
 KIRK, Edw N 74  
 KITMAN, Henry 294  
 KNAPP, Abi 593 601  
 Abigail 601 Abijah 115  
 421 422 427 513 580 601  
 Abijah Jr 417 Charles 488  
 Daniel 526 Lydia 580 Mary  
 526 Nancy 476 Polly 512  
 513  
 KNIGHT, B Jr 265 Benjamin  
 Jr 260 Noah M 261  
 Thomas D 261



KNOWLES, John 634 Patia  
566 Sarah S 632 Sarah  
Stephens 634

KNOX, Col 235

KURTZ, John 269

LADD, Lucy 562 Warren 562

LAKE George Expedition To,  
226

LAMB, Ellen 463 Liberty  
463

LAMBERT, Ezra 686 Me-  
hitable 685 686

LAMSON, Jabez 397 Jabez D  
79

LANAGAN, John 268

LANCASTER, James 522  
Samantha 522

LANDEN, Nancy 641

LANDERS, Edmund A 271  
Family 578

LANE, Phebe 465

LANG, Marcy C 529 Marcy  
Comfort 529 William  
529

LANGFORD, Micah 211  
Michael 17

LANGMAID, Sarah 609

LANGREN, Frank 275

LANGWORTHY, I P 73

LAROCHELLE, Anthony 269

LARRY, Michael 364

LATHAM, Chilton 560  
Robert 534 Sarah 533 534  
Susanna 560

LATHROP, Adams 544 Ann  
483 Avery 483 Betsy 487  
Bezer 248 Caleb H 622  
Catherine 543 544 Edward  
269 Elijah 615 Elizabeth  
586 608 615 Family 578  
Hannah 444 483 John 493  
Mark 444 487

LATHROP (continued)

Mary 493 551 Polly 465  
Sally 622 Samuel 586  
Sarah 586 586 617 Sarah  
Nettie 544 Seraphina 555  
Seraphina W 557 Spencer  
557 Zephaniah 617

LAWRENCE, Amos A 204 C  
E 397 Cordelia N 639

LAWSON, Daniel 281

LAWTON, B F 9 601 Cather-  
ine 601 Sarah H 667

LAZELL, Isaac 293 Molly  
478 Nathan 329 Sylvanus  
293

LEACH, Allen 406 Alma F  
323 Ambrose 531 616  
Apollos 622 Benjamin  
443 Betsy 652 655 Claris-  
sa Jane 610 Deborah 529  
Dinah 443 Edward B 267  
Elbridge L 279 Eliphalet  
378 Elvira 484 Ethan 360  
Family 573-575 George  
W 260 266 294 Giles 474  
Hannah Howard 531  
Henry 360 Lebbeus 269  
Levi 277 Lois 497 588  
Lot 655 Lydia 546 Marcus  
406 Mary Ann 547 Mary  
P 440 Mary Peck 442  
Mehitable 474 Nancy  
Fisher 608 616 Nathan  
215 234 419 497 Nathan  
Jr 419 Nathaniel 115  
Nehemiah 590 Oliver 101  
116 353 406 418 462  
Oliver F 406 Peleg 356  
Peleg S 406 Rebecca 677  
678 Rodney M 259 277  
Ruth 587 590 Sarah 622  
Simeon 74 100 442 529

- LEACH (continued)  
 Susanna 593 Susanna  
 Adeline 462 Timothy 678
- LEAK, Mary Ann 584
- LEARY, Timothy 253
- LEAVITT, A M 393 Jeremiah  
 261 265 Joshua 321
- LEE, 291 Francis L 275  
 Samuel H 46 73 175 W  
 Raymond 268
- LEEDS, 588 Abigail 588  
 Jerusha 588
- LEMISH, Catherine S 686
- LEMIST, Charlotte J 645  
 646
- LEMMAR, Family 577 Mary  
 Perkins 489 William 489
- LEMOTE, Frances 684
- LENDALL, James 12
- LEONARD, Abigail 508 620  
 Albert 532 Arza 48 335  
 391 418 Bethiah 534  
 Daniel F 391 Family 575  
 576 J H 266 John 79 679  
 John H 261 Josiah 496  
 Josiah Jr 585 Judge 183  
 Lucy Ann Caroline 532 M  
 R 79 Martha 471 Mary R  
 580 Nahum 248 Orville W  
 275 Rebecca Noyes 496  
 Rhoda 679 Ruth P 598  
 Seth 78 467 Solomon 12  
 Thomas 331 410 William C  
 300 301 471
- LEPRILETE, Lewis 179
- LEVICK, Henry A 279
- LEWIS, 407 Benjamin F 281  
 Family 576 577 Joseph  
 104 Mary Perkins 598  
 William 101 397 598
- LEXINGTON Battle Of, 231
- LEYDEN, Thomas P 268
- LIBBY Prison, 255 256 285  
 287
- LIBRARY, 313 Association 314  
 349 Town 314
- LILLEY, Anna Reynolds 556  
 Family 576 Theodore 330  
 556
- LINCOLN, Abraham 250 319  
 363 Betsy 490 Charles  
 635 Charles 199 200 247  
 383 417 577 629 Charles  
 B 383 659 David 360  
 Elbridge G 665 Emily  
 Ann 659 Eunice 684 Ezra  
 309 Family 571-573  
 Gideon 236 623 Henry E  
 284 Josiah S 383 Keziah  
 476 587 Levi 203 204  
 Lucy Jane 635 Luke 328  
 Luke P 47 423 Martha  
 623 Mary Porter 577 629  
 Matthew 263 Matthew W  
 260 266 Mehitabel 448  
 495 Nehemiah 90 101 116  
 201 214 215 247 248  
 376 376 382 418 476  
 495 581 587 591 Patty  
 591 Ruel 684 Sarah Ann  
 665
- LINDSAY, Louisa 636
- LINDSEY, Joel H 34 35
- LINDSTEDT, Carl A 258
- LINFIELD, Adelbert 550  
 Alice Wadsworth 550  
 Hannah 636 Joseph 521  
 Lois 538 Mary 483 Nancy  
 520 521 Nathaniel 91  
 Samuel 538 Sarah Ann  
 473 Simeon 483 Thankful  
 444 445
- LINNEHAN, Daniel 261  
 William 268

- LINNELL, Benjamin 523  
 Mercy Paine 523
- LINSTEAD, Carl A 253
- LISSON, Luther 525
- LIST Of, Colonels 201 Cornon-  
 ers 200 Deputy Sherriffs  
 200 Enigneers Fire De-  
 partment 199 Of Inhabi-  
 tants Taxed In 1744 211 In  
 1770 212 Justices Of The  
 Peace 199 Lieut-Colonels  
 201 Moderators Of Town  
 Meetings 198 204 Notaries  
 Public 200 Owners Of  
 House Taxed In 1798 214  
 216 Pease 199 Petitions  
 For Incorporation Of The  
 Town 417 Remonstrants  
 421 Representatives 199  
 State Senators 199 Select-  
 men 197 206 Town Clerks  
 198 206 Town Treasurers  
 198 206
- LITCHFIELD, Charlotte 514
- LITTLE, Abigail E 625  
 Abigail Ellen 625 John  
 625 Margaretta 510
- LITTLEFIELD, 538 615  
 Anna 539 Betsy 486  
 Cassander 631 Catherine  
 477 Charles 539 Charles  
 A 460 Daniel 477 Daniel  
 B 486 Darius 34 101 103  
 539 Dorothy 581 Ephraim  
 458 Family 576 Henry M  
 440 Isaac 99-101 James  
 100 Jane G 608 615 Lydia  
 539 Maria Stone 460  
 Mary 440 Nathaniel 98  
 Sally 535 538 Samuel 581  
 Sophia 458 Sybil 631
- LIVESEY, J 66 John Jr 81
- LOCK-UP For Criminals,  
 344
- LOGUE, Daniel 355 392
- LONG, John 305 Mary 506
- LOOMIS, Emma L 130 Esther  
 186 604 L F 130 L F C  
 349 Lafayette Charles 186  
 Mr 308 349 S L 130 Silas  
 186 604 Silas L 130 186  
 349
- LORING, Adoniram Judson  
 529 Augustus B 276 480  
 Family 577 George 406  
 572 629 James 227 247  
 417 678 Martha Cowell  
 480 Mary Porter 572 629
- LOT, Ebenr 215
- LOTHROP, Daniel 234 236  
 Samuel 203
- LOUD, Anna 488 Hannah A  
 583 James 488 John W  
 104
- LOUISBURG Capture, 225
- LOVELL, D B 331 Daniel  
 388 Daniel B 275 Isaac  
 536 Lois 535 536 S C  
 266 Samuel C 260
- LOVERING, Hiram A 460
- LOVETT, Abigail 489  
 William H 489
- LOW, H Amanda 606 Sarah  
 654
- LOWE, Edmund 614 Harriet  
 Amanda 614
- LOWELL, Charles 309
- LUCAS, B P 336 Benjamin P  
 199 491 Family 578 John  
 484 Joseph 463 Melatiah  
 463 Sarah 484
- LUDDEN, Mehitable 541  
 Miranda 541
- LUFKIN, Humphrey 441

- LUFKIN (continued)  
 Louisa 439 441
- LUNEY, Edward 281
- LUNT, Edward A 261 265
- LURVEY, James T 272
- LUTHER, Eben 276 Miletus  
 268
- LYLE, Col 290
- LYMAN, Elizabeth 72 J L  
 399 William 72
- LYNCH, Joseph 251 Joseph  
 H 256
- LYNCY, Patrick 279
- LYON, Abigail 490 Charles  
 R 470 Ellis V 134 261  
 267 323 Family 576  
 Frances Rebecca 653 655  
 James E 294 Mary W 685  
 Mary Willis 685 Nelson  
 655 Reuben 490 685  
 Vinal 54 61 198 397 556  
 Zilpha 470
- LYONS, John 280
- MACKAY, William 282
- MACKEY, William 287 288
- MACOMBER, Azel 631  
 David 620 Ellen F 667  
 Hannah 673 Horatio G  
 294 Joseph 630 631 Mary  
 Snell 632 Nancy 631  
 Olive 630 Phebe 620  
 Sophia 631 Thomas 215  
 299 Tilson 632
- MACOY, Austin S 281  
 Uriah 201 251 256 280  
 281
- MACY, George M 269
- MADDEN, John 305
- MADISON, James 311 Pres  
 310
- MAGGI, Albert C 271
- MAGLUE, John 659 Lucinda  
 659 Mary Ann 507
- MAGRANE, Edward 269
- MAGUIRE, David 268 John  
 271 Robert S 276
- MAINE, Law 322 324
- MAJORS, List Of 201
- MALONEY, Jeremiah 284  
 Thomas 269
- MALTBY, Erastus 37-39 70
- MANCHESTER, F A 253  
 Francis A 258
- MANLEY, Daniel 115 215  
 241 421 518 Daniel Jr  
 118 215 Galen 65 66 247  
 421 Harriet Jane 618  
 Henry 134 Howard 116  
 248 Mary Manley 618  
 Mylo 618 Nathaniel 115  
 215 237 418 617 Olive  
 518 Polly 617 Salmon  
 248 421
- MANLY, Betsy 561 562  
 Daniel 90 213 490 Eliza-  
 beth 449 Family 578 579  
 G 301 354 356 Galen 301  
 Henry L 274 Josiah 449  
 Lydia 499 Melinda 530  
 Nathaniel 375 530 562  
 Olive 517 Polly 617  
 Rebecca 578 S 301 354  
 356 Salmon 361 Sarah  
 Hayward 554 Thomas 499
- MANLYS, Daniel 118
- MANN, Ann Maria 71 Anna  
 496 Ellen 541 Eunice 678  
 Horace 204 J B 383 Joseph  
 Jr 678 Nathaniel 510  
 Theodora Billings 510
- MANNING, J M 63 Lucy A  
 564 569 Solomon 569

- MANUFACTURERS, 218-224  
376-380
- MAP Of The Town, 307
- MARKHAM, Margaret 626
- MARONI, Charlotte Anne  
628 Francis 628 Francis N  
253 258 Louisa M 628
- MARQUIS, Albert 280
- MARSH, Abby 569 J E 130  
Langdon 569
- MARSHALL, Abigail 501  
Albert L 274 Alonzo 628  
Benjamin 421 423 Char-  
lotte 669 Col 235 238  
Eugene 361 Family 579  
580 Gannet 506 Gannett  
518 H T 6 126 Hannah  
549 Hayward 115 215  
375 423 427 501 518  
549 673 Howard 421  
Howard T 407 486 John  
423 Martha 653 Mary 518  
Micajah 653 Olive 518 579  
618 Olive Hayward 505  
506 673 Perez 198 200 361  
388 406 669 Rolandson  
579 Roloson 618 Thomas  
235
- MARSTON, A B 78 355 409  
Charles F 564 Elizabeth  
588 594 Maria 564 Wil-  
liam G 397
- MARTIN, David 280 Emily  
450 John 585 Michael  
284
- MARTIS, Benjamin K 639  
Harriet Wilbur 639 Mary  
530
- MARTLAND, William J 254  
330
- MARVIN, T R 311
- MASON, Albert 631  
Charles A P 686  
Charles H 287 David 398  
John 271 John L 272  
Lyman 191 Mary Maria  
686 Rebecca 631 Stephen  
83
- MASONS, 398
- MASSASOIT, Lodge 352
- MASTER, Vandue 100
- MATHER, J 82
- MATHEWS, Harriet Adelaide  
538
- MATHISON, Albert 276  
James 268
- MATTHEWS, George Francis  
501 George H 278 Loisa  
501 Lyman 36 Rufus E  
277 .
- MATTRICK, Louisa 498
- MAXFIELD, Susan 541
- MAXIM, Phebe 537
- MAY, Family 581 Hannah  
631 633 Ira 514 John 247  
300 418 633 Laura A 513  
514 Thomas 352
- MAYHEW, Abbie C 603 613  
E C 294 Enoch C 605  
Hebron 613 Lucy Wash-  
burn 605 Thomas 352
- MAYO, H 66 Sarah 566
- MCAULIFFE, Cornelius 283  
364
- MCBRIDE, Family 581 582  
John 227
- MCCAFFERTY, James E Jr  
268
- MCCARTY, Timothy 281
- MCCLEARY, S F 419 426
- MCCLELLAN, Gen 186
- MCCORMICK, Hugh 17



- MCCULLOUGH, Jennie 364  
John 356 Patrick 283 364
- MCDONALD, G F 269  
Phillip 277
- MCELROY, Rev Mr 77
- MCESTEE, Patrick 271
- MCEWEN, Abel 30 Rev Mr  
31
- MCFARLAND, Perez 277
- MCGONEGAL, Robert 81
- MCGONNIGLE, William 281
- MCGRANE, Patrick 275  
William 275
- MCGREGORY, Ellen 603
- MCGUIRE, James 277
- MCINTEE, Arthur 271  
Daniel 355
- MCINTIRE, Agnes 454 456  
Hugh 275
- MCKENLEY, Betsy 479  
Dennis 479
- MCKEOWN, Andrew 81
- MCKINSLEY, Nathaniel 279
- MCLAUGHLIN, Family 582  
Samuel 199 397
- MCLAUGHLIN, Hannah H 637  
Martin 637
- MCLAUTHLIN, Samuel 331
- MCLEOD, St Clair 282
- MCMANUS, Thomas 285
- MCNULTY, T B 178 341  
Thomas B 76
- MCSWEENEY, Michael 277
- MEARS, Shubael P 294
- MEECH, A 26 Asa 20 25-27  
133 135 137 309 320  
Margaret 27 Maria 27  
Mary 27 Thomas 27
- MEETING-HOUSE, 1853  
106 A Bell Procured In  
1764 94 Built In 1763 93  
First (1737) Described 84
- MEETING-HOUSE (continued)  
The Bell Having Been  
Broken The Parish Vote To  
Mend It 94 First Proposal  
To Warm The Meeting-  
House Negatived 97 Fourth  
Purchasers And Prices Of  
89 Not Finished 88 Pews  
Sold 86 Purchaers And  
Prices Of Pews 100 101  
Subscriptions For Finish-  
ing It 85 The House Not  
Warmed Till 1835 103 The  
Meeting-House Not Finist-  
ed 88 The Sexes Are  
Separated 89 Third Meet-  
ing-house (1827) 99
- MELBURG, Augustus 281
- MELLEN, Ltc 154 Mary 453  
Moses 453
- MELROSE, Cemetery 340
- MELVIN, Mr 74
- MERA, Thomas O 276
- MERCHANT, Family 581  
Nathaniel 260
- MEREA, Jeremiah 267 Sher-  
man T 275
- MERRICK, William 12
- MERRILL, Joseph 70
- MERRIMAN, Emily 600 609  
Reuben 609
- MERRIT, Ezekiel 584
- MERRITT, 504 Betsy 505  
Ezekiel 100 116 340 421  
422 427 571 584 638  
Family 580 581 Lydia  
571 Nancy 584 Phebe 665  
Sarah 638
- MESSSENGER, Jason E 641  
Sarah Ann King 641
- METCALF, Elizabeth C 655  
658

- METHODIST, Names Of Its  
Ministers 66 81 Second  
Formed 80 Society First  
Formed 65
- MIKE'S Brook, 4
- MILITIA, 292-297 Law 295
- MILLBANKS, Anna 559
- MILLER, Ann 532 Elkanah  
458 George J 279 Isabella  
458 Jacob 666 James 280  
Jennet 459
- MILLET, F D 281
- MILLETT, John 54
- MILLINERS, 410
- MILLS, 375 Charles L 44 64  
72 75 106 120 175 E H  
426 Elizabeth 72 John R  
282 286 John Russell 443  
Rebecca 72 Rev Mr 73
- MINER, A A 78 79
- MITCHELL, 317 Albert 490  
Augustus 352 395 Beja-  
min G 609 Benjamin E  
281 Calista 508 Col 236  
Deliverance 560 Edward  
235 Elisha 235 Elizabeth  
560 Experience 12 517  
Family 581 Frederick 281  
Harrison T 508 Jacob 560  
Japhet 657 Lemira H 508  
Lucy 654 657 Mary 560  
Mary Ann 490 Nahum  
188 190 216 433 Nathan  
233 Sarah 517 Simeon  
389 T S 352 Thomas 318  
560 William 268
- MODERATORS Of Town-  
meetings, 198-204
- MONK, 518 Fedelia 600  
George 505 Hannah 504  
Mary 518 Sarah 578
- MONROE, George W 363  
Martha 472 Mr 405 Sylves-  
ter 472
- MONTGOMERY, 642  
Charlotte 597 605 John  
81 83 605 635 Lucy 642  
Sarah 635
- MOODY, Eunice 542 Lucia  
541
- MOORE, 311 Delphina 632  
Eliza 652 Josiah 632 Lois  
599 Mary 621
- MOORFE, Marcus A 262
- MORAN, Thomas 282
- MORE, Mary 511
- MORELAND, William 283
- MOREY, Family 582 Peleg  
553 Polly 482 Susan  
Augusta 532 Susan Glid-  
den 553 William Jr 532
- MORGAN, Henry 323
- MORLEY, Henry E 253 258
- MORRILL, John R 79
- MORRISON, Alva 654  
Family 582 Jane 462 Myra  
654 William 462
- MORSE, Abigail Copeland  
565 Alice J 606 Amos  
606 Andrew 261 Anson  
354 565 Barak 512 Calvin  
449 Elbridge W 285 527  
Family 582 Hazen 467  
Herbert O 253 259 John  
G 561 Joshua 281 Lucy  
467 Luther M 274 Matil-  
da Gurney 496 Rebecca  
449 450 Sybil 561  
Wilson 282 496
- MORTON, Abby S 191  
Amasa 532 Azubah G 563  
568 Betsy 532 Eleazer

- MORTON (continued)  
 597 604 Ellis J 191 392  
 398 Ellis W 200 Ellis  
 Wesley 191 Family 581  
 Gilman 474 Joseph W 284  
 Leander Crosby 563  
 Lucinda 474 Marcus 203  
 204 Mary Jane 600 Polly  
 652 Wendall 652
- MOULTON, Henry Clay 548  
 Henry W 269 John H 627  
 Jonathan 627 Mary  
 Amanda 548 Otis S 131  
 Sarah 626 627 Stephen C  
 261 Susanna Sargent 627
- MOWRY, Albert W 281
- MULLENS, Timothy 281
- MULLINS, Priscilla 443  
 William 443
- MURDOCK, Andrew 496  
 Harriet Allen 496 Joseph  
 276
- MURPHY, David 275 Michael  
 364 Sarah Jane 574  
 William 278
- MURRAY, Huldah Venelia  
 580 Patrick 267
- MUSIC, In Early Times 327  
 Military 330
- MUSICAL, Instruments  
 Manufacture Of 409  
 Societies 329
- MUSSEY, George B 260 265
- NAMES Of, Graduates At  
 College 133 134 Members  
 Of The First Church 24  
 Persons Who Have Attend-  
 ed Normal School 134  
 Petition For Incorporation  
 In 1738 17 Purchasers Of  
 Pews In 1740 86 1761
- NAMES Of (continued)  
 90-92 1827 100 101  
 School Committee Men 115  
 116 120 Shoe Manufactur-  
 ers 406 407 The Baptist  
 Church 66 The Members  
 Of The South Cong'l  
 Church In 1836 Of The  
 Methodist Ministers 66 The  
 Members Of New Jerusa-  
 lem Church 50 The Origi-  
 nal Proprietors Of  
 Bridgewater 12 The Society  
 Of Friends In 1838 79 The  
 Universalist Society 77  
 The Unitarian Society 47
- NARONI, Louisa M 628
- NASH, Abby 508 Family 584  
 Francis 553 604 Francis H  
 580 George M 277 286  
 Henry F 272 Henry Francis  
 508 Joshua L 605 Lois 553  
 Micah 98 Mr 405 Nancy  
 580 Samuel 12 13 Susan  
 604 Susanna 630 632  
 William 411
- NASON, Elias 553 Susanna  
 553
- NATURAL History, 6
- NAVAL Service Men In, 277
- NEFFLEN, Harriet Frances  
 468 Herman Paul 468  
 Miriam W 468 Paul  
 Willard 468
- NEGROES Not Allowed To  
 Sit In Church With  
 The White, 95 96 101
- NEIL, Michael O 79
- NELLIGAN, John 284
- NELSON, George S 271 Mary  
 589 595

- NEW Jerusalem Church,  
 Description Of Their  
 Temple 53 Its Doctrines 52  
 Its Origin 49
- NEWHALL, Betsy 465  
 Thomas G 465
- NEWMAN, Gustavus 83  
 James S 267 Mark 161  
 Mary 651 652
- NEWSON, William W 253
- NEWSPAPERS, 307
- NEWTON, Clarissa Sanford  
 603 Simeon 603
- NICHOLS, Edward W 666  
 Mary Jane 666
- NICKERSON, Fanny T 565  
 Ruth C 528
- NIGHTINGALE, Mary 677  
 Susanna 673
- NILES, 477 Joshua 535  
 Susanna 477
- NOBLE, C 66
- NORRIS, Joseph 533 Maria  
 Williams 533
- NORTH, Bridgewater Gazette  
 308 Star Division Of Sons  
 To Temperance 324 N  
 WEST, Bridgewater 3
- NORTON, 607 Ann Maria  
 71 Elizabeth 514 Ellis J  
 392 Harriet Frances 71  
 Jacob 30 John F 71 73 75  
 175 Lewis Mills 71 Lucy  
 Quincy 607 Maria 563  
 567 Mr 72 Noah 514 567  
 583 Professor 48 Sarah  
 583 641 Sophia W 71
- NOTICE To Quit The  
 Town, 345
- NOYES, 389 Alva 101 381 652  
 Alvah 201 301 Cyrus 449  
 Daniel 50 133 214 550 555
- NOYES (continued)  
 David 421 Dianthe Jane  
 563 Ephraim 115 215 294  
 387 421 423 488 496 641  
 Family 582-584 Hannah  
 505 Huldah J 549 Huldah  
 Jenkins 550 Isaiah 50  
 Jacob 214 496 646 John  
 453 Josiah 496 Lemuel  
 505 Martha 473 Mary 499  
 595 Merritt 421 Moses  
 201 421 423 Olive 496  
 Polly 449 553 555 646  
 Rebecca 496 Rufus 563  
 Rufus S 294 356 Samuel  
 214 499 Sarah 488 641  
 Sophronia 652 Spencer  
 595 Ziba 453
- NYE, Elizabeth S 602  
 Elizabeth Stewart 612  
 John B 612 Rebecca J 663
- O'BRIEN, Bridget 363 Patrick  
 268 William 271
- O'KEEFE, Arthur J 259  
 Arthur J F 253
- O'LEARY, Michael 361  
 Timothy 258
- O'NEIL, Edward 389 391  
 Family 584 Michael 391
- OAKES, Miriam M 547
- OAKMAN, Nathan S 283
- OLD, Colony Railroad 303  
 Colony Reporter 308  
 French War 225
- OLDS, Elizabeth 446
- OLIVER, Family 675 John  
 494 Mary Ann 494  
 Mehitable 609 616 Wil-  
 liam 616
- OLMSTEAD, Edwin 451  
 Mary Ann 450 451
- OLSON, Andrew P 275 288

OLUSTEE Battle Of, 263

ONION, Henry 268

ORCUTT, 574 Almira T

462 Almira Thomas 462

Catherine 665 Charity

630 Daniel 598 Eliza L

599 Family 585 Gershom

248 650 Hannah 508 Jane

677 Joanna 492 493

Josiah 474 Leonard 215

245 630 Naomi 474

Nathaniel 115 215 238

508 Rachel 598 Sally 574

Sarah White 650 Susanna

492 William 493 William

Jr 677

ORGAN First, 328

ORIGINAL Proprietors Of

Bridgewater, 12

ORR, Family 585 Ltc 244

Robert 233 Wilson 261

ORREN, Family 675

OSBORN, William A 284

OSBORNE, Ellen Sabrina 639

Family 585 Isaac P 274

639 Susan E 530

OTHEMAN, Edward 81

OTIS, 457 Anna 457 Eliza-

beth K 606 Harrison G

203

OTWAY, William 13

OWENS, Robert 275

OWNERS Of Dwelling-

houses In 1798, 214

PABODIE, Mary 650 Rebecca

650

PACK, Albert S 487

PACKARD, 100 378 473 648

567 Abby 476 Abby Louisa

667 Abel 91 159 206 213

Abel K 63 73 Abel Kingman

134 175 Abl 570

PACKARD (continued)

Abia 91 213 Abiah 115 216

241 494 498 621 Abiel 17

18 20 24 85-87 94 111-113

201 204 205 212 213 292

289 437 Ablezer 90 213

Abigail 535 539 541 587

600 619 Abigail Willis 475

Abram 213 298 Adin 201

206 241 418 478 Adin Jr

116 201 Albert 644 Alice

588 Alin Jr 418 Almeda

541 Almira 453 455 467

579 Alpheus 309 Amanda

636 Ambrose 79 247 406

418 636 Ambrose 2d 418

Amy 504 Andrew T 484

Anna 641 Apollas 116 418

Apolos 300 Arvilla 512 514

Arza 100 247 547 571 Asa

133 142 145 147 233 241

248 Augusta Louisa 492

Austin 133 189 200 272

288 296 Austin C 538 Azel

341 581 631 657 Azor 47

54 55 116 335 375 421

543 B Winslow 311 Barna-

bas 91 206 214 Benjamin

93 101 216 237 276 299

540 Benjamin A 200 Betsy

508 538 623 Betsy H 642

Betsy Howard 642 Betty

493 Bradford 530 C H 9 C

J F 355 Caleb 241 456 522

Caleb H 355 409 411 413

Caroline F 66 Carrie 681

Charles 300 306 335 421

423 669 Charles D 281

Charles H 277 Charles J F

200 294 331 Charles M

261 Charles N 271 272 288

Charles T 201 286 294



## PACKARD (continued)

Charlotte 189 536 539 669  
 682 Charlotte L 514 Chloe  
 498 676 Clara Augusta 487  
 Clarissa 546 Clarissa Jane  
 575 Content 216 448 652  
 655 Capt 290 Cyrus 2d  
 392 Cyrus 79 80 115 216  
 418 455 561 564 644  
 Temple 46 62 63 Dan 510  
 Daniel 96 115 214 234 237  
 238 242 247 584 Daniel  
 French 439 David 17-21 23  
 24 47 85 86 91 101 176  
 201 206 211 213 236 238  
 240 247 335 378 417 437  
 452 501 533 560 620 668  
 David 2d 248 417 David Jr  
 17 211 213 298 David  
 Temple 134 176 Davis H  
 276 Davis S 356 Deacon  
 211 Deborah 528 Dennison  
 647 Dewitt Clinton 575  
 Dorothy 142 146 216 619  
 Dr 159-161 E 25 26 E A  
 294 Ebenezer 90 214 619  
 629 655 Edmund 328 409  
 Edward B 294 301 Edward  
 C 563 Edward P 279  
 Edward S 66 406 467 537  
 Elbridge H 393 467 Eleanor  
 C 654 Eleazer 227 Eliab  
 214 Elijah 216 235 237  
 245 448 487 636 Eliphalet  
 25 115 215 Eliza 543 544  
 Eliza A 574 Eliza Ann 504  
 Eliza Augusta 575 Eliza  
 Cobb 504 Eliza Frances  
 538 Eliza S 483 Eliza Snell  
 485 Elizabeth 176 Elizabeth  
 Amanda 668 Elizabeth Ann

## PACKARD (continued)

469 549 Elizabeth P 635  
 Ellen Augusta 538 Ellenor  
 Clark 657 Ellis 77 198 200  
 313 330 352 364 376 383  
 Emeline 454 Emily 485  
 Emily Fillebrown 537 540  
 Ephraim 236 240 Esther  
 159 Eunice 453-455 Ever-  
 ett Austin 504 Family 142-  
 154 585-619 Francis 508  
 623 Francis S 267 Frederic  
 323 Frederic C 256 Freder-  
 ick C 251 Galen 116 247  
 299 355 379 418 George  
 214 587 George A 388 469  
 George F 277 George W  
 287 Gideon 418 H A 272 H  
 B 407 Hannah 24 437 452  
 546 554 560 620 621 629  
 630 641 666 Harmony 175  
 561 562 Harmony F 539  
 Harmony Frances 542  
 Harriet 530 531 Harriet  
 Jane 579 Harriet Souther  
 682 Harrison 294 Helen J  
 631 Helen Maria 557  
 Heman 32 34 101 103 120  
 132 193 306 Heman E 269  
 Henry 272 541 Henry B  
 337 Henry C 254 Hezekiah  
 100 101 116 133 146 147  
 237 247 417 512 Hiram  
 352 Hosea 48 Howard 101  
 116 216 378 419 527 539  
 Huldah 464 466 Ichabod  
 235 478 Irving 514 Isaac  
 48 65 90 92 94 99-101 116  
 194 201 201 206 207 213  
 215 247 293 321 328 382  
 388 395 397 418 446 514  
 Isaac A 639 Isaac Jr 227

## PACKARD (continued)

Isaac T 67 104 106 310  
 328 351 409 410 Isaiah  
 115 242 378 642 Israel 98  
 381 418 496 514 575  
 Israel Jr 80 81 499 Isaac T  
 304 J Wallace 383 410  
 Jacob 91 92 142 146 207  
 211 214 241 299 560 619  
 Jacob Jr 214 James 17 21  
 22 24 85-87 204 206 214  
 239 493 571 623 James A  
 253 258 James F 352 632  
 James H 274 James Jr 227  
 Jane 560 Jane Baker 194  
 Jane W 80 Japhet B 484  
 Jason 248 Jemima 24 493  
 Jesse 47 299 301 422 427  
 Joanna 56 66 457 493 Joel  
 423 561 Joel T 390 Joel  
 Thomas 663 John 17 98  
 116 197 199 213 227 236  
 237 299 335 376 385 387  
 417 455 651 John 2d 417  
 Jonas 215 236 299 418  
 440 452 454 Jonathan 16  
 18 232 234 235 237 619  
 646 Joseph 216 247 321  
 387 671 Joseph S 47 423  
 Joseph Scott Jr 287  
 Joshua 92 214 227 444  
 Josiah 50 90 214 215 235  
 241 245 293 299 301 453  
 549 564 623 641 Josiah E  
 277 399 659 Julia A 134  
 Julia Howard 581 Julia  
 Manly 470 Keziah 520 561  
 571 623 Laura 485 Lebeus  
 485 Lemuel 115 118 200  
 201 205 207 213 215 241  
 244 245 340 418 681 Levi  
 116 133 163 193 216 241

## PACKARD (continued)

417 563 Liberty 80 81  
 Lorenzo 650 Lot 390 Lt 292  
 Lucia 539 Lucinda 438 440  
 457 Lucius 642 664 Lucius  
 H 254 Lucretia 484 Lucy  
 493 546 Lucy E 527 Lucy  
 Eldridge 527 Luke 100 101  
 116 201 233 235 247 421  
 457 Lydia 24 212 651  
 Lydia Gill 510 Manley 200  
 411 Manly 294 Marcus 103  
 104 127 198 346 355 397  
 Marcus E 271 Maria Foster  
 659 Maria Louisa 663  
 Maria P 443 Mark 241 641  
 Marlboro' 242 Martha 493  
 572 619 630 Martha A 323  
 Martha J 134 Martha  
 Williams 516 Martin 78  
 Mary 56 191 444 470 539  
 619 629 Mary A 80 667  
 Mary Bisbee 679 Mary M  
 579 Mary Manley 579 Mary  
 Perkins 576 Matilda 512  
 539 542 Matthew 405 623  
 Matthew T 274 Mayhew  
 546 Mehitable 437 444 452  
 534 535 Mehitable B 455  
 Melinda 683 Melvin 486  
 Melvina F 546 Melvina  
 Frances 547 Mercy 24 482  
 678 Micah 47 65 93 116  
 200 345 353 417 473 531  
 Molly 452 453 Moses 100  
 101 364 423 Moses A 276  
 Mr 64 143-145 152 165  
 387 393 414 Mrs 161  
 Nancy 467 543 639 640  
 Nathan 79 92 116 201 214  
 215 232 237 238 241 245  
 421 423 427 485 487 492

## PACKARD (continued)

539 579 619 Nathan F 274  
 579 Nathan Jr 213 245  
 Nathaniel R 407 667 679  
 Nehemiah 237 Nelson 439  
 Noah 215 Olive 487 503  
 642 Olive L 640 Olive  
 Lorain 639 Olive T 66 562  
 567 Oliver 234 238 239  
 245 482 Orin 423 Pamela  
 631 Parmenas 115 117  
 201 244 375 419 630 Patty  
 438 439 500 501 Patty  
 Howard 644 Perez 640  
 Persis 66 Phebe 453 561  
 563 Philip 240 493 Polly  
 561 564 579 Preston 421  
 Rachel 478 Ransom 470  
 Rebecca 454 456 561 564  
 623 646 Reuben 91 206  
 207 214 232 Rhoda 642  
 664 Richard 253 259  
 Robert 56 115 197 201 207  
 390 421 439 518 538 540  
 642 654 Robert H 538  
 Robert Jr 54 100 Robt 215  
 Rodney B 485 Roxellana  
 Maria 530 Ruth 163 193  
 499 652 654 S Franklin  
 331 Sally 439 465 496  
 Sally S 671 Samuel 527  
 682 Samuel 48 116 248  
 292 300 340 421 423 517  
 Samuel N 253 258 Samuel  
 T 278 285 667 Sarah 24 56  
 437 477 478 489 492 507  
 518 533 533 588 619 643  
 653 656 Sarah Ann 473  
 Sarah Augusta 446 Seth  
 17 24 93 211 214 227 478  
 493 535 Shepard 237 240  
 241 421 Sidney 300 387

## PACKARD (continued)

409 516 Sidney E 557  
 Sihon 331 539 Sihon Jr 47  
 Silas 30 34 36 74 96 98-  
 101 200 215 304 321 335  
 354 385 386 405 406 421  
 422 475 504 676 Silence  
 535 539 Silvanus 232 234  
 Simeon 92 100 101 175  
 206 214 237 238 242 298  
 417 466 503 562 572 619  
 Simeon F 284 Simeon  
 Franklin 555 Simeon Jr  
 241 Solomon 619 Solomon  
 17 18 85 87 206 211 238  
 240 241 507 Sophia 517  
 Sophronia 647 648 Sulli-  
 van 116 247 418 546  
 Susan 485 522 584 636  
 Susan Adeline 563 Susan  
 Capen 526 527 Susan Cole  
 632 Susan Elizabeth 623  
 Susan Emily 486 Susanna  
 448 478 496 619 620 644  
 646 Susie E 547 Sylvanus  
 C 286 Sylvanus E 271  
 Sylvia H 537 540 T M 363  
 Temple 62 74 311 Thadde-  
 us M 254 Theophilus 133  
 159 160 310 Thomas 54 91  
 189 200 213 215 216 239  
 241 242 244 493 539 554  
 Thomas Jr 115 Timothy  
 213 496 Walter D 251 256  
 Washburn 48 314 407  
 Wealthy 650 Weddow  
 Ledah 86 87 Willard 294  
 Willard F 275 William 17  
 91 153 211 213 232 236  
 240 298 388 418 470 504  
 512 541 629 630 666  
 William Jr 213

## PACKARD (continued)

William W 277 Zachariah  
678 Zacheus 17 24 85 87  
533 Zadoc 494 Zechariah  
211 Zenas 354 376 418  
491 528 576 682 Zenas Jr  
47 418 Zibeon 247 418  
489

## PACKARDS, 433 Abiel 112

Ames 118 Eliab 117  
Josiah 118

## PACKARDY, Myra 647

## PACKER, 585

## PADLEFORD, Fanny 561

562 Seth 562

## PAGE, Emma Frances 476

Hannah 517 Samuel 476

## PAIN, Phebe 586 589

## PAINE, Betsy Kenrick 566

Edward 632 Elizabeth  
Prescott 553 556 Family  
629 Henry W 204 Horatio  
198 447 Horatio E 200  
Josiah Y 566 Katy M 550  
Lavina 642 643 Phineas  
397 Phinehas 93 Sarah  
Maria 447 Stephen A 550  
Susan Addie 659 William  
Augustus 659

## PAINTERS, 397

## PALFREY, John G 204 310

## PALMER, A 66 Zilpha 531

PAPPAHANNOCK Battle Of,  
289

## PARISH, George F 66 Rates

In 1744 211

## PARK, 473 Martha 438

Orrilla 440 442 Rev Dr  
58

PARKARD, Charles 116 Jesse  
247

## PARKER, 13 Agnes Sarah 611

Carrie E 606 Carrie Eliza-  
beth 615 Francis J 269  
Frederick 387 George F  
275 Gilman B 253 258  
Gould 568 615 Harriet  
Ames 674 John B 282 286  
611 Martha Ann 565 Mary  
563 Mary Frances 568  
Ruth 535 537 Samuel A W  
674 Sophronia 561 564  
William 564

PARLIN, Adeline 546 Horace  
546

## PARON, Moses 269

## PARSON, Harriet 637

PARSONS, Joseph 637 Prof  
173 Professor 51 Samuel  
140 294

## PARTRIDGE, Calvin 239

George 12 Ralph 12

## PATENTS, Granted 410 411

PATTEN, J O 407 O O 77  
78 407

## PATTERSON, Elizabeth 440

442 Samuel 261 267

## PAUL, Clark 356 Emily 608

Jennet 596 Job 487 Mary  
525 Mary Augustus 673  
Nicholas 279 Phineas 596  
608 Revere Lodge Of

Freemasons 352 Susan  
Eveline 487 William 525

PAYBODY, John 12 William  
12 443

## PEABODY, Mary J 645 646

Samuel 632 Susanna 632

## PEACOCK, Jacob 282

PEARCE, Charlotte 555 558  
Stephen 558

## PEARSON, Mary 552 553



PEASE, Caroline 456 Clarissa  
Jane 681 Frank 456  
PECK, Albert S 274 George  
E 282 Hiram F 382 Mary  
M 530  
PECKARD, 585  
PECKER, 585  
PECKHAM, Chester T 575  
Lydia J 575  
PEELER, David 383  
PEETS, Emma J 633 Emma  
Jane 635 William 635  
PEIRCE, E W 269 Henry D  
282 M B 79  
PENDLETON, 554 557  
PENNEL, Josiah 490 Susan  
490  
PENNIMAN, Eliza 521  
Enoch 521 W R 61  
PERCIVAL, Frederic M 566  
Isabella Maria 566  
PERKERD, 585  
PERKINS, 641 Abigail 215 450  
465 466 518 535 Anna 161  
590 629 630 Anne 587  
Ansel 421 423 457 Anzel  
427 Betsy 473 592 Betsy A  
546 Betsy Abigail 547  
Caroline 521 Charity 549  
Daniel 245 525 David 281  
534 Dorothy 142 146 457  
587 589 Elizabeth C 554  
Family 619-623 Frederic  
294 Frederick 134 362  
George A 253 258 Hannah  
441 588 589 592 Isaac 226  
407 485 493 565 J R 351  
James 115 215 240 377  
592 Jane 484 565 Jason  
54 397 Jemima 551 552  
630 Jesse 25-27 29 39 55  
80 96 99 101 102 115 118

PERKINS (continued)  
120 130 198-200 205-207  
214 215 227 238 241 307  
321 331 346 356 381 418  
473 Jesse Jr 116 421 John  
450 515 John C 578 Jonas  
39 40 42 44 46 58 59 63  
133 161 162 177 189 311  
488 552 Jonas R 189 198  
200 201 251 285 294 313  
348 352 Jonathan 205 206  
213 215 227 241 321 421  
422 466 467 535 536  
Jonathan Jr 115 207 215  
232 245 Josiah 92 115 161  
214 216 245 381 421 422  
438 493 547 556 Josiah Jr  
241 630 Jr 378 Keziah 589  
595 Lucius S 272 Luke 89  
91 215 216 376 377 453  
467 552 587 595 630 M  
H 421 422 572 Mark 101  
115 211 216 241 245 321  
345 484 501 549 587 589  
590 591 601 Martha 534  
572 587 590 Mary 488 587  
591 Mary E 484 Mary  
Elizabeth 485 Mehitable  
438 553 556 Meribah 578  
Nahum 39 101 116 198  
199 364 381 421 422 470  
578 Osman J 282 Phebe  
520 Rebecca 215 587 591  
599 Rhoda 189 552 Ruby  
465 467 Sally 501 578 595  
Samuel C 255 521 Sarah  
586 589 Shepard 115 215  
Sibil 482 484 Sidney 50 52  
68 335 379 383 Susanna  
453 467 535 536 593 601  
Vesta 470 Zadoc 215 494  
589



PERKISS, Amos S 281

PERRY, Alvan 378 567

Alvan 567 Alvin 183 562

Dr 182 183 Edwin 661

Fanny 562 Frances A 562

Frances Adeline 567

Gardiner 183 John S 275

283 Mary Miranda 661 Mr

379 Nathan 32 120 182

183 205 335 Phebe 625

William 198 200 356 380

PETERSBURG Battle Of, 286  
288

PETERSON, Family 629

John 66 John T 261 266

397 491 Rebecca 592

Sarah A S 491

PETTENGALL, Joseph 17

PETTINGALL, Akerman 17

PETTINGHILL, Akerman 212  
240

PETTINGILL, Akerman 241

299 418 Asa 469 Benjamin

212 560 Daniel 213

238 394 Edmund 214 227

Elizabeth 469 668 Family

625 626 John 668 Joseph

212 214 227 Mary 560

Matthew 234 Samuel 212

214 Stephen 213 228 235

PHELAN, George 274

PHELPS, Ann Ruhama 645

Catherine 567 Mary E 622

Mary Shaw 564 Newton

M 645 Professor 64 Roger

568 William 564

PHILIP, King 315

PHILIPS, Eliphalet 91 Mary

586 Richard 586

PHILLIPS, Abiel 449 Anna 449

Anthony 281 Anthony P

253 258 Betty 453

PHILLIPS (continued)

Caleb 24 212 213 417 503

Caleb H 685 Caroline

Augusta 685 Charles A 283

Charles H 277 Cyrus B 247

418 Eliphalet 213 Eliza-

beth 492 Esther 632

Family 627 628 Francis

465 Gov 304 Hannah 24

586 Harrison 281 Helen M

632 Herbert 258 Herbert A

253 John 419 421 423

425-427 429 Josiah 630

Mary 677 678 Richard 492

Roxana 503 Sarah 465

Silence 466 Stephen C 204

Uriah 269 Wendell 319

PHILOMATHEAN Associa-  
tion, 352

PHINNEY, Esther 476 George

308 313 347 Joseph 212

Keziah 589 594 Lurania

588 592 593 Maj 347 Mary

C 656 Mary Colby 658

Pelatah 211 476 593 594

620 S B 347 Stephen C

658 Zeruah 594

PI Beta Society, 348

PIERCE, 588 Abbie C 674

Abiel 235 Abraham 12

Charles S 472 E W 628

Elisha 534 Eliza Ann 672

Elizabeth 472 Freeman

584 Isaac R 674 James 667

John 142 Keziah 588

Laura Philena 667 Mary

534 584 Mary Johnson

584 Matilda 673 Melvina

Celicia 584 Peter 673

Robert 463 Samuel 239

Sarah 463 Thomas 235

584 William H 355 388

- PIERPONT, John 48 49
- PIKE, 632 Amos 606 Augustus 654 John 276 Louisa Horton 606 Mary Tilton 654 Nancy 630 632
- PILLSBURY, Parker 319
- PINE, Caroline C 661 Caroline Christy 661 John 661 Knob Battle Of 288
- PITCAIRN, Maj 231 232
- PITCHER, Abijah 423
- PITTS, Charles B 445 Mary Ann 445 Sarah 652
- PLACE, Darius 580 Darius C 81 83 Sally 580
- PLAIN Village Now Campello, See Campello
- PLUNKETT, Christopher 268
- PLYMOUTH N.C. Battle Of, 258
- POCATALIGO Battle Of, 262 265
- POINTON, John 285
- POLLARD, Amelia 466  
Deborah 528 Edwin 528  
Edwin E 78 Stephen 466
- POMEROY, Col 226 Gen 233
- PONDS In North Bridge-water, 5
- POOL, 604 Ann M 635 Ann Maria 635 Horace F 261  
Horace M 635 John 522  
600 Mary 463 488 Mehitable 522 Samuel 18  
Zibia 600
- POOLE, H F 263 Horace F 266 William 294
- POOR, Provision For Them 344
- POPE, Abbie Russell 637  
Eliza O 510 Family 628  
Frederick 235 477 George M 285 George W 269  
Molly 477 Polly 546  
Thomas 637 Thomas W 399
- POPULATION At Different Periods, 209
- POREE, Caroline Eliza 513  
Ferdinand Charles 513
- PORTER, 572 Abby Augustus 530 Abigail 552 553  
586 589 Alvira 609  
Augusta 473 474 Bethiah 543 Burr 272 Cyrus 99  
100 471 Cyrus Jr 388  
487 David 214 359 Dr 141 142 Eliphalet 48 49  
133 140 309 Eliza Jane 487 Elizabeth 460 Esther 159 587 591 Family 139-142 626 627 Frances 530  
Hannah 457 Harriet Rainsford 662 Huntington 133  
140 310 Isaac 216 Isaac R 261 Isaac S 253 258 J R 266 James 215 331 John 460 473 474 John 20-22  
26 49 133 134 139 140  
142 201 211 215 233  
299 309 359 418 John Jr 133 139 John W 281  
Jonathan 133 418 458  
543 Joseph 214 661  
Joseph W 621 Lewis 662  
Louisa 609 Lucinda 607  
615 Mary 134 139 140  
508 522 Millicent 458  
Mr 20 22 27 88 Olive  
195 470 471 473 474

## PORTER (continued)

Polly 142 162 193 473  
 Rebecca 471 Rebecca Wood  
 572 Rev 23-25 49 93 135  
 136 155 Rhoda Keith 621  
 Rodolphus 615 Samuel  
 134 589 Susan Perry 661  
 Susannah 310

## POST-OFFICES, 306

POSTMASTERS Names Of,  
 306

POTTER, Jeffrey A 283

POUND For Cattles, 342

POWELL, Amasa 514 Harriet  
 M 513 Harriet Mahala 514  
 Sarah Jane 498 Wm 498

POWERS, Mary 593 Patrick  
 278 279

PRATT, Amy 505 Asa 304

418 524 Atlanta 484  
 Barnabas 87 89 91 93 213  
 240 397 490 505 Barnabas  
 Jr 241 Benjamin 560 Caleb  
 39 Daniel 563 David 674  
 Desire 478 Edward 419  
 Eveline 519 Eveline M 520  
 Family 623-625 Galen 101  
 439 Galen E 120 126 200  
 282 Isabel 490 John 17  
 212 228 237 238 458 John  
 2d 237 Josiah 216 Lovica  
 449 Lydia 524 Margery 671  
 Mary 457 458 Matilda 451  
 Mercy 596 Micah 239  
 Nancy 439 Noah 242 478  
 Polly 671 Ruth 561 563  
 Sarah 560 Susan 674  
 Thaddeus 234 Thomas 93  
 213 233 239 397

PRAY, Hannah 455 666

Harriet 453 John 455 612  
 Martha S 602 612

PRENTISS, Henry 235

PRESCOTT, George L 269  
 John B 667 Matilda Har-  
 rington 666 667

PRIEST, Miriam W 468

PRINCE, Betsy Sherman 477

John 477 Mary 590 Of  
 Wales 401 Thomas 327

PROCTOR, Family 629 Mary  
 Porter 572 Sam 572

PROPRIETORS Original, 12

PROSPECT Hill, 6

PROTESSIONS Number In  
 Different, 233

PROUTY, Mary Frances 502

PUBLIC, House 385 Roads  
 298-300 Worship In  
 Former Times 373

PUBLICATIONS North Bridge-  
 water Men, 309

PUFFER, Family 628 L W  
 351 399 Loring 653

Loring W 200 Lucy H  
 645 Lucy Hewitt 653

PURCHASE Of Bridgewater  
 From The Indians, 13

PUTNAM, Col 242 George  
 142

QUAKERS, 79

QUEEN, Mary 401

QUIN, Joseph 676 Lydia 676

QUINCY, J 18 Josiah 427  
 428 597 Nancy 589 597

RAILROADS, 303

RAINEY, Sarah Sayr 524

RAINSFORD, J A 395  
 Joseph A 120

RAMSDELL, Ada E 564 Ada  
 Eels 569 Amy 482 Joseph

569 Levi 482 Mary E 609  
 Mary Eliza 617 Wm 617

RAND, 311

- RANDALL, 483 Ann 487  
 Apollas 482 Benjamin 248  
 Bethiah 482 534 Giles 35  
 Hannah 477 478 481 586  
 Harriet 632 Jacob 481  
 John 212 538 Jonathan  
 534 Keziah 538 Lewis  
 632 Mary 493 494 Mat-  
 thew 594 Nathan 104  
 Roxana 617 Samuel 617  
 Sarah 594 Thomas 586
- RANDOLPH And Bridgewater  
 Railroad, 303
- RANNEY, Freeman 253  
 Freeman R 259
- RATHKA, Caroline 685
- RAWSON, Edmund 517  
 Elizabeth 517
- RAYMOND, Benjamin F 682  
 H A 294 Henry A 201  
 Mary Elizabeth 682 Miner  
 82 Samuel E 450
- READING Room, 348
- REARDON, John 355 Mi-  
 chael 275
- REBELLION Of 1861, 249-  
 291
- RECREATIONS In Former  
 Times, 369
- REED, Abiah 441 625 Albert  
 631 Asa 461 Barnabas  
 679 Caroline Frances 472  
 Charles 253 Charles E 259  
 Capt 290 Cynthia P 678  
 679 Cyrus 281 Diana 625  
 Elizabeth Deborah 461  
 Emma Corbet 673 Esther  
 607 Ezekiel 394 419 673  
 Family 636 637 George W  
 261 Jesse 381 410-412  
 John 28 30 49 51 151  
 158 172 190
- REED (continued)  
 Jonathan L 515 Lucy  
 Loring 515 Lydia 666 Maria  
 Antoinette 661 Mr 413  
 Noah 472 Polly 631 Ruth  
 644 Solomon 661 Susan  
 484 Susan F 554 Susan  
 Kingsbury 677 T K 411  
 Timothy 677
- REED, W 25
- REEVES, Henry 610 Nancy G  
 601 610
- REGAN, Timothy 269
- REINHARDT, Charles H 256
- REINHART, Charles H 251
- REMICK, Augustus 134  
 Family 637 Sarah 490  
 Timothy 490
- REPORTER Newspaper, 308
- REPRESENTATIVES List  
 Of, 199
- REVOLUTION Reminiscences  
 Of The, 143-150 154
- REVOLUTIONARY, Soldiers  
 232 Times 232
- REXSS, James 279
- REYNOLDS, 433 Abigail  
 450 670 Adoniram 527  
 Amy 481 482 535 537  
 Angeline W 509 Angeline  
 Whiting 509 Anna 161  
 469 619 620 623 Azel 47  
 411 Benjamin F 406  
 Bethiah 552 Charity 585  
 Charles T 340 Charles W  
 282 287 D Perkins 281  
 David 236 238 378 Davis  
 B 271 510 E D 411  
 Edmund 276 Edwin 581  
 Elisha 274 Eliza 490  
 Elizabeth 216 617 Enos  
 407 Family 629-635

## REYNOLDS (continued)

Franklin 276 Gardner 406  
 Gardner W 281 611 George  
 C 628 Hannah 581 588  
 593 645 666 Harriet Newell  
 454 Helen Jane 611 Henry  
 W 281 Howard 406 Icha-  
 bod 453 Isaac 418 503  
 Isaac A 282 J W 406 Jarvis  
 W 330 354 645 Jemima  
 623 John Perkins 509 515  
 Jonas 101 116 134 213  
 216 232 285 299 384 394  
 418 469 518 620 623 670  
 Jonathan 240 378 Joseph  
 233 236 238 240 418 482  
 537 608 623 Joseph H 454  
 Joseph Jr 116 267 418  
 Josiah 244 619 Josiah E  
 281 Julia Ann 510 Lemuel  
 361 M L 302 M V 406  
 Marcus H 276 Martha 592  
 599 643 Martin 670 Martin  
 L 397 Mary 437 589 594  
 644 670 672 Mary R 410  
 Mehitable 503 509 Nahum  
 201 293 294 Nathaniel 199  
 205-207 212 213 593 594  
 Nathaniel Jr 552 O B 411  
 Pamela 600 608 Patty 482  
 Philip 81 83 213 228 409  
 508 588 Polly 505 Rebecca  
 518 670 Sally Ann 508  
 Sarah Jane 515 Simeon  
 419 644 Susan Ann 527  
 Susan C 601 Susanna 482  
 535 538 Thomas 47 91 212  
 213 247 417 458 482 509  
 538 599 Thomas P 408  
 Timothy 213 240 William  
 244 643

RHODES, Eben 396 Ebenezer  
 G 285 572 Family 635  
 Lucy Jane 572  
 RICE, 593 Charles 625  
 Elizabeth 546 Jesse 546  
 Mary 593 625  
 RICHARD, The Second 401  
 RICHARDS, Adolphus 279  
 Benjamin 449 588 Daniel  
 91 214 298 506 586  
 Dorothy 589 Elizabeth  
 Amanda 608 Family 635  
 636 George S 266 Hannah  
 449 Isaac 48 James 589  
 James F 184 Jason 184  
 John 214 Joseph 17 91  
 608 Julia Gilmore 563  
 Lucy Ann 505 506 Luther  
 486 584 Mary 561 563  
 586 Mary Bird 486 Mary  
 Jane 596 Mehitable 586  
 588 Mercy 587 590 Nancy  
 583 584 591 598 Samuel  
 596 Sarah 586 588 Sarah  
 Ann 653 656 Sibil 596  
 Sophia 184 William 563  
 RICHARDSON, Amandus  
 261 Autenthia 461  
 Charles 213 520 Charles  
 D 269 Clara 466 Elen  
 Louisa 520 Ellen 599  
 Family 636 Francis A 260  
 Gideon 461 Gilbert R  
 261 266 Henry C 253  
 258 James P 466 Mary C  
 553 556 Rebecca 587 590  
 Robert 669 Roswell 79  
 William W 261  
 RICHARSON, Francis A 265  
 RICHMOND, Apollas 504  
 Apollos 675 Col 640



## RICHMOND (continued)

Capt 264 Family 635 Frank  
363 Jane 675 Lucius 201  
254 260-262 265 294 397  
576 Mary Elizabeth 458  
459 Mary R 631 633 Philo  
W 363 397 459 Ruel 50  
198 199 342 353 394 396  
Silas P 274 Silence 503  
504 Thomas T 30

RICKARD, Daniel 212 Deme-  
trius 213 Jacob 213 299  
Japhet 212

RIDDLE, 526

RIDGE Hill, 6

RIDGER, Samuel 35

RILEY, Hugh 269 277 James  
268

RING, Family 635 Mary Ann  
445 Osgood 253 Thomas  
445

RIPLEY, Abigail 625 626  
Amelia S 555 558 Augus-  
ta 622 Chipman 558 683  
Capt 290 Lucy Ann 683 S  
B 389 Samuel 626 Susan  
Ann 683 Thomas P 296  
297 William 79

RIPNER, Harriet Kenny 529  
James 529 663 Matilda  
Kenny 663

RITCHIE, Andrew 378  
Family 637 John 376 378  
387 421 Manufacturing  
Company 378 Mr 384

RIVERS In North Bridge-  
water, 4

ROACH, John 284 Rev Mr  
77

ROADS, 298-300

ROBBINS, Family 636  
Nicholas 12

ROBERTO, Antone 285

ROBERTS, Robert 498 Sarah  
498 William P 271

ROBIN, Cuff 318 Moses 318  
Sash 318

ROBINSON, 448 A M 279  
Anna 448 Archibald 500

Asa 627 Benjamin 590  
Col 239 Eve 590 Family

636 Ferdinand 268 288  
George L 271 H W 346

348 350 351 392 Henry  
W 331 388 John 592

Louisa H 612 Lucy 465

Maria 627 Martha 668

Mary 592 Mercy 500 Mrs  
H W 350 Perez 248 421

William F 253 258

Zaccheus 612 Zibea 592

ROBSON, Archabiel 89

ROCHESTER, D M 269

Philip 284

ROCKWELL, Julius 204

ROCKWOOD, S L 63

ROGERS, B Frank 271 G W  
66 Harrison 364 386

Henry 253 258 John 11

12 Mary 636 Susan H 676  
677

ROLLINS, Sarah 460

ROOT, Col 90 Lyman A 279

ROSS, Chandler 498 Sarah  
Dunbar 498

ROTCH, Jacob 267

ROUNDS, J Emory 275 John  
545 Lavina 545 Lucretia

671 William H 411

ROWE, 458 Sarah Dodge 657

ROWELL, Mary Ann 645

RUBY, George C 268

RUGG, Lucinda 565 Pamela  
641 William H 253 258

- RUGGLES, Henry B 483  
 Martha 626 627 Nathaniel  
 627 Parna Bird 483
- RUSSELL, 643 E 43 Ezekiel  
 42 43 George E 504 John  
 268 Joseph 584 Mary 584  
 Mary Ann 642 643 Mary  
 Elizabeth 584 Nancy Jane  
 504 Sylvester 269
- RUTHER, Frederica 564  
 Frederica Eliza 569 Wil-  
 liam 569
- RYAN, John 281 Michael  
 279
- RYDER, Family 636 George  
 T 120 Mr 76 William  
 387 391 398
- SABBATH-SCHOOLS, 325
- SABLES, Mary 684
- SADDLERS, 393
- SAFFORD, Clarissa 661  
 George W 661
- SAINT Patrick's Cemetery, 341
- SALISBURY, N. C. Prison  
 285 287 Rivers In North  
 Bridgewater 4
- SALTONSTALL, Gurdon  
 524 Mary Hallam 524
- SAMPSON, 659 Abraham 12  
 Ephraim 649 Henry 12  
 James B 251 255 391 Lucy  
 649
- SANDERS, George 460 James  
 J 48 Sarah Elizabeth 460
- SANDERSON, Aaron 537  
 Catherine 537 Deborah  
 656 Francis 544 Harriet  
 544 Samuel 656
- SANDS, Mehitable 659  
 Nathan 659
- SANFORD, Baalis 35 36 39  
 41 58 59
- SANFORD (continued)  
 Charlotte Green 486 Cla-  
 rissa 596 603 Daniel D 282  
 David 39 268 Ellen Maria  
 459 Family 661 Francis A  
 253 258 H T 294 John D  
 272 286 John H T 271  
 Philo 603 Samuel H 486  
 Samuel H Jr 271 Wm A  
 459 Wm C N 285
- SANGER, Joseph 75 Zedeki-  
 ah 136 158
- SANGER, Zedekiah 30
- SANITARY Commission,  
 350
- SARGENT, Col 147 Eliza-  
 beth 621 George 475  
 Harriet 475 Nathaniel P  
 627 Paul D 233 Samuel A  
 397 621 Susanna 626 627
- SAUNDERS, S M 131
- SAVINGS-BANK, 332
- SAVORY, Thomas 300
- SAW-MILLS, 375
- SAWIN, Daniel 550 Hannah  
 Barrell 550
- SAWTELLE, Luther 537  
 Vesta 537
- SAWYER, Baptist 279  
 Family 661 662 George  
 199 284 397 407 497  
 Margaret 497 Mary E 621  
 Susan 497
- SAXTON, Philip 278
- SCANNELL, John 268
- SCHOOL, Committess 115  
 116 120 Districts 112  
 117 124 Law Of 1826  
 119 Of 1837 121
- SCHOOLS, The Several And  
 Schoolhouses Described  
 125-128

- SCHOOLS (continued)  
 Their Condition At Different Dates 121 122
- SCHOULER, William 280
- SCOTT, Abigail 593 600  
 Henry D 283 Walter 391
- SEAMAN, Emery 131
- SEAMANS, Clarissa 510
- SEARLE, William H 277
- SEARS, Clarissa 510 Henry 510
- SECESSION Ordinance Its Effects, 250
- SEELY, John 638 Sebrina 638
- SELECTMENT List Of, 197 206
- SENATORS List Of, 199
- SETTLEMENT Of Bridgewater, 14
- SEVERANCE, A C 675  
 Family 661 Ira O 282 Lizzie Prior 675
- SEWALL, Eunice 498 Family 665 John 498 John M 492 Lavina Ellen 492 Lydia French 498 Prof 152 Samuel E 203 Sylvanus E 498
- SEWELL, Elias 318
- SEYMOUR, Gen 263
- SHAHEN, Rev Mr 77
- SHANKLAND, John 101 391
- SHANNAHAN, Daniel 269
- SHARP, Elvira 496 Gibbon Jr 271 Gibbons 496 Josiah 496 Mary B 669 Rebecca B 609
- SHARPE, John M 397
- SHATTUCK, Jephtha 615  
 Lucinda 607 615 Mr 413 W G 126
- SHAW, 529 647 Abigail 444 448 Addison 598 Asa 48 574 Betsy Howard 598 Charles B 276 Daniel 241 444 David 495 David P 280 Deborah Torrey 575 Ebenezer 487 Eleazer 444 Ezra 510 Family 641-643 George 575 Hannah 157 471 573 574 589 592 596 Harriet Ann 510 Jane 561 Jane M 677 Jane Montgomery 677 John 188 195 448 466 Jonathan W 278 Joseph 488 Lydia 495 Marcus 47 50 51 384 Martha 444 Mary 460 463 487 Mary Cary 561 564 Micah 100 115 216 321 378 418 471 561 564 605 664 Naphtali 133 157 241 Naphtali 473 Newton 47 130 198 247 385 388 418 595 677 Olive 488 595 Patience 652 653 Peris Miles 653 Polly 473 R G 544 Rhoda 560 561 598 605 664 Sarah B 529 Susanna 466 646 647 Susie Swett 605 Warren 276 William 92 114 157 207 214 216 234 245 380 561 596 653 William Jr 115 241 Zibeon 120
- SHAWS, William 118
- SHAY, Daniel 244
- SHAY'S Insurrections, 243
- SHEAN, Thomas 282
- SHEDD, Family 662 W M 410
- SHEEP Roaming At Large, 342

- SHEERIN, James 283
- SHEET-IRON Workers, 398
- SHELDON, Luther 30 32 35  
39 58 59 63 70 71 73  
Rev Mr 28
- SHELTZ, Theodore 280
- SHEPARD, Hannah 600  
Hepzibah Alger 685 Jacob  
685 James 653 Jane 471  
John P 471 Martha Keith  
653 Sally 647 Samuel 600
- SHEPARDSON, Family 665  
Luther 278 Mary Wood  
532 Nancy 494 Nathaniel  
66 487 494 532 573 580  
Oliver D 81 Phebe 580  
Rebecca 679 Sally 487  
494 Sarah Ann 572 573
- SHERIDAN, Patrick 268
- SHERMAN, Abigail 516 654  
657 Asa 657 Cornelia  
Caroline 670 Daniel P  
287 E C 514 Gen 330  
George B 516 Harriet S  
606 614 James 397 James  
S 294 Louisa Jane 514  
Nehemiah 516 Parthene  
647 649 Sarah Jane 516  
Stella 514 Thomas C 670
- SHIRLEY, Gov 225
- SHIVERICK, F H 62 Family  
663 Freeman H 260 265  
Maria L 603
- SHOE, Manufacture 399-414  
History Of In MA 403 In  
North Bridgewater 405  
Manufacturers Names Of  
406 407 Tools Manufactured  
383
- SHURTLEFF, Lucy 477 N B  
Jr 289
- SHURTLETT, Simeon 560  
Submit 560
- SICE, Edwin R 285
- SILVESTER, Algernon S 423  
Benjamin 379 Joseph 29  
207 417 Joseph Jr 378  
Sally 620 Seth 379
- SILVESTERS, Benjamin 117
- SIMMONS, Alice P 502  
Alice Pharosina 502  
Charles 502 Family 664  
Hezekiah 379 490 L 83  
Levi 665 Mary 443 Moses  
12 443 Sally 665 W B D  
108 Weston 345 361
- SIMONDS, Frederick S 258  
John 265
- SIMONS, Caroline 472  
Frederic 472
- SINCLAIR Band Of Hope,  
324
- SINGING In Church In Early  
Times How Conducted  
327
- SKINNER, Betsy 528 Fernan-  
do 288 Fernando C 271  
Fmaily 664 665 George M  
282 H G O 523 528 John L  
79 80 Joseph 282 Julia F  
522 Julia Frances 523  
Lucy 449 Sally 600 W E  
354
- SLADE, James H 271
- SLAVE, Fanny Ring 317  
Jenny Ring 317 King  
Ring 317 Mary Ring 317  
Patience Ring 317
- SLAVERY Abolished In  
Massachusetts, 318
- SLAVES In North Bridge-  
water, 317

SLEEPER, J Henry 272  
 SMITH, 389 624 Albert 101  
 120 198 199 388 439  
 Albert M 287 Allen 573  
 Ann 454 Charles 484  
 Charles E 294 Dolly 466  
 Dorcas 642 E B 178  
 Eleazer 50 Elijah 277 447  
 Eliza 477 Elouise 513  
 Family 663 Frances  
 Rebecca 655 G T 655  
 Gardner 513 George B 281  
 George G 253 George S 258  
 Hannah 495 Harriet Ferns  
 513 Harrison 384 Henry 81  
 Henry B 479 I 69 Isaac 152  
 J H 294 James A 282  
 Jarvis D 79 80 607 Jesse  
 305 John 116 247 299 421  
 495 658 Jonathan 568  
 Jonathan S 486 Joseph  
 612 Joshua 300 Julia B  
 628 Ltc 231 Lydia Bancroft  
 568 Margaret 668 Martha  
 80 607 Mary 447 612 651  
 Mary Ellen 455 Mary W  
 602 Mr 398 Nahum 50 185  
 454 Nahum J 47 79 80  
 Nancy 454 646 647 O G 80  
 Peter 72 Priscilla 624  
 Rebecca 72 Robert 341 352  
 398 Ruhama French 439  
 Salome 658 Sarah 553 573  
 675 Sarah Rebecca 479  
 Selina 618 Solomon 477  
 Sophronia 484 486  
 Sumner A 278 288 Susan  
 556 Susan R 479 Timothy  
 455 W A 266 Wm 647 Wm  
 A 261

SNELL, 383 Abigail 526  
 527 534 535 543

SNELL (continued)  
 595 649 Abigail H 439  
 Abigail Howard 441 Abra-  
 ham 662 Alvin 421 527  
 547 Anna 526 Ansel 660 B  
 C 382 Betsy 181 Betty 470  
 Bradford 282 Caleb 554  
 Charles 17 86 91 212 213  
 233 236 378 537 553 560  
 599 Chloe 595 Cyrus 418  
 E S 384 E Sumner 384 411  
 Ebenezer 90 179 213 449  
 588 Edward 613 Elbridge  
 617 Elijah 630 Elisha 181  
 Eliza 653 656 Emeline W  
 605 Emeline White 613  
 Eveline 662 Family 643-  
 649 Gilbert 241 421  
 Hannah 438 447 500-553  
 631 Hannah Beals 582  
 Henry 476 563 Isaac 47  
 Isaac E 200 Issachar 90 91  
 113-115 118 133 180 205-  
 207 213 216 293 353 421  
 423 517 543 552 672  
 Issachar Jr 200 207 James  
 C 294 330 Jane Whitman  
 526 527 Jeremiah 47 247  
 417 446 582 639 John E  
 472 John W 54 389 390  
 394 Jonathan 54 656  
 Joseph 216 234 235 299  
 421 423 526 551 Joseph D  
 47 418 631 653 Joseph Jr  
 299 Josiah 87 649 Laura  
 443 Lavina 440 453 454  
 Lt 293 Lucia 476 563  
 Lucy Hewitt 653 Luther T  
 253 258 Maria Pickering  
 618 Martha 603 630  
 Martha H 596 Mary 180  
 517 551 560 623 630



## SNELL (continued)

632 Mary Lucella 472  
 Matthew 247 418 527  
 Molly 181 552 Myra 618  
 Nancy 660 Nathan 467 623  
 Nathaniel 216 240 299 378  
 391 Oliver 47 116 247 417  
 447 603 662 Oliver Jr 48  
 417 Rachel Jones 662  
 Rebecca 546 547 599 Sally  
 672 Samantha 552 Samuel  
 418 Sarah 446 517 554  
 588 639 Shepard 116 216  
 299 421 423 427 Sophia  
 537 Sophronia 617 Stella  
 512 514 Thomas 298  
 Thomas Jr 470 Varanes  
 411 Vashti 466 467 Willard  
 299 Wm 300 406 Zachari-  
 ah 87 88 115 205 206 394  
 535 Zachriah 86 Zachry 17  
 Zebedee 394 418 441 454  
 500 517 632 Zebedee 90  
 115 118 181 205 207 213  
 216 375 Zebedee Jr 116  
 438 Zechariah 212

SNELLS, 433 Charles 118

Zebedee 119

SNOW, Anna 592 Ara 355

522 Austin 300 Austin H  
 265 612 Barnabas 81 397  
 Benjamin 444 Betsy 449  
 Croyden P 193 David 517  
 Deep 359 Dennis 200  
 Edward F 271 Edward J  
 353 385 Edwin L 271  
 Eleazer 115 118 235-237  
 239 240 481 Eleazer Jr  
 213 241 Elizabeth 444  
 679 Ellen Sabrina 585  
 Family 637-641 Francis I  
 282 Hannah 481

## SNOW (continued)

Hector O 193 Herman W  
 193 Horatio D 271 Huldah  
 192 684 685 Jerusha 521  
 522 Joanna 517 Jonathan  
 115 192 200 201 216 227  
 238 417 685 Jonathan Jr  
 450 Levi 596 Lurin 685  
 Maria Morton 502 Martin  
 411 423 585 612 Mary 473  
 Mary R 636 Mebitable 449  
 Mrs 350 Nathaniel 354 387  
 Olive L 602 Olive Lorain  
 612 Oliver 216 Phebe 473  
 Rhoda 685 Ruth 163 193  
 589 596 Sally 450 Seth  
 115 216 378 393 421 422  
 592 636 Silas 47 116 216  
 302 418 451 473 478 487  
 Silas Jr 48 Silence 450 451  
 Sprague 247 418 Thomas  
 Jefferson 133 192 Thomas  
 W 679 Vesta 487 William  
 502 Zechariah 216

SNOW-STORMS Severe, 359  
 361 362

SNOWS, 433

SOLDIERS, Of The Revolution  
 232-242 Of War Of 1812  
 247 248 In The Great Civil  
 War Of 1861 251-288

SOLDIERS' Aid Society, 350

SONG The Old Village  
 Church, 104

SONS Of Temperance, 324

SOPER, Daniel 626 Daniel Y  
 282 Edmund 213 Hannah  
 625 626

SOULE, Aaron 650 Cephas  
 397 478 Elizabeth 528  
 Family 662 George 11 12  
 Henry A 281 Jane 501

## SOULE (continued)

John 39 Lewis 274 Lucia  
650 Mary Partridge 530 Mr  
81 Nathaniel 530 Oakes S  
103 198 333 380 397 644  
Rachel Jones 644 Sophia  
478 Stephen 528 Stephen  
D 54

SOUTH Carolina Military  
Operations, In 262

## SOUTHWORTH, 378 389

Abiah 239 Ann Eldora  
667 Benjamin 214 216  
227 417 594 Betty 477  
478 Charles 536 541 647  
Col 308 390 Constant  
11-13 17 88 205 207  
212 214 292 377 478  
Content 594 E 98 103  
300 356 381 392 Edward  
32 80 99 100 102 103  
198 199 201 206 207  
212 214 293 300 303  
308 313 321 333 335  
346 360 385 386 495  
406 416-418 429 536  
587 Edward Jr 79 80 199  
200 306 307 313 314  
333 341 395 564 Eleanor  
Clark 609 Eunice 444 445  
560 Ezekiel 213 Family  
650-658 George 296  
Hannah 438 439 Harmony  
444 445 Henry 609 Jennet  
453 Jenny 515 Julia Ann  
564 Lemuel 214 512 Lucy  
478 Lydia 587 Maria W  
667 Maria Washburn 668  
Martin 116 417 595 Mary  
512 Mehitable 512 Nancy  
536 Nath 214 Nathaniel  
90 206 453 515 642

## SOUTHWORTH (continued)

Patience 642 Perez 96 97  
115 207 216 341 378 418  
439 445 471 478 560 583  
Perez Jr 418 Polly 470 471  
Reuma 538 541 Rhoda 536  
Ruth 595 Sarah 493  
Sophronia 583 Susanna  
647 Uriah 233 239 William  
668 William H 667

## SOUTHWORTHS, Perez 118

## SPALDING, Catherine 520

Edward H 520

## SPARROW, Edward 240

## SPAULDING, Calista 541

542 Family 664 John E  
568

## SPEAR, 624 Almira 471

Charles 471 Emily 471  
Family 664 Geo Webster  
471 Mary 521 Mercy 624  
Nathaniel 521 Ruby 494  
Samuel 494

## SPENCER, Edward W 282

Emily J 673

## SPILSTED, T 66

## SPINNEY, Ebenezer 441

Mary A 439 Mary Ann  
441

## SPINNING Match At Mr

Porter's In, 1769 358

SPINNING-WHEELS, Made  
384

## SPOFFORD, Mr 403

SPOTTSYLVANIA Battle Of,  
255 258 285 286

## SPRAGUE, Asa 553 Chandler

3 54 128 199 200 307  
331 340 341 350 354  
361 376 378 384 387  
605 642 Chandler 351  
Charles 352

- SPRAGUE (continued)  
 Chestina E 566 Eliphaz  
 418 Family 663 664 Fran-  
 cis 12 Mary 553 Melinda  
 561 Rhoda 642 Samuel  
 561
- SPRING, Alpheus 597 Mary  
 597
- SPROAT, Athalia L 447  
 Athalia Leonard 447  
 Leonard 488 Vienna 177  
 487 488
- SPROUL, Charles L 201 251  
 255 281
- SPUALDING, Elvira 568
- SQUARES, Siloa 662
- STACKPOLE, Margaret M  
 485
- STACY, Harriet F 603 Hattie  
 F 132 Moody K 261
- STAGE-COACHES In  
 Former Times, 304
- STANDISH, Alexander 443  
 David 476 Elizabeth 476  
 Miles 11-13 443 533  
 Sarah 443
- STANTON, Edwin E 272  
 Michael 280
- STAPLES, Louisa 465 600  
 Ruth 448
- STAR Of The West Trans-  
 port Fired On, 250
- STARK, Caroline W 541  
 542
- STARR, John 12
- START, W A 202 William  
 A 77 78 282 325
- STATISTICS Of Industry,  
 206-224
- STEARNS, George H 279  
 George W 82 P 271
- STEBBINS, D 66 Kate L 544
- STEDMAN, Josiah 468  
 Miriam W 468
- STEELE, Anson 653 Daniel  
 130 David 653 Fidelia  
 564 Hannah 653 John 564  
 Phebe 653
- STEPHENS, Abigail 488 489  
 George W 282
- STETSON, 647 Abisha 590  
 Charles 543 Capt 238  
 Jeremiah Jr 79 Leonard C  
 277 Lydia 646 647 Mary  
 511 574 Mary A 542  
 Mary Agnes 543 Nahum  
 303 Peleg 574 Rebecca  
 506 Rebecca S 507 Sally  
 541 Samuel 507 Sarah 590  
 Sarah F 363 Sylvanus C  
 277 Thomas D 308 Wil-  
 liam 511
- STEVENS, Ann Jane 657 658  
 Benjamin 537 Camilla 537  
 Cordelia F 439 Cordelia  
 Frances 440 E Z 337 398  
 Edward 657 Elizabeth 448  
 Emery Z 281 Family 660  
 George 54 81 356 406  
 408 George B 283 Harri-  
 son 253 258 John H 284  
 Joseph T 260 265 Luther  
 440 Pelatiah 658 Rebecca  
 L 654 657 Wm 281 337
- STEVENSON, Thomas G 269
- STEWART, Capt 277
- STILLMAN, Willie 47
- STIMPSON, Elizabeth 645  
 George 645 Nabby 460
- STINCHFIELD, Lewis D 281
- STOCKBRIDGE, Thomas  
 185

- STOCKIN, Vesta 537
- STODDARD, B G 406  
 Benjamin 335 511 Benjamin G 199 663 Elizabeth M 632 Elizabeth Mason 634 Emily A 572 573 Family 658 659 Frank M 253 258 Hannah Snell 547 Henry 609 James 634 James Reed 547 John S 201 251 255 Maria F 609 Maria Foster 616 Mary Anna 511 Nancy C 600 Nancy Cooley 609 Nathaniel W 381 Robert 50 Robert A 201 294 384 407 573 616 Salome 663
- STODDARY, Lucy 660
- STONE, A L 46 Asa Jr 497 David 546 Dianthe 497 Eben F 276 George A 279 Gordon 644 Hannah 644 House Hill 6 Joseph C 265 Joseph S 261 Lizzie 606 Lydia 666 667 Ophelia Rosseter 546 Prudence 666 Solomon 518 667 Sylvia 518
- STORER, J P B 49 Newman W 283
- STORRS, R S 32 61 309  
 Mrs R S 309 Richard S 32 34 42 43 59 63 73 74 360
- STORY, Laura E 553 556
- STOUT, Emilie 564 569  
 Richard 569
- STOVES First Introduced Into The Meeting-house, 103
- STOWE, T 44
- STOWELL, Abijah 589 Rhoda 589
- STRANGER, Alonzo S 286  
 Edmund 485 Elvira 485 Family 662 Heman F 271
- STRATTON, Mary 540 542
- STREET, Sarah Alice 629
- STREETS Their Names And Extent, 300-302
- STROMMET, Charles 271
- STRONG, Jonathan 30 190  
 Rev Mr 28
- STROUT, Charles W 382
- STROWBRIDGE, 582 Betsy 668 Elizabeth 668
- STUDLEY, Adelaide Amanda 510 D F 392 395 399  
 David F 77 314 347 348 395 545 Family 660 661 Henry C 510 John A 261 Luther 284 395 Martha Jane 456 545 Sarah H 410
- STURTEVANT, Abigail 535  
 Ephraim 216 244 418 535 541 Family 659 660 Franklin M 282 647 George E 254 277 659 Lucy 538 541 Lucy Ann 659 Nancy 647 Samuel 213 588 591 Sarah 588 Silas 215 Susanna 591
- SULLIVAN, Gen 150 Henry D 275 James 251 256 281 Thomas 269 Timothy 361
- SUMNER, Albert 634  
 Charles 362 Ebenezer 447 505 611 Increase 309 Joanna Winslow 447 Lemuel 247 Marriette 607 Mary 601 611 Rachel 505 Robert 126 447

- SUMNER (continued)  
 Roger 465 633 Sarah 447  
 Sarah Ann 634 Seth 328  
 607 Zibia 465 631 633
- SUMTER Fort Fired On, 250
- SWAIN, B 409 Benjamin 388  
 Joseph B 648 Julia Maria  
 648 Mary Eliza 479  
 Sebastian Streeter 479
- SWAN, Caleb 192 Hannah  
 504 Luther 505 Robert  
 516 653 Tiley 516
- SWANSTROM, Charles F  
 288 Chrales F 271
- SWASEY, Capt 386
- SWEDENBORG, Emmanuel  
 172
- SWEENEY, Owen 268
- SWEENEY, Edmund 550 Ellen  
 550 John 268
- SWIFT, C G 78 Martha 606  
 Thomas 77 406
- SWINE Running At Large,  
 342
- SYLVESTER, Abigail 528  
 Algernon S 200 333  
 Caroline Clinthy 446  
 Clintha 495 F 301 F M  
 363 Family 649 650  
 Gershom I 363 Gustavus  
 247 417 446 500 528  
 606 Hannah 535 John 261  
 263 266 Joseph 130 198  
 200 214 216 233 240  
 242 321 360 416 429  
 535 Joseph Jr 116 205  
 216 Martha 500 Martha  
 Melvina 446 Mehitable  
 464 643 644 Wealthy 598  
 606 Zachariah 464 644
- SYMONDS, Frederick S 253
- TABER, Charles H 659 Esther  
 Elvira 563 James B 657  
 Mariana 657 Robert A 563  
 Samuel 673 Sarah Frances  
 659
- TABOR, Elizabeth Hutchin-  
 son 673
- TAILORS, 390
- TALBOT, Hannah 438 Henry  
 A 683 John 438 Keziah  
 552 Peter 552 Susan A  
 Coburn 683
- TALLON, Rev Mr 77
- TALMADGE, Angeline E  
 639
- TANNERS, 380
- TANNETT, James S 256
- TAPPAN, Prof 153
- TARBET, Family 673 Toby  
 317
- TAUNTON, Turnpike 302
- TAVERNS, 385
- TAYLOR, Abby Elizabeth  
 451 Abigail Billings 510  
 Adeline Augusta 459  
 Edmund B 510 Elizabeth  
 530 Gen 290 George M  
 459 Hannah 678 Horace  
 451 Mary 505 Samuel H  
 177 Simeon 248
- TEAGUE, John R 268
- TELEGRAPH, 347
- TEMPERANCE, Efforts To  
 Promote 319-324 Society  
 320
- TEMPLE, Daniel 360 Ira 253  
 Mr 360 Rachel B 360
- TENNETT, James S 251
- TERRILL, Lemuel 394  
 Lemuel Jr 394 Mary 591  
 Thomas 212



TERRY, Gen 262 J P 44 71 73  
 James P 44  
 TESCOTT, Helen Maria 653  
 TEW, Harriet 574 James 574  
 THACHER, George 276  
 Isaiah P 64 Rufus L 390  
 THATCHER, Rufus L 198  
 200 314  
 THAYER, 478 Abby Louisa  
 598 607 Abigail 461 646  
 Abijah 54 375 534  
 Alexander 418 454 493  
 Alexander Jr 418 Amy  
 646 Angelina 539 Ann  
 493 Ann W 669 Ann  
 Withington 669 Anna  
 595 629 Archipus 678  
 Asa 669 Barnabas 599 639  
 Bethiah 519 Betsy 490  
 491 Betty 534 Charlotte  
 454 456 Cynthia 678  
 David 595 Deborah 467  
 468 591 598 678 679  
 Dorcas 437 438 E 336 E L  
 77 407 Ebenezer 491 598  
 Eliphalet 48 302 418 456  
 674 Eliphalet L 285 Eliza  
 Ann 638 639 Elizabeth  
 Amanda 601 Emeline  
 Frances 475 Enoch 213  
 Enos 116 213 216 233  
 236 240 247 301 418  
 421 588 630 Enos 2d 421  
 423 Enos W 287 Ephraim  
 Jr 590 Esther 561 565  
 Eunice 545 Eveline 641  
 Ezra 34 F A 78 331 407  
 668 F O 407 Family 665-  
 668 Francis 601 Francis A  
 284 Francis O 475 H B 668  
 Hannah 482-484 588  
 Harriet 66

THAYER (continued)  
 Henry 236 539 565 589  
 Hezekiah 438 Hiram 265  
 Horatio B 284 Isaac 545  
 Jacob 213 Jeremiah 216  
 236 239 240 245 624 646  
 Jeremiah Jr 118 235  
 Jerusha Ann Edwards 490  
 John 508 John D 277 519  
 Joseph H 488 L F 411  
 Laura 476 Leavitt 201 646  
 Lewis 601 Loring H 539  
 Louisa 488 539 Lucy 453  
 454 Lydiette 674 Mary 587  
 590 632 634 Mary Ann 601  
 Minot 255 Molly 666 Phi-  
 libert 589 Prudence 438  
 439 Richard 378 Sally 671  
 Samuel 48 487 607  
 Samuel W 595 Sarah 476  
 477 Seth 214 216 484 624  
 Silence 478 Solomon 483  
 Susan Ann 508 Susanna  
 599 624 T 336 Tabitha 630  
 Thankful 482 Thomas 630  
 678 William 439 468 477  
 Zaccheus 679 Zachariah  
 418 Zeba 47 Zenas 101  
 634  
 THESPIAN Society, 330  
 THOMAS, Abbie 528 Abby  
 528 Abigail 592 Benjamin  
 679 Caroline O 658  
 Daniel 30 311 360 Eme-  
 line Perkins 565 Jerome  
 78 John 234 Linus B 267  
 Mary 679 Mary J 484  
 Mason 565 Mercy 592 Mr  
 355 Nancy Thayer 565  
 Otis 610 Phebe 600 610 S  
 A 67 Sarah A 441 Sarah  
 Ann 440 Wm 528 565

- THOMPSON, 480 609 A C  
 71 Albert 275 Albert G  
 282 Alfred 683 Archibald  
 139 212 384 Archibald Jr  
 227 Charles H 281 Char-  
 lotte 596 604 David Jr  
 267 Elmira 600 609 Emill  
 284 Family 668-670  
 George H 282 288 George  
 R 284 407 Helen Frances  
 573 Henry L 283 286  
 Herbert M 281 James 133  
 139 216 474 501 John  
 100 233 236 238 241  
 242 245 248 340 354 384  
 421 549 Jonathan J 284  
 Julius 294 399 411 Lydia  
 586 587 Martha 440 561  
 Martha K 439 Mary 518  
 Mary Eliza 683 Mr 36 38  
 Nehemiah 282 Olive 474  
 501 Otis 161 Robert 91  
 Sally 549 Sophronia 579  
 580 Thomas 90 115 201  
 205 214 321 378 421 422  
 440 561 580 Thomas Jr  
 245 Thos 216 604 Thos Jr  
 216 William 20 34 37 170
- THRASHER, Abigail 617  
 Alexander 281 491 Lydia  
 Ann 491
- THURSTON, Albert J 483  
 Amy 483 Eliza 490
- TICKNOR, 311
- TIDD, B A 130
- TILDEN, Abigail 631 633  
 Alfred H 267 285 Alonzo  
 670 Edward 261 Family  
 670 671 Howard 407 631  
 John 65 66 115 216 241  
 346 354 375 376 389  
 407 421 422 456 544
- TILDEN (continued)  
 633 John Jr 99 202 421  
 423 631 Julia F 455 Julia  
 Frances 456 Lavina 543  
 544 Lavinia 190 Mary 631  
 671 Polly 543 544 Rebecca  
 631 Rebecca Jane 670  
 Susan 543 544
- TILESTON, Alice 510  
 Charles E 510 Mr 403  
 William 397
- TILLSON, Charles 275 Elisha  
 181 202 205 207 418  
 643 Holmes 593 Molly  
 181 643 Olive 593
- TILTON, Family 672 Lavina  
 Snell 442 Zadoc 442
- TINKHAM, A G 272 Asa W  
 281 David L 281 Ephraim  
 253 George F 253 Keziah  
 437
- TINKMAN, Ephraim 258  
 George F 258 O G 386
- TINPLATE Workers, 398
- TIRRELL, Hannah 643 Jane  
 445 Lucy 678 Noah 573  
 Oakes 643 Rebecca 679  
 Reliance 573
- TIRRILL, Family 673 Isaac  
 160 Lemuel 417 Mary 160
- TISDALE, Abigail 534  
 Elizabeth 579 580 I 305  
 Israel 580 John 656 Sarah  
 654 656
- TITICUT Parish Incorporat-  
 ed, 19
- TITLTON, Charles W 667
- TITUS, Hannah 684 John  
 684
- TOBEY, 503 Cordelia Almira  
 455 Ezra 570 Hannah P  
 502 503 Helen Maria 461

## TOBEY (continued)

Jeanett A 573 Joshua F  
455 Mary 570 Mary Crow-  
ell 172 516 Melatiah 516  
William Henry 461

## TODD, J S 276

TOLMAN, Abigail 440 Betty  
638 Catherine 601 Chloe  
642 Cynthia 464 465  
Elijah 78 350 364 601  
Elisha 683 James A 50  
Judith 683 Mary 629  
Samuel 440 Sarah 613  
Thomas 192 Wm 364 638

## TOMPLINS, Samuel 12

## TOOL Manufactured, 383

TORREY, Almeda 549 550  
Betsy 509 David 543  
Family 672 Jacob 509  
James 211 507 Jeremiah J  
566 Joseph 468 M Faxon  
439 Mary Ann 507 Mary  
D 467 Mary Dodge 468  
Olive Noyes 439 Sarah  
643 Sarah Hayward 499  
Thomas 206 Turner 100  
102 116 279 321 354  
421 423 427 499 550  
643

## TORRY, Family 672

## TOWER, 635 Adah 679

Almira 479 Elizabeth 656  
Family 672 Ira 656 Isaac  
479 585 641 Lewis 598  
Louisa Flavilla 598 Luther  
78 679 Rebecca 632 635  
Sally 585 Suanna 641

TOWLE, John 281 Mr 62  
108

TOWN And Parish, Clerks List  
Of 198 206 Treasurers List  
Of 198 206 House 346

## TOWNE, Enoch P 490

## TOWNSEND, Lydia 470

## TRADERS, 386

TRADES And Professional  
List Of, 223

## TRASK, Experience 673

George 597 John 546  
Lydia Leach 546 Ruth 597

## TRAVELLER, Henry 318

## TRAVELLING, Early 374

## TRAVERSE, Ann E 603

TREES Their Varieties, 6 7  
Uses Made Of Them 6 7

## TRESCOTT, Ebenezer 655

Helen Maria 655

## TRIBOU, 411 Alpheus 418

476 Charles E 78 276  
David F 294 Emma F 509  
Emma Frances 509 Family  
671 672 Hannah 476 631  
Lyman E 277 394 Margery  
624 Polly 503 Sally S  
610 Samuel 100 503  
Samuel F 78 Susan Mari  
503 Thomas 624 Vesta  
483 William 116 136 339  
418 483 503 509 610

## TRIPP, Nathan M 253 258

Porter D 268

## TROOPS, Furnished In 1861

251 The War Of The  
Revolution 232-242 In  
The War Of 1812 247  
248 In The Great Civil  
War Of 1861 251-288

## TROUT, Brook 4

TROUTMAN, Philip 656  
Sarah 656

## TROW, F L 66 Family 673

Frederic L 580 Frederick L  
66 Mr 382 Olive Hayward  
580

- TRULL, George G 283
- TUBBS, William Jr 12
- TUCK, Family 672 Lorenzo  
399 Margaretta S 683 S V  
384 Samuel 683
- TUCKER, 566 Charlotte 444  
445 Ebenezer 331 Francis  
H 267 James H 261 Jere-  
miah 445 Lewis N 268  
Roscoe 260 264 266
- TUEL, Ruth 487
- TUFTS, Ellen Jane 525 Paul  
T 525
- TUNES In 1690 Number Of,  
327
- TURNBULL, Joshua 260 265
- TURNER, Alexander 271  
David 534 Elizabeth 629  
George 492 John B 300  
Mary 448 449 492 Royal  
98 303 Samuel V 299  
Sarah 534
- TURNPIKE Taunton, 302
- TUSSER, 9
- TWELFTH Regiment Co F,  
Casualties And Changes In  
255 259 Its History 254  
289 Roll 251-253
- TYLER, A D 382 394 Harriette  
171 Julia Franklin 663  
Lemuel 27 309 Moses 663  
Nathan 240 Rev Dr 37
- UNDERWOOD, Avis W 455
- UNION Musical Asso, 331
- UNITARIAN Church, 47-49
- UNIVERSALIST Society,  
77-79
- UNION Cemetery, 341
- UPHAM, F 82
- UPTON, Francis 623 Sarah E  
622 Sarah Elizabeth 623  
William 294
- VALUATION, For 1840 217  
For 1850 217 For 18602  
217 For 1860 218
- VANBUREN, Martin 202
- VANDENBURG, Jane 439  
Jane A 441
- VAUGHAN, Mary Reynolds  
604 Robert 604
- VAUGHN, Jerrie C 282 286  
665 Marcia 507 Marietta E  
P 665 Nathaniel 507  
Samuel 108
- VIAL, B E 603 Sarah 603
- VICKERY, John 621 Martha  
Bond 621
- VICKSBURG Siege Of, 288
- VILLAGES Their Names, 1
- VINCENT, Family 674  
Joseph 323 365 Joseph J  
253 259
- VINING, Richard 39 William  
A 261
- VINSON, 591
- VOSE, Alvin 458 Elijah 481  
Eliza Ann 581 Ellen  
Ardell 523 Frances 458  
Lenoard 523 Lucy 481  
Nancy 592 Sarah 631 Wm  
397 581 William H 276
- VOTES For Governor Since  
1821, 203
- WADE, Abigail 437 Amadul-  
cy Gilbert 510 Betsy 453  
Daniel O 453 661 David  
506 514 Dudley 271 E R  
185 Edmund R 66  
Edmund W 66 Family 674  
675 Fedelia 514 Fidelia  
512 Huron 281 510 Julia  
Ann 66 L W 391 Lewis B  
253 259 Lizzie Prior 661  
Lorenzo 198 382 388 447

## WADE (continued)

547 Marcia Kingman 547  
 Martha Jane 511 Nathaniel  
 238 Orren 382 Rachel 447  
 Rebecca 481 482 Samuel J  
 277 281 511 Susan 506  
 Susanna 505 Thomas 437  
 482 William H 276

## WADSWORTH, 630 Cephas

659 Christopher 12  
 Cynthia 630 Eveline 659  
 Hannah White 659 Phebe  
 630

## WALDO, Family 675 Hannah

463 464 Susanna 499

## WALES, Abby 545 Ann

Howard 507 Bradford 467  
 Bradford L 204 Catherine  
 Packard 476 Chloe 596  
 Deborah 530 Elizabeth  
 Frances 516 Erastus 120  
 455 Falley 630 631  
 Family 676 677 Hannah  
 165 467 Jane Montgomery  
 642 Joanna 645 John 96  
 101 115 188 216 301  
 335 380 385 386 390  
 397 416 421 422 476  
 507 535 543 545 682  
 John Jr 421 422 Joshua  
 631 645 Lois 565 Martin  
 54 331 616 Mary 593  
 Mary R 608 616 Mehita-  
 ble 476 535 Mr 174 175  
 379 Nathaniel 116 134  
 173 384 419 448 516  
 588 642 683 Olive 543  
 Polly 173 Ruth T 621  
 Sarah 448 Sarah C 683  
 Sarah Copeland 683 Susan  
 Relief 455 Susanna 682

## WALES (continued)

Susannah 188 Thomas 100  
 116 173 301 321 335 353  
 378 396 418 467 476  
 Thomas Jr 200 418 596  
 Varanes 304 387 407 Vesta  
 Welcome H 198 565

## WALKER, 411 Ann M 637 B

M 66 Charles 637 George  
 B 253 259 H D 44 Henry  
 274 Horace D 65 John H  
 260 266 Joseph 403

## WALL, Thomas W 253 259

## WALLING, H F 307

## WALLIS, Lodency 455 457

WALSH, Harriet 494 William  
268

## WALTER, William 327

## WALTON, Amanda 599 607

Joseph 607

## WAR, French And Indian

266 Meeting In 1861 251  
 In 1862 270-273 Of  
 1812 246-248 Of The  
 Rebellion 259-291 Of The  
 Revolution 231-242 Old  
 French War 225

## WARD, Eliab 294 Eunice A

583 Franklin 272 397  
 583 J W 61 James W 39  
 58 59 61 73 Mary Eldora  
 456

## WARE, Carlos 462 Emily

536 Joseph 261 Julia 458  
 459 Mary Emily 540  
 Professor 48 Sarah Smith  
 462

## WARNE, Annie Maria 670

William H 670

## WARNER, John 498 Mabel

471 Mary 498



WARNING Out Of Town, 345

WARREN, Adah W 674

Alvah 418 Azel H 496

Charles 577 Com 225

Cyrus 248 418 610 674

Ebenezer 115 214 233

417 673 678 Ebenezer Jr

423 Eliza 496 Elizabeth

641 Emily 679 Emily

Frances 679 Erastus Mer-

rill 485 Eunice 678

Eunice Matilda 577 Ezra

214 577 587 678 Family

677-679 Galen 101 247

356 418 Henry 529 Jane

24 John P 679 Joseph G

282 Joshua 17 24 85 87

211 214 238 239 673

Louisa P 529 Mary 493

600 Mary Ann 673 Mary

B 485 Mary Bisbee 610

Mercy 577 587 Nancy 673

Nancy S 453 Rebecca

Adeline 673 Simeon 248

301 Stephen 454

WASHBURN, Tabitha 620

Abiel 635 Abigail B 635

Alexander D 282 Arabella

564 Bathsheba 489

Benjamin 560 586 Bethiah

560 Bildad 451 Cynthia B

519 Deborah 586 Deliver-

ance 586 Elezer 87 Elisha

399 562 564 665 Elizabeth

533 564 Emery 204 Emma

Olivia 362 Ezekiel 233 236

F B 362 393 398 Family

679 680 Freeman 398

Hannah 551 619 Isaac 390

Israel 66 202 Jane 534

Jeremiah 620 John 12 437

John Jr 12 Joseph 226

WASHBURN (continued)

Josiah 680 Judith 560 561

Levi 245 Lewis 398 Lucy

184 450 451 561 562 Lydia

680 Mark 619 Martha 560

Mary 638 Nehemiah 534

Rebecca 444 665 Samuel

586 Sarah 437 Sidney 398

Tabitha 619 Thomas 586

Zeruiah 586

WASHINGTON, 309 George

361

WASHINGTONIAN Move-

ment, 321

WATCHMAKERS, 395

WATER How Obtained In

Former Times, 373

WATERMAN, Family 680

James 514 Leander 294

WATKINS, Family 680

Zechariah 240 Zechariah Jr

213

WATSON, Annie E 612

Betsy 593

WEATHERBEE, Adeline 553

556

WEBB, James 268 Silence 478

WEBBER, Pres 152

WEBSTER, Daniel 254 432

Fletcher 195 251 254 260

495 544 559 Martha 601

Mary Jane 505 Reuben S

79 Robert 233 Samuel

352 Samuel S 601 Wilbor

384 William B 505

WEED, Eleanor 479

WEEDEN, Charles R 349

WEEKS, Charles M 627

Elvina 627 Harriet S 632

634 Holland 49 J B 66

Louisa 627 William 627

WELCH, Flora Ann 605

- WELD, 675**  
**WELLS, Fanny F 579**  
**WELMAN, Hannah M 604**  
     Hannah Maria 613  
**WELSH, William 265**  
**WENTGEL, Gerthref 279**  
**WENTHWORTH, Catherine**  
     648  
**WENTWORTH, Alanson 539**  
     Catherine 646 Charles 363  
     Jane 677 John B 363 John  
     M 278 Mary F 627 Seth  
     677 Sophia 539  
**WERNER, Charles 285**  
**WESSON, Col 154 238**  
**WEST, Bridgewater First**  
     Settled 14 Family 680  
     Francis 12 Hannah 157  
     641 Holly 13 Meadow  
     Brook 4 Mehitable 586  
     Mercy 469 588 Obadiah  
     245 Patience 651 Samuel  
     21 24 206 211 586 Shares  
     Village 3 Thomas 214 588  
     Timothy 493  
**WESTGATE, Darius 627**  
     John 281 Laura 627 Lydia  
     648  
**WESTON, Edmund 12**  
     Thomas 268  
**WEYMOUTH, Daniel L 281**  
**WHEELAN, Dennis 268**  
**WHEELER, 304 A B 66 82**  
     106 120 199 354 376  
     Almira Harrington 525  
     Azariah B 81 178 B F 379  
     Beriah 178 Family 681  
     Henry M 261 Hiram M  
     266 Lucy 178 Marcus W  
     282 Melancthon G 32  
     Samuel B 525  
**WHEELWRIGHTS, 394**
- WHELDON, Alexander 567**  
     Clara Clifford 567 Mrs  
     350  
**WHIPPLE, Benjamin 561**  
     Dorothy 619 Parna 561  
**WHITCOMB, 632 George F**  
     253 259 George T 278  
     Harmony A 583 Phebe  
     632 Simeon L 583  
**WHITE, Abigail 188 560**  
     601 Adonijah 573 Betty  
     638 Charlotte 555 558  
     David 280 Edward 212  
     Eliza Cobb 504 604  
     Esther 599 607 Family  
     680 681 Guilford 546  
     Hannah 444 Harriet E 559  
     Henry 601 Henry J 283  
     Isaac 558 James W 459  
     John 48 Jonathan 188 199  
     200 313 Lavina 501 Levi  
     B 407 559 Lois 521  
     Loring 247 Louisa Jane  
     459 Marietta 555 Micah  
     638 Olive Jane 546 Phebe  
     439 Robert S 254 Sarah  
     533 Sarah Elizabeth 559  
     Stella 572 573 Susan 443  
     574 Thomas 48 117 417  
     521 533 559 560 Thomas  
     Jr 48 Welcome 294 407  
     439 William 388 William  
     H 504 604  
**WHITEFIELD, Rev Mr 135**  
**WHITEHOUSE, E W 266**  
     Eugene W 261 Julia Ann  
     563 568 Robert 568  
**WHITING, 414 678 Abbie**  
     Stimpson 491 Abbie Stim-  
     son 578 Abigail 684 Amos  
     421 Caleb 510 Charlotte  
     Elizabeth 501

## WHITING (continued)

Etheline Augusta 680  
 George 502 E 307 Isaac  
 247 417 Joseph 418  
 Lemuel 491 578 Lydia 508  
 510 Mary F 501 Mary  
 Frances 502 Moses 501  
 502 Samuel 684 Sarah 541  
 Sarah M 501 502 Thomas  
 B 508 William 120 308 680  
 Wm P 302

WHITMAN, Amos 577 Ellab  
 120 187 199 200 335  
 370 419 421 422 604  
 767 Family 682 Harriet  
 Southworth 604 Jennette  
 577 John 216 Mary 463  
 686 Mr 334 Naomi 637  
 Nicholas 463 Rev Mr 155  
 Seth Allen 187 Susanna  
 676 Susannah 187 188  
 Thomas 637 W Holliston  
 344

WHITMARSH, Family 682  
 Micah 590 Sarah 590

WHITNEY, Family 682  
 George R 81 83 399

WHITON, John C 282  
 Joseph 394

WHITTEMORE, Betsy 647  
 David 399 Family 681  
 Mary Adeline 458 Wil-  
 liam 458

WHITTEN, Almira 685  
 Benjamin Franklin 685  
 Caroline A 628 Caroline  
 Augusta 628 685 Carrie A  
 628 Charles P 628 685  
 Eliza Maria 685 Family  
 681 George P 685 Lavina  
 685 Nahum 685

WHITTIER, 407

WIGGINS, Joseph 521 Lois  
 521 Lucy A 556

WIGHT, Daniel Jr 621 Mary  
 Anna 621

WILBOR, Anna 504 Dexter E  
 281 Family 682 G E 363  
 Isaac 504

WILBOUR, George E 391  
 Mrs George 350

WILBUR, 639 644 Ann 638  
 Anna 639 Barak 574  
 Caroline 638 639 Deborah  
 476 Isaiah 639 Lavina 553  
 Mehitable 574 Sarah 644  
 663 Shepard B 274

WILCOX, 410

WILD, Abby Williams 503  
 Abigail 552 554 Almira 579  
 580 Animals 9 Atherton  
 548 594 Bradford 296  
 Calvin 553 648 Camilla  
 647 648 Charlotte 598  
 Edward A 271 Eliza Park  
 642 Family 682 683  
 Joseph 418 598 Joseph A  
 676 Lucy 547 548 594  
 Polly 503 Randall H 642  
 Rhoda 464 Richard 464 503  
 580 Sally 553 Sarah  
 Copeland 676 Silas 554  
 Zenas P 177

WILDER, D 393 David 393  
 Family 683 Francis L 277  
 J C 393

WILDERNESS Battle Of, 257  
 259

WILLARD, Julia 467 468  
 Professor 48 Simon 468

WILLEY, Mary 612

WILLIAMS, 444 Abigail  
 Leonard 531 Alfred 474  
 Alien F 284

## WILLIAMS (continued)

Anna 499 644 Betsy 647  
 648 Charles 54 56 484  
 Cyrus L 279 Damaris 534  
 Family 683 684 Hannah  
 473 474 Hannah Jane 446  
 James F 283 446 Joseph C  
 648 Josiah 534 552 558  
 Lewis F 531 Martha 534  
 Mary 551 Mary K 556 558  
 Pezez Jr 248 R H 198  
 Rebecca 606 Robert 260  
 Silvia 552 Sophronia Allen  
 484 Thomas 534 Thomas P  
 284 Zilpha 578

## WILLIARD, J 18

## WILLIS, 572 610 Abigail

680 Adeline Eudora 531  
 Caroline Augusta 628  
 Chloe 589 596 Cyrus 553  
 641 Daniel W 282 286  
 Dulcina Jane 443 Edward  
 M 281 Elvira Foster 523  
 Ephraim 212 213 216 483  
 526 Ephraim Jr 248  
 Eunice 572 Family 684-  
 686 Frances 684 George  
 383 George S 604 Hannah  
 517 553 638 Harriet Ann  
 469 470 Henry A 271  
 Huldah 638 J F 635 James  
 248 394 418 421 423  
 613 James F 268 James M  
 523 John 12 437 483 484  
 681 Jonathan 470 680  
 Julia P F 574 Lavina 536  
 Lavina Howard 681 Louisa  
 Augusta 604 Maria 605  
 Maria F 613 Mary 490  
 Mary Ann 635 Mitchell 285  
 294 Molly 535 539 Nancy  
 482 483 Nathan 539 596

## WILLIS (continued)

Nathaniel 12 Pamela 641  
 Polly 483 R H 266 Reuben  
 L 272 531 Rhoda 639 Ruel  
 484 Rufus H 261 Sally 482  
 484 526 Sarah 437 Still-  
 man 418 638 Thomas 216  
 Thomas Jr 684 William  
 443 628 Wm F 282 515

## WILMARTH, Mercy 638

Nathaniel 638

## WILSON, Alexander 211 581

Andrew A 645 Caroline  
 567 Ellen 645 Family 686  
 Henry 204 269 Israel N  
 269 James 279 Jane 581  
 Louisa 526

## WINCHESTER, Battle Of

287 Mary A 131 Mary  
 Ann 453 455 O W 131

## WINDSHIP, Albert E 281

## WING, Almeda A 572 573

## WINNS, Alden B 279

WINSLOW, Gen 626 Josiah  
292

## WINTER, Henry L 259 Mrs

Sanford 365 Sanford 357

## WINTHROP, Rev Mr 155

Robert C 204

## WITHEY, Isaac 461 Mary

Jane 461

## WITHINGTON, 477 A M

304 Mr 305

## WOOD, Abigail 642 Anna

489 Azel 335 Betsy 476  
 Charles H W 134 Charles  
 W 42 45 64 74 120 177  
 Cornelia 499 Edwin 510  
 Ellen 664 665 Eunice 527  
 Ezra 240 Family 686  
 George 665 George W 268  
 511 John 638 Luke 499

## WOOD (continued)

Maria Davenport 510 Mary  
638 Matilda Howard 511  
Mercy 489 Nathan C 261  
Samuel 421 Williams 253  
Ziba 642

## WOODBIDGE, E H 390

WOODBURY, Carrie Rosa  
502 Isaac 67

## WOODHULL, Julia Ann 504

## WOODMAN, Jabez 535

Phillippi C 612 Rebecca  
653 655 Samuel 655

## WOODS, William 259

## WOODWARD, Charles 294

## WORCESTER, Martha Mary

628 Miriam 489 Samuel  
489 Samuel T 195 628 T  
51 Thomas 51 195 196

## WORMALL, John 17

## WORRICK, Benjamin 212

## WORTH, Sophia 574 575

## WORTHINGTON, Alfred

260

## WORTMAN, Frederic M 266

Frederick M 261

## WRIGHT, Cuffee 318

## WYMAN, Frances 656

## YEATON, Rachel 522 Seth

522

## YOUNG, Ebenezer 632 Eliza

Myrick 566 Isaiah B 81

Jeremiah S 283 Mr 74

Newcomb C 566 Sarah

632 Thomas 406

## ZEPIO, 212

## ZIBA, Keith 201





BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



**3 9999 06173 355 4**



**HISTORY OF NORTH BRIDGEWATER**  
**Plymouth County, Massachusetts**  
**From its First Settlement to the Present Time**  
**with**  
**Family Registers**

**Bradford Kingman**

This substantial work traces the development of North Bridgewater from the original grant of land in 1645, through its incorporation in 1821, to 1866, when the book was originally published. Many sources were used in compiling this in-depth history, including official records and documents, church records, family histories, newspaper articles, cemetery inscriptions, and recollections of residents.

Over one-third of the book is dedicated to a family register, which traces the families of North Bridgewater from the first known member up until the date of publication, when possible. Each member of a given family is numbered, clarifying the relationships and aiding research. Extensive index.

ISBN 1-55613-513-0